

B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

670

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 670

Forty-third Infantry, M - Sa



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

628

Maberry, Gardner
No 26, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See McCravy Gardner

649
Madden, William L

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603056	2
2	8604202	3
3	8604296	4
4	8603177	5
5	8604419	6
6	32920576	7
7	86729765	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

50 Mr. Webb

M

43

Mo.

William L. Madden

Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Merer, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70⁸⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred in the line
to Special order 10/65 Dept of
the War June 20. 1865

Book mark:

Black

M | 43 | 1 | Mo.

Wm L. Madden
Pvt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H, 50 Regt Mo. Inf

Roll dated St Louis Mo. June 29, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 9, 1865.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Transferred to take effect
June 20, 1865

Book mark : _____

M

43

Mo.

William L. Madden

Pvt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865.-Gain, Feb'y 9/65. St. Joseph, Mo.,
Enlisted in the Co. On duty,
Clerk at Dist. Hd. Qrs.
by order of Lt. Col. Jno. Rin-
ger, dated Feb'y 12/65.

Mar. 1865.-Absent, Clerk at Dist. Hd.
Qrs. at Macon, Mo., by order of
Lt. Col. Jno. Ringer, date Mar.
21/65.

Apr. & May 1865.-Absent, clerking at
Dist. Hd. Qrs. Macon, Mo., by
order of Brig. Gen. C. B.
Fisk, date & no. of order not
known.

Book mark:

Conrad
App'd.

CM

43

Mo.

William L. Madden

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Chick at Dist 1st Div.*
by order of Brig Genl. Smith 10
and date not known

Book mark: _____

Blacki

M | 43 | Mo.

William L Madden

Pr, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

121 43 + Mo.

Wm L Madden

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infy. Roll dated
St. Joseph mo, Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Essex Co. Mass

Age 26 yrs; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Feb 9, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph mo

For what period enlisted 17 1/2 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Volaway. St. Andrew co
7. En 1 Dist. ind

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm L Madden

M | 43 | Mo.

G. L. Madden

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Essex Mass

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 9, 1865.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom Lt. B. Lesmore; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Transferred June 28
1865 by order of Maj Genl
Dodge order dated Sept 7
Mo June 20. 1865. S. O.
No 165

Cameron

Madden Wm L

, Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Joseph Mo 11/21/16

Prague John

Lt Col.

Special Order

No 35.

Wm L. Madden

H 3 mo

22.90. 27 mo 1894 up 63 986

Adj. Gen. Sub-Dist. St. Joseph
St. Joseph Mo. March 21st 1863

Special Order

No 23

Private Wm. Q. Macdenn
Co. B 43^d Mich. Infy. is hereby ordered
to report for special duty at Dist
Adj. Gen. immediately

By order of
Lt. Col. J. W. Pinger
H. Edwards
Lt. J. A. A. G.

Lieut. Adj. Gen.

Wagon

No.

C. & 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf. 1865.
Headquarters Central Mo. Dist.
Warrensburg Mo. June 1st 1865.

Central Mo. Dist. of
Hedding Col. Charles Jun
Coud'g.

Request that Capt. Madden be
B. & 8th Mo. Inf. Vols. and all
other enlisted men of that Regt.,
detailed in other Dist., be re-
turned to the Dist. in which the
Regt. is serving.

Head Quarters of the Mo.
Saint Louis Mo. June 4th 1865.
Respectfully referred to Col. Higgin
Gen. Spalding Comd'g Dist north Mo.
who will return Capt. Madden to his
Company if not inconsistent with
the interests of the service.

By Command of
Major Gene Dodge
I J. G. [Signature]
Capt. Adjt. Genl.



Headquarters District-Central Mo
Warrensburg Mo June 1. 1865

Major J. W. Barnes
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

I respectfully request
that Private Madden Co "B" 43^d Mo
Vols Macon city Mo, and all other
enlisted men of the 43^d Regt Infy Mo Vols
now detailed in other Districts be sent here
to report at these Head Qrs for duty. The
Regt is all here in this District under my
command. These Head Qrs are deficient
of clerks and there are none in this Dist
that can be detailed who are qualified to
do duty in the Office of the Asst Adjt Genl.

J.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully Your Obedt Servt
Chester Harding Jr.

Major J. W. Barnes
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Sgt of the Mo
Saint Louis Mo

Co 43^d Mo Vols. Comdg Dist
Central Mo.

St Joseph Mo
March 10/65

Madeline, June 8.

Part. Co "B" 43rd Inf.

Wishes to be detailed as
clerk at Dist. H. J. no.

do we need him?

McB.

2

80

Recd. 1890. 1/2. 2/2. 3/2. 4/2. 5/2. 6/2. 7/2. 8/2. 9/2. 10/2. 11/2. 12/2. 13/2. 14/2. 15/2. 16/2. 17/2. 18/2. 19/2. 20/2. 21/2. 22/2. 23/2. 24/2. 25/2. 26/2. 27/2. 28/2. 29/2. 30/2. 31/2. 32/2. 33/2. 34/2. 35/2. 36/2. 37/2. 38/2. 39/2. 40/2. 41/2. 42/2. 43/2. 44/2. 45/2. 46/2. 47/2. 48/2. 49/2. 50/2. 51/2. 52/2. 53/2. 54/2. 55/2. 56/2. 57/2. 58/2. 59/2. 60/2. 61/2. 62/2. 63/2. 64/2. 65/2. 66/2. 67/2. 68/2. 69/2. 70/2. 71/2. 72/2. 73/2. 74/2. 75/2. 76/2. 77/2. 78/2. 79/2. 80/2. 81/2. 82/2. 83/2. 84/2. 85/2. 86/2. 87/2. 88/2. 89/2. 90/2. 91/2. 92/2. 93/2. 94/2. 95/2. 96/2. 97/2. 98/2. 99/2. 100/2. 101/2. 102/2. 103/2. 104/2. 105/2. 106/2. 107/2. 108/2. 109/2. 110/2. 111/2. 112/2. 113/2. 114/2. 115/2. 116/2. 117/2. 118/2. 119/2. 120/2. 121/2. 122/2. 123/2. 124/2. 125/2. 126/2. 127/2. 128/2. 129/2. 130/2. 131/2. 132/2. 133/2. 134/2. 135/2. 136/2. 137/2. 138/2. 139/2. 140/2. 141/2. 142/2. 143/2. 144/2. 145/2. 146/2. 147/2. 148/2. 149/2. 150/2. 151/2. 152/2. 153/2. 154/2. 155/2. 156/2. 157/2. 158/2. 159/2. 160/2. 161/2. 162/2. 163/2. 164/2. 165/2. 166/2. 167/2. 168/2. 169/2. 170/2. 171/2. 172/2. 173/2. 174/2. 175/2. 176/2. 177/2. 178/2. 179/2. 180/2. 181/2. 182/2. 183/2. 184/2. 185/2. 186/2. 187/2. 188/2. 189/2. 190/2. 191/2. 192/2. 193/2. 194/2. 195/2. 196/2. 197/2. 198/2. 199/2. 200/2. 201/2. 202/2. 203/2. 204/2. 205/2. 206/2. 207/2. 208/2. 209/2. 210/2. 211/2. 212/2. 213/2. 214/2. 215/2. 216/2. 217/2. 218/2. 219/2. 220/2. 221/2. 222/2. 223/2. 224/2. 225/2. 226/2. 227/2. 228/2. 229/2. 230/2. 231/2. 232/2. 233/2. 234/2. 235/2. 236/2. 237/2. 238/2. 239/2. 240/2. 241/2. 242/2. 243/2. 244/2. 245/2. 246/2. 247/2. 248/2. 249/2. 250/2. 251/2. 252/2. 253/2. 254/2. 255/2. 256/2. 257/2. 258/2. 259/2. 260/2. 261/2. 262/2. 263/2. 264/2. 265/2. 266/2. 267/2. 268/2. 269/2. 270/2. 271/2. 272/2. 273/2. 274/2. 275/2. 276/2. 277/2. 278/2. 279/2. 280/2. 281/2. 282/2. 283/2. 284/2. 285/2. 286/2. 287/2. 288/2. 289/2. 290/2. 291/2. 292/2. 293/2. 294/2. 295/2. 296/2. 297/2. 298/2. 299/2. 300/2. 301/2. 302/2. 303/2. 304/2. 305/2. 306/2. 307/2. 308/2. 309/2. 310/2. 311/2. 312/2. 313/2. 314/2. 315/2. 316/2. 317/2. 318/2. 319/2. 320/2. 321/2. 322/2. 323/2. 324/2. 325/2. 326/2. 327/2. 328/2. 329/2. 330/2. 331/2. 332/2. 333/2. 334/2. 335/2. 336/2. 337/2. 338/2. 339/2. 340/2. 341/2. 342/2. 343/2. 344/2. 345/2. 346/2. 347/2. 348/2. 349/2. 350/2. 351/2. 352/2. 353/2. 354/2. 355/2. 356/2. 357/2. 358/2. 359/2. 360/2. 361/2. 362/2. 363/2. 364/2. 365/2. 366/2. 367/2. 368/2. 369/2. 370/2. 371/2. 372/2. 373/2. 374/2. 375/2. 376/2. 377/2. 378/2. 379/2. 380/2. 381/2. 382/2. 383/2. 384/2. 385/2. 386/2. 387/2. 388/2. 389/2. 390/2. 391/2. 392/2. 393/2. 394/2. 395/2. 396/2. 397/2. 398/2. 399/2. 400/2. 401/2. 402/2. 403/2. 404/2. 405/2. 406/2. 407/2. 408/2. 409/2. 410/2. 411/2. 412/2. 413/2. 414/2. 415/2. 416/2. 417/2. 418/2. 419/2. 420/2. 421/2. 422/2. 423/2. 424/2. 425/2. 426/2. 427/2. 428/2. 429/2. 430/2. 431/2. 432/2. 433/2. 434/2. 435/2. 436/2. 437/2. 438/2. 439/2. 440/2. 441/2. 442/2. 443/2. 444/2. 445/2. 446/2. 447/2. 448/2. 449/2. 450/2. 451/2. 452/2. 453/2. 454/2. 455/2. 456/2. 457/2. 458/2. 459/2. 460/2. 461/2. 462/2. 463/2. 464/2. 465/2. 466/2. 467/2. 468/2. 469/2. 470/2. 471/2. 472/2. 473/2. 474/2. 475/2. 476/2. 477/2. 478/2. 479/2. 480/2. 481/2. 482/2. 483/2. 484/2. 485/2. 486/2. 487/2. 488/2. 489/2. 490/2. 491/2. 492/2. 493/2. 494/2. 495/2. 496/2. 497/2. 498/2. 499/2. 500/2. 501/2. 502/2. 503/2. 504/2. 505/2. 506/2. 507/2. 508/2. 509/2. 510/2. 511/2. 512/2. 513/2. 514/2. 515/2. 516/2. 517/2. 518/2. 519/2. 520/2. 521/2. 522/2. 523/2. 524/2. 525/2. 526/2. 527/2. 528/2. 529/2. 530/2. 531/2. 532/2. 533/2. 534/2. 535/2. 536/2. 537/2. 538/2. 539/2. 540/2. 541/2. 542/2. 543/2. 544/2. 545/2. 546/2. 547/2. 548/2. 549/2. 550/2. 551/2. 552/2. 553/2. 554/2. 555/2. 556/2. 557/2. 558/2. 559/2. 560/2. 561/2. 562/2. 563/2. 564/2. 565/2. 566/2. 567/2. 568/2. 569/2. 570/2. 571/2. 572/2. 573/2. 574/2. 575/2. 576/2. 577/2. 578/2. 579/2. 580/2. 581/2. 582/2. 583/2. 584/2. 585/2. 586/2. 587/2. 588/2. 589/2. 590/2. 591/2. 592/2. 593/2. 594/2. 595/2. 596/2. 597/2. 598/2. 599/2.

Head Qrs 1st Div St Joseph
Saint Joseph Mo. March 18/63
Major Genl. C. B. Fisk
Comdg Div North Mo.

General.

I have the honor to request of you that I be detailed for duty at Div Hd Quarters. I am on detached service at these Hd Qrs though there is not enough to do here to keep me as busy as I wish to be. Having had some ten years experience in the different Army Departments as Clerk I think I should like to be more busily engaged. Hoping you may comply with my request.

I have the honor
to be Very Respectfully
Yours

Your Obedt Servant
William L. Madden
Quile Co 1343d Mo Vol Infy

43 day

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

and _____ is _____ years of age; and I _____ that the _____ of _____ Do hereby, That I am the

No. 4
Division of Cavalry
Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo.
February 19th 1865.
1st Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last issued in No. ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____

Declaration of Recruit.

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____ 1865.

Witness: _____
_____ day of _____ 1865.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph
Edgar County

I, *William L. Madden* born in *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty Six* years, and by occupation a *Carriage Maker* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Ninth* day of *February* 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William L. Madden* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
Mo, this *9* day of *February* 1865.

Before

A. M. Chapman
1st Lt. Co. C. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.
and Notary.

APPROVED:
W. L. Madden
W. L. Madden
1st Lt. Co. C. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Quinn
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William L. Madden* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Five* feet *Nine* inches high

A. M. Chapman
1st Lt. Co. C. 43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Received into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of enlistment in Company () and Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Volunteers on the *9th* day of *February* 1865, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

W. L. Madden
1st Lt. Co. C. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

650
Maddock, David
Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606732	2
2	8606828	3
3	8606904	4
4	8606997	5
5	8607077	6
6	8607153	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Unit Mark.

See also

M

43

Mo.

David Maddox

Priv., Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Union Quartermaster's, June 30 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *25.00*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 0 95

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33; due \$ 33 33

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oregon

M

43

Mo.

Larica Maddock
Smi., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

M.

43

Mo.

David Maddock

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

M.

43

Mo.

David Snaddock

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Mo | 43 | Mo.

David Maddock
privt., Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 17 1864.

Where born Lemle C. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited St Joseph, Buchanan Co 7 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Allen

M

43

Mo.

David Maddox

20

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Maddock Davis

Bt, Co. G, 43 Regt Mc. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, David W. Macdowell, desiring to enlist as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

1864

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 1864
David W. Macdowell
David W. Macdowell

43 Aug

Discharged _____

Enlistment last served in No.

Consent in the Case of Minor

Do Declare, That I am the

_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my

Given at _____

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, David Shaddock, born in Massachusetts,
County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fourth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, David Shaddock, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43rd Reg Mo



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above, and find that the
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Clayton
Adjutant
St. Joseph, Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David
Shaddock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
his complexion is fair, feet five inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (E) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

David Shaddock
Co. E 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Daniel Macdowell, desiring to enlist as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Chicago, Ill. the 11th day of August, 1864.
 Witness my hand and seal of office.

NO. 41
Daniel Macdowell
 Enlisted at Chicago, Ill. on the 11th day of August,
1864, by John W. Macdowell,
 434 Regiment of Ohio State
 Militia; last acted in No. 1
 of Reg't
Discharged
March 22 at St. Louis, Mo.
by John W. Macdowell
Major
Secretary of the
Department of the
Interior
September 6, 1892.
Second Auditor

Consent in the Case of Minor.
 Do Certify, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at
 the
 day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Daniel Maddock, born in Massachusetts, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Daniel Maddock, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut adjt 43d Mo Vol

Daniel Maddock

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Grellet
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel Maddock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Red complexion, is Six feet Five inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Robert C. Grellet
Capt & Co. Surgeon in Charge
of our recruiting

651

Magee, Madison F.
Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

8602993
8605673
8605770
8605871
8605964
8606045
10947-0-1888

10947-0-88

No 43 No.

Madison P. Magee

Co E, 43rd Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10947 C. 1888.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT

Alb. O.,
Washington, Jan'y 7, 1889

The charges of desertion
of Nov. 29 & 30, 1864
are removed.

He returned to his Co. &
regt. on or about Dec. 1,
1864; was tried before a
regimental court-martial
for absence without leave
from on or about Nov. 26,
1864; found guilty and
sentenced to hard labor for
one month and loss of pay
for one month.

The proceedings of the court
were approved and forwarded
in G.O. no. 2, Hdqrs. 43rd

(over)

Wm. A. R. R.

Mo. Dec. 2, 1864.

M

43

Mo.

Madison P. Magee.

Greene, Cal., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greene, Cal., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 3/1864.

Clothing account:

Never Settled
Last settled ~~Jan~~, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$20.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$76.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$33.33; due \$33.33

Remarks:

Book mark: P. O. S. F. - 9-12-66.

10947-C-88.

Hansley

M

43

Mo.

Madison P. Magee,

Pri., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on Detached Service
to Kansas City, Mo. since
April 29/65.

Book mark:

(267)

Hensley

Copyright

M

43

Mo.

Madison P. Magee

Pr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

M

43

Mo.

Madison P. Magee
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick
furlough. Pay for one
month to be retained by
sentence of Regimental
Court Martial

Book mark:

M.C.

43

Mo.

Madison P. McLee
Art....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8: to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Jefferson City since
Oct. 18: 1864. Returned
and mustered Oct. 31:

Book mark:

On

43

Mo.

Madison J. Magee.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born Ellettsburg, Indiana

Age 22 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 ^{mos.} ~~years~~

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited White Oak, Harrison

Co. 7 Mil. Dist. Mo. E.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit; entitled

to one hundred dollars

bounty. Muster in to

take effect from date of

enlistment.

Book mark: 10947-6-1888

G. H. Mcleathy

(330)

652
Mahoney, Kean
Co A, 43 Missouri Inf

Prints

Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8663149
2 8603672
3 8603753
4 8603768
5 8603880

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mi-906

43

Mo.

Kear Mahoney
 Pat. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled
 Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68⁷² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66⁶⁶ 100

Remarks: Transferred \$50

Regt Inftry Mo Vols
per Special order No
165 dated Hd Qrs

Depts of the Mo
June 20/65

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

M | 43 | Mo.

Kear McHenry
Prs, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. D, 50 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated St. Louis Mo. June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 21, 1865.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in March 8, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks: Transfer to take effect
June 28, 1865.

Book mark :

Franklin
Clerk

M | | **43** | | **Mo.**

Wm Mahoney
Pvt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds
(166) A 1111

M

43

Mo.

Kear Mahoney

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went down clothing*

Book mark:

(256)

J. B. Jones

Copy

No.

43

Mo.

Kearn Moulhoney

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 8, 1865.*Where born *Carmy, Ireland.*Age *33* years; occupation *Laborer.*When enlisted *Feb. 21, 1865.*Where enlisted *Kansas City, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Mar. 8, 1865.*Where mustered in *Kansas City, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰Where credited *Kansas City, Jackson*Co. Mo. *1st Warr. Co. 1st "A"*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bitter.

Mahoney Kean

Pt. Co. A, **43** Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Joseph Dec 7. 1864

Walter R. H.
Capt and A.R.M.

Sends in charge of Supt Schinner
the prisoner John Meloney

"A" 43 Mo Supp.

Read & go with me
O.R.M. Mar 8. 1864

Office Asst Prov Mar
St Joseph Dec 7th 1864

Maj R. A. De Brie
Asst Prov Marshal

Macon Mo
Sir

In obedience to
your telegraphic order of this evening I send
you the Prisoner John Malony Co A 43d Inf
Me Tob. in charge of Supt Schneider of the
Same Company.

Very respectfully

Your obedt Servt

G. D. Malson

Capt and Asst Prov Mar

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting form of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, if the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Mahoney, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo.
the 21st day of December

Witness:

Wm. Mahoney

Wm. Mahoney

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

By

Volunteered at

Wm. Mahoney

No.

43 Duffy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, *John Mahony*, born in *Barry*,
in the State of *Ireland*, aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-first* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Mahony*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kansas City*, Mo.

this *1st* day of *Febre*, 1865.

Before me, *L. J. Salzman*

1st Lieut U.S.A. and Lt. Col. 43rd Regt Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw. M. Dill

Capt Surg. 43rd Regt Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Mahony*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *5 1/2* inches high.

L. J. Salzman

Co. 2nd 43rd Regiment of Inf Mo. - Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*
43 Regiment of *Inf Mo* *Volunteers* on the *1st* day of *March*, 1865, at *Kansas City Mo.*

John Mahony
1st Lieut U.S.A. and Lt. Col. 43rd Regt Mo. Vol.
Edw. M. Dill
Capt Surg. 43rd Regt Mo. Vol.
L. J. Salzman
Co. 2nd 43rd Regiment of Inf Mo. - Volunteers,

653
Majors, Archibald C
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Prints Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8642036	2
2	8604207	3
3	8603778	4
4	8604420	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See Mark:

See also 50 Me Vol

M

43

Mo.

Archibald C. Majors

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaumont Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred in obedience
to Special order No 165 - Copy of
the Mo June 20 1865 -

Book mark:

Black

Mo. 11 43 | **Mo.**

Archibald C. Major
Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated St. Louis Mo June 28 1865.

When enlisted Feb 28, 1865.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned A,

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B

June 28, 1865

Book mark :

AM

43

Mo.

Archibald C. Majors

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

M

43

Mo.

Archibald C. Magers,

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 28, 1865.

Where born Adams Co., Ill.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 28, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb. 28, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington, Buch

anan Co., 7 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

Majors Archibald C.
Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 25, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Private
Archibald C. Majors
Co. H, 50 Regiment Mo. Infy
Vols., who was discharged as stated
186 at within

Chas. Preck
Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

NAS
MK See other side

their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions,
chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs,
ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be
feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such
certificates be given until after sufficient time and exami-
nation to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

These certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's com-
pany commander, or other officer commanding the separate detach-
ment to which he belongs; and sent by him to the surgeon who has
charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will
then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them
proper to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will
forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper
channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached
to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer
to whom his authority is assigned without any delay to specially
designated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest
authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned
through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment
commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endor-
sement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the
his certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with
the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these
certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at
Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given
into the hands of the soldier.

Head Gr. Dept No 1555

50. P. 14

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Archibald C. Majors

Private Co. B

Forty Third Regt of Infy Mo Vols

APPROVED

Chas. Preck

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Gr. Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo July 21 1865

To be Discharged

By order of
Major General Dodge

Ben M. D. A.
Adjutant General's Office

July 24. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Head Gr. Dept No July 21 1865

Head Gr. Dept No 1555

Approved.
Respectfully

did through to proper
tany channels.

for finger
Dr. Col. 438

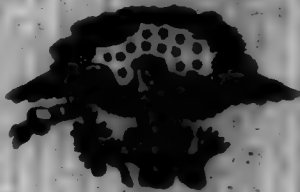
Head Gr. Dept of the
Camp Lincoln
July 7th

The within named sold
transferred to Co. H. 50th
Vols June 28 1865 by J. C.
dated Head Gr. Dept of the
June 28 1865; and in pursu-
to instructions from Head Gr.
of the Mo. endorsed thereon
discharged July 3 1865.
David Murphy
Col. 50th Inf. Mo. Vols.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Archibald C. Major Private of Captain *John B. Major* Company, (B) of the *Twenty-third* Regiment of the United States was enlisted by *Capt Wm Howler Brown* of the *1st* Regiment of *Mo* at *St Joseph Mo* on the *38th* day of *February*, 1866, to serve *one* years; he was born in *Albany Ga* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty-one* years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days* by reason of *Low eyes contracted since enlistment and Rheumatism*.

STATION: *Benton Barracks*
DATE: *June 27th 1866*

John B. Major Capt
Co 34th Regt Inf Mo
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Archibald C. Major* of Captain *John B. Major* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic conjunctivitis and granular lids caused from exposure since enlistment not a case for Pension*.

Benton Barracks Mo.
June 27th 1866

Wm T. Grace
Asst Surgeon. 43rd Mo
in chg Regt

DISCHARGED, this *Third* day of *July*, 1866, at *Benton Barracks Mo.*

See outside

Justing
Dr. Col. S. S. Noble
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Turn Channah Company Anderson Mo

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

654
Majors John B
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602852	25
2	8603869	26
3	8604053	27
4	8604139	28
5	8604232	29
6	8604330	30
7	8603309	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Sub Hvt:

See also

43 | **Mo.**

John B Major

Capt. Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrack, Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1864 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out in Compliance
with telegram from War Dept dated May 29th
1865. See remarks No 165 of War Dept of Mo. State
June 30th. This is the last of his pay.
and without further evidence of his indebtedness

Book mark:

W. H. Muel
(346) (S. M.)

APR. 20

8603309

018910

to the United States under telegram
from the War Dept dated June
23rd 68, he having made affidavit
before me that he has made
proper returns to proper Depts of
all public property for which
he has become responsible
since entering the service.
And that he is not on any account
in arrears or indebted to the
United States.

M

43

Mo.

John B. Majors

Capt. Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on sep a
rate Roll

Book mark: _____

Black

M

43

Mo.

John B. Majors

Capt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Com'd Sept. 1st 1864 Mustered in Sept. 19. 1864 Paid from Sept. 19. 1864 to Oct. 31. 1864 with the exception pay for responsibilities was on detached service

Book mark:

Black

M

43

Mo.

John B. Majors

Capt.

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Did not receive pay
for responsibilities was
on Det-service 1st-
Condg Comp

Book mark:

Black

m

43

Mo.

J. B. Major

Capt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from Sept. 2
to Sept. 21. Paid from Sept.
20 to Oct. 31/64. did not receive
pay for responsibility on acc't
of being in Det. Service.*

Book mark: *1*

(157)

J. B. Major

Capt.

M

43

Mo.

John B. Majors

Capt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd Commission Sept.
13/64. Disced Sept. 13/64 to rank
from Sept. 1/64. Detailed as
member of Genl. S. M. Sept.
20/64 by order of Genl. S. B. Fish.

Book mark:

J. R. Vice

M 1 43 11 Mo.

John B. Majors
Capt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Sept. 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 19, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1864.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil

Life and mustered in as

Capt. Co. B. 43 Reg't Inf.

Mo. Vols. by virtue of a

Commission from His

Excellency A. P. Hall, Gov.

over

Book mark: His muster-in as a

over

Hardman

APR. 20

8602852

018910

- Remarks -

of the State of Mo. dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 10, 64
to fill an original
vacancy. Muster in
to take effect Sept. 19,
1864.

- Book mark -

Capt. is accepted to date
from Sept. 1, 64 to fill
original vacancy.

vide 19121 O.S. 1885,

655
Maloney, John
Co A, 43 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 8602000
2 8603508
3 8603589
4 8603677
5 8603757
6 8603885

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book Mark:

See also

43

Mo.

John Maloney

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 83³⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33³³ 100; due \$ 33³³ 100

Remarks: Sentenced by Gen.

L. Marshall to one year
imprisonment and
loss of pay for one year
undergoing sentence
at Military Prison

Book mark: A. G. Pinchard over

Reynolds

APR. 20

8603885

018910

Alton Ill. per
S.O. No 56 dated
Hd Qrs Dept of
the Mo. July
20/65

Bookmark:

per S.O.
No 474 Par 23
War Dept A.G.O.
Sept 24/65

M | 43 | Mo.

John Maloney
Pvt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sentenced by*
Genl Court Marshal
to one years Con-
finement and to
lose pay for one year
undergoing sentence
at Alton Ill.
Military Prison

Book mark:

(255)

Reynolds

C. P. M.

M

43

Mo.

John Maloney

Private, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained by S. C. M. to
confinement for one year & loss
of all pay & allowances - under-
going sentence at Alton, Ill.*

Book mark:

(255)

J. B. Jones

0174

W

43

Mo.

John Malony

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *Absent in confinement
at Macon City Mo. since
Dec. 8, 64.*

Book mark: *1*

(366)

Avery *Agent*

M

43

Mo.

John Malony
Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Paroled at Glasgow Mo.*
Oct. 15 64

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(222)

Aug

Copyright.

M

43

Mo.

John Maloney,

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born Dublin, Ireland.

Age 31 years; occupation sailor.

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos. years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 12 in.

When mustered in Aug. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Buchanan Co. 7 Regt.

1st Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Recruit; entitled

to one hundred dollars

bounty.

Book mark :

G. H. McCarthy

(200)

General

Maloney John

Bt. Co. a 43 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Devotion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

John Maloney
Oct 43d. 1861.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 474.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

23. The following named enlisted men will be released from confinement at the place set opposite their names, and dishonorably discharged the service of the United States:—

Private John Maloney, Company "A," 43d Missouri Volunteers, at the Missouri State Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Missouri.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish them transportation to their homes.

The Commissary of Masters of the Department of the Missouri will furnish them with such discharge papers as they may be entitled to.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:
E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mustering Officer
St. Louis - Mo.

1990

1945-1946

100-443887-100

100-443887-100

1947-1948

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

15. M. A. K. 1940. 0. 0. 0.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

To the Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

To the Specification, 3d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

To the Specification, 4th Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 4th CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 3d Charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the 3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

Of the Specification, 4th Charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the 4th CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

Witness To the same, peaceable citizen, and, with his revolver drawn, compel the said Davis and his wife, in their night clothes, to accompany him to every part of their said house, at the same time threatening the lives of the said Davis and his wife, if they refused to comply with his demands, and did search all the drawers, trunks and closets in the said house, then the pretext of searching for arms. This at or near Chicago, Ill., on or about the 15th day of September, 1864.

CHARGE. In this case, George W. Thomas, private Company D, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., did feloniously take one pocket book, containing thirty dollars in money, and valuable papers, the property of William T. Davis, in the presence and against the will of the said Davis, by putting him to fear of immediate injury to his person. This at or near Chicago, Ill., on or about the 15th day of September, 1864.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty, except the words, 'did feloniously,' and the words, 'and did search all the drawers and closets.'"

To the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

To the Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

And the Court does therefore sentence him, George W. Thomas, private Company D, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., "To be confined in such prison as the General Commanding the Department for the term of ten years."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at such place as the General Commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

III. 24. Private Daniel H. Firman, Company H, 1st Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.

CHARGE.—Larceny.

Specification.—In this, that he, private Daniel H. Firman, Company H, 1st Iowa Volunteer Cavalry, did feloniously take, steal and carry away, one gray pony, of the value of forty (\$40) dollars, the property of Mrs. Jennie A. Rife, of Carroll County, Missouri, with an intent to appropriate the same to his own use. This at Carroll County, Mo., on or about the 22nd day of August, 1864.

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

The Court having carefully considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, "Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

And the Court does therefore sentence him, private Daniel H. Firman, Company H, 1st Iowa Volunteer Cavalry, Volunteers. To be imprisoned for the term of three years, in such prison as the General Commanding may designate.

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at such place as the General Commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

1st. By reason of General Court Martial, which convened at St. Louis, Mo., pursuant to General Orders No. 4, from these Headquarters, dated January 6th, 1863, and of which Captain Samuel A. Hutton, 5th Cavalry, M. S. M., is President, was arraigned and tried:

1st. Private Simon Rader, Company H, 43d Infantry, Missouri, Volunteers.

2nd. Private James Petty, Company H, 43d Infantry, Missouri, Volunteers.

Specification.—In this, that he, private Simon Rader, of Company H, 43d Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, a duly enlisted soldier,

of the United States, did absent himself from his post and service, and remain absent until arrested and brought back under guard. This near Boonville, Mo., on or about the 18th day of October, 1864.

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

The Court having carefully considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, "Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

And the Court does therefore sentence him, private Simon Rader, of Company H, 43d Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, To be imprisoned at hard labor for the term of six months, and forfeit all pay up to the date of release. The place of confinement is designated by the General Commanding.

Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at such place as the General Commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

The presence and action of the members of the Court for clemency in this case is not complied with, for the reason that it is believed that the Court, in its sentence, has exhibited all the leniency that the good of the service will warrant.

V. 2d. Private James Petty, Company H, 43d Infantry, Mo. Volunteers.

CHARGE.—Absence without leave.

Specification.—In this, that he, private James Petty, of Company H, 43d Infantry, Mo. Volunteers, did, without leave of his superior and commanding officer, leave and absent himself from his camp and Company, and remain so absent without leave, until on or about the 5th day of December, 1864. This at St. Joseph, Mo., on or about the 20th day of November, 1864.

CHARGE.—Absence without leave.

Speculation. In this, that he, private James Foster, having been ordered by his superior and commanding officer to fall in ranks with his company, did, utterly fail, refuse and neglect to obey said order, and at the same time swearing that he would go to jail before he would obey that order. This at St. Joseph, Mo., on or about the 6th day of December, 1864.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

To the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

To the Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty," except the words, "and at the same time swearing that he would go to jail before he would obey that order."

To the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

FINDING.

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty," except the words, "and at the same time swearing that he would go to jail before he would obey that order."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

And the Court does therefore sentence him, private James Foster, of Company H, 4th Infantry, Mo. Volunteers, to the forfeiture of one month's pay, and to return to duty.

Findings and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The prisoner will be released from arrest and return to duty.

VERDICT. Private James Foster, Company H, 4th Infantry, Mo. Volunteers.

Charge. Foster without leave of his commanding officer, leave and absent himself from his company. Specification. — "In this, that he, private James Foster, of Company H, 4th Infantry, Mo. Volunteers, did without leave of his commanding officer, leave and absent himself from his company."

Company, on or about the 6th day of December, 1864, and remain so absent without leave, until on or about the 9th day of December, 1864. This at or near St. Joseph, Mo.

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the Charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING.

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, "Guilty."

Of the Charge, "Guilty."

And the Court does therefore sentence him, James Foster, private of Company H, 4th Infantry, Mo. Volunteers, to the forfeiture of one month's pay, and to return to duty.

Findings and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The prisoner will be released from arrest and return to duty with his Company.

VII...Before the same General Court-Martial, on or about the 9th day of December, 1864, F. W. Fourn, 2d Mo. Artillery, is President, was arraigned and tried:

1st. Private G. W. Moore, Co. C, 2d Mo. Artillery Volunteers.

CHARGE. — "Guilty to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

Specification. — "In this, that he, private G. W. Moore, of Company C, 2d Mo. Artillery Volunteers, did leave his camp without permission, and did become drunk and intoxicated, and while so did state, go to the house of one Henry Winkler, and behave in a belligerent and seditious manner, by calling the said Henry Winkler a rebel, and saying he (Winkler) had just come out of the quagmire, and drawing his revolver, and brandishing it in a threatening manner, and when the wife of said Winkler attempted to leave the house to call some of the neighbors, placing himself before her and threatening to strike her, and otherwise disturbing the peace, and committing the service. This at Mason, Mo., on or about the 25th day of December, 1864."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:
 To the Specification, "Not Guilty."
 To the Charge, "Not Guilty."
 The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, "Guilty."

Of the Charge, "Guilty."

And the Court does therefore sentence him, Private G. W. [Name], of Company C, 2d [Regiment], Artillery, "To be confined at hard labor, with loss of pay, for two months, in such prison as the General Commanding may designate."

Reading out sentence confirmed. The execution of the sentence will be carried out at the [Name], under the direction of the Provost Marshal.

By order of the General Court, [Name], J. P.

W. T. CLARK, [Name]

Attest, and A. A. A. C.

General

W. T. Clark

Post John Mulvaney
43 Mo

Headqrs. 43^d Mo. Vol. Inf.
St. Joseph, Mo. Dec. 2^d 1864

Sir,

Charges have been duly
presented, approved at these
Headquarters and forwarded
to District Headquarters for
approval by the General Com-
manding in the case of private
John Malony

Yours Respy
Henry R. Mills
1st Lt & Adj't

To Capt. G. H. Walser
Adj't Genl. Provost-Marshal
Dist. Northern Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and discharges, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must in all cases, be that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The Adjutant General's Office is not a recruiting office, & no recruit can be enlisted there, as the man may be, will commence both enlistments as having entered the service into the service before being paid any money. It is given in case of man is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Maloney desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo the twentieth day of August, 1864

Witness:

John Schniedy

John Maloney
man

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1864

John Maloney
Enlistment at Saint Joseph Mo
August 20th 1864
By A. G. Calverton
Lt. J. B. Johnson of the 2nd Reg't Mo.

43 Drafts
No. 241

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. CALVERTON)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Joseph

I, John Maloney born in Dublin
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Maloney do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at S. Joseph Mo.

this fifth day of August 1864

Before me W. H. Chapman

John Maloney
Sailor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of

Wesley Jones
Examining Surgeon.

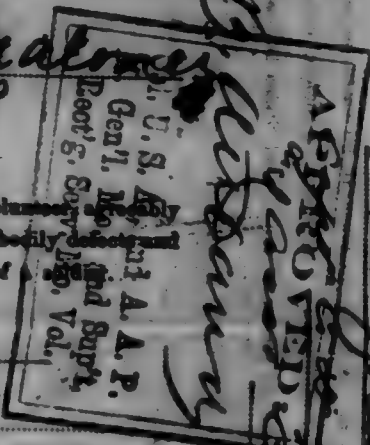
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Maloney
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Five inches high.

W. H. Chapman

1st Regiment of the St. Joseph Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
1st Regiment of the St. Joseph Volunteers, on the 15 day of August, 1864 at S. Joseph Mo.
W. H. Chapman



MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Malone, John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I A</i>		<i>AB</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>65</i>		
Captured at <i>Waynes Mo Oct 15</i> , 186 <i>4</i> ; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 <i>4</i> , _____, and Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 <i>4</i> ; treated for _____ Where he died _____, 186 <i>4</i> ; of _____ Paroled at <i>Waynes Mo Oct 15</i> , 186 <i>4</i> ; reported at <i>AB Mo Oct 24</i> , 186 <i>4</i> . <i>Returned to duty</i>										

[OVER.]

No 150 aly a 5th Mo 1865.

Saint Louis Mo July 29th 65

Missouri Department of the
S.C. No 50 D 7

Ordering the sentences
in the case of the prisoner named
soldiers to be carried into effect
at Allen Military Prison under
the sanction of the Principal
Duplicate

Ad Genl Dist West Mo
Macon Mo July 29th 65

Respectfully forwarded to Comd
Officer 4th Ind Infy Mo 20th
Kansas City Mo

Respectfully
W. F. Gaudin
St 178. Leavenworth

Res aly a 5th Mo. 1865

Head Lys Sept of the 4th
St Louis Mo 1847

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., February 20th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 50.

(EXTRACT.)

7. The sentences of imprisonment in the cases of the following named soldiers, as promulgated in Genl. Orders No. 4, (c.s.) from Head Quarters District of North Missouri, will be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General. Private John McAloney, Co. "C," 43rd Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL

Dodge.

Comdg Officer Co. "C"
43rd Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols.

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

656
Mann, David

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8604489

8604505

8603254

8604693

8604813

8604995

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

M.

43

Mo.

David Mann.

Priv. Co. 6, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Permeo Mo June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Must Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1865, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34.65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66.67 100Remarks: Heid from disease in
Small Pox Hospital St Joseph
Mo. Jan. 3. 1865.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Gunkle.

M. | 43 | Mo.

David Mann.
Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb. _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Dues Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Never Paid.

Died of Amputation Hospital
St Joseph Mo. Jan 3. 1865

Roll torn.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Funt.

M 43 Mo.

David Mann

Co., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed at
muster in Wash.
St. Col. No. Nov.
29, 1864.*

Book mark:

Stearns

143 | Ma
David Mann
Priv. Co. 403 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
from enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Station St. Joe Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in Camp. At
St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark :

N | **43** | **Mo.**

David Mann

Pl, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
in Hospital
St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

Stearns

N | **-43** | **Mo.**

David Mann

Co., Co....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph, Mo. Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Greene Co., Kentucky.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Waynesville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted.....years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited *7 Reg't Inf. 1st Div. Dallas Tex. State Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty.

Book mark :

W. Stearns

Wm Davis

Pt 2, Co. C, 43 Reg't Mc. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>1</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1754
J. H. "Baltimore"
David Mann,
Co. "C" 43 Missouri
Died Jan'y 2, 1865

Find State made of
David Mann's death
Co. 43 1st Regt. Ind. Inf.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 24 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1865

CERTIFICATE

THIS TO BEHOLD THE DEED OF
THE CIVIL WAR AND THE DEED OF THE CIVIL WAR TO BEHOLD

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that David Mann a Private
of Captain George M. Brown Company (C) of the 43rd Regiment of Mo. Infy
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Green Springs, State
of Kentucky, aged 44 years, five feet seven inches high: Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at Mayfield Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at Mayfield Mo on the 13th day of Aug, 1864, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt B Sharp, at St Joseph Mo
on the Second day of Sept, 1864, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of one year; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in the U. S. A, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of 9th day of Jan 1865 The date of his death the said David Mann
never received any Bounty from the U. S. Government

The said David Mann was never Paid was last paid by Paymaster
Jan 13th of Aug 1864 to the 9th day of Jan 1865, 1865, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty Three 86
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. 133

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c. received on entering service, 133 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 133 dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to 133 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186
He is indebted to Butler, 133 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at Hanson City Mo, this 18th day of Jan, 1865:

George M. Brown Capt

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of David Mann

late of Company (C), 43^d

Regiment of Me. Vol. Inf. who died

at Post Hospital St. Joseph Mo.

the 3rd day of January 1866.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

David Manner a Private late of
 Captain George M Brown Company (C.), of the 42nd
 Regiment 1st Col Inf^y was enlisted by Capt Ben
 Sharp & Co on the 13th day of August 1864,
 to serve One year; he was born in Green County
 in the State of Kentucky is Forty four years of age,
 Five feet Ten inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes
 Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ~~Genl~~ Farmer
 died in Post Hospital at Saint Joseph Missouri
 the third day of January 1865.
 Cause of death Small Pox

INVENTORY.

	ARTICLES.	Hat. Cap.
1	Forage Cap.	
	Groat Coat.	
	Uniform Coat.	
	Uniform Jacket.	
1	Flannel Back Coat.	
	Stable Frock.	
	Fatigue Overall.	
	pr. Trowsers.	
1	pr. Flannel Drawers.	
	pr. Cotton Drawers.	
2	Flannel Shirts.	
	Cotton Shirts.	
1	pr. Boots.	
	pr. Shoes.	
2	pr. Socks.	
1	Blanket. <i>Rapée</i>	
1	<i>Bed -</i>	
Sole \$		
Ink \$		
Rec.		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Private David Mann deceased, and are in
 store at *Saint Joseph, Mo* in charge of *Post Surgeon* to
 be disposed of by a Council of Administration. *be turned over to Deceased's wife*
Kansas city Mo
January 18th 1865 } *George M. Brown Capt*
Co. C. 43rd Regt Mo Vol Inf

NOTE 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 56th Article of War, will be furnished on

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Commanding Officer, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of Decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.— With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

651
Mann, James
Co I, 43 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8617767
8607860
8607949
8608043
8608149
8608247

Rank Name

Card No

M

43

Mo.

James Mann

Pvt. Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centralsville June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 30 42 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 87 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

43

Mo.

James Mann
Co. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

43

Mo.

James Mann
Pt. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(325)

Morris

App'd

72 | 43 | Mo.

James Mann

Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2d, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

43

Mo.

James M. Munn
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. J. Munn
App'd

No. 2

43

Mo.

James Mann
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Ark. Co. Va.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864

Where enlisted Ark. Co. Va.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5' 4" in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in Ark. Co. Va.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Clay & Stetson Co.

Enroll Due No. 1

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Discharged

to M. M. Co.

Book mark:

(1864)

L. F. A.
Agent

Mamm James

Pvt., Co. *I*, *43* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furloughs or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgt. S. Rex. Lipe

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

C. C.

Co. I. A. 1409667

James Mann
(Name.)

Co. I. 43 Reg't Inf.

Med. Div. June 11, 1913.

Patent.

Med. P. P.

Johnson
003.

Medical record found.

Witness furnished June 11, 1913.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James M. Mann, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and none months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Dayton, N. C. the 20 day of August 1864.
 Witness: James M. Mann
James M. Mann

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of the said James M. Mann, eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

enlistment: last served in Am.
Reg't of
Discharged
James M. Mann
enlisted
and August 1864.
Regiment of

43 day

No. 51

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Chay

I, James Agnew, born in Saline
County in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untarily this third day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

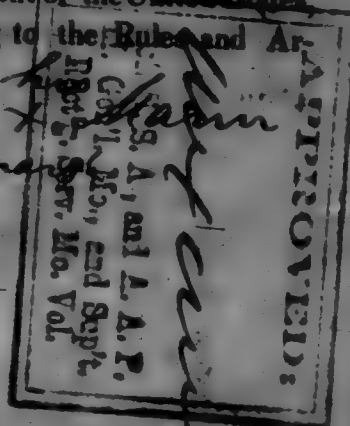
And I, James Agnew, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers who soever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept. 1864.

By

Joseph Thompson
1st Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, according to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Kelton M.D.
Sept 4th 1864 Examining Surgeon
1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James
Agnew previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light eyes, sandy hair,
light complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept. 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John Smith
Sept 10th 1864
at St. Joseph

658
Marcum, William

Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603177
2 8607344
3 8607424
4 8607503
5 8607592
6 8607685
7 8603310

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. 43 | Mo.

William Marcum

Co 16, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 31, 1865

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 66 67 100

Remarks: Mustered out in acc. of order
with Circular from Dir. of Lab. Office dated
Washington DC May 4/65 that is effect May 31/65.
The man will receive only 2nd bounty as
he has assumed at the date of muster out

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

M

43

Mo.

Wm Marcum

Priv. Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered out

in accordance with

Circular from Surgeon

Gen's office - dated

Washington - Dec. 14-65.

& take effect May 29-65.

Book mark: _____

Sachman -

M

43

Mo.

Wm Marcum

Or, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich-apil*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

M

43

Mo.

Wm. Marbun

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieber

M

43

Mo.

William Marcum

Priv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

M

43

Mo.

William Marcum
Pri, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Never Mustered

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Mo

43

Mo.

William HarcumAppears with rank of Priv on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Blk Co No 2, 1864.Where born Richmond VaAge 24 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Oct 14, 1864.Where enlisted Glasgow MoFor what period enlisted 1 years.Eyes Gray; hair BrownComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.When mustered in Oct 14, 1864Where mustered in Benton Blk CoBounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Glasgow Howard Co 7thCompany to which assigned Sick CoRemarks: Paroled prisoner sinceOct 15, 64, but enlisted previousto Capture and had not hadan opportunity to beBook mark: overMarcus

APR. 20

8603117

018910

Mustard until
now. Resent
Entitled to \$100
bounty

Marcum Wm

assigned
Rec'd

Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, William Marcus, desiring
to VOLUNTEER to be a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ONE year.

Given at Gloucester
the 14 day of October 1864

Witness

[Handwritten signature]

William X. Macdonald
Mack

APR. 1807. This paper was formerly
filed in the manuscript Div. R. & P. O.

Dischord

81

May 19

enrollment; last served in Company ()

By 4th Lt. Harrison
43. 1st
Regiment of Cavalry

Oct 19 1869

Entered at St. Louis Mo

William Harrison

CONSENT. IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A G O. No. 71471)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for book in all cases—no to accompany the remitting return also pays freight, &c. The Merchant and Company

NOTE 4.—An enlisted field officer, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of trust

[illegible]

to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The missing officer, conscriptory, or conscript conscription of conscription, to the case may be, will conscription both conscription and paying conscription the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the conscription of conscription.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Glasgow

I, William Marcum, born in Pickman
in the State of Virginia, aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of October, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Marcum, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Glasgow.

this 14 day of Oct, 1864.

Before Griffith Davidson

2^d Lt Co B 49 reg Mo Vol Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Anthony
61st Reg Ill Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Marcum
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

Griffith Davidson
43

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 111.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
1st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 2^d day of November, 1864, at Oshtemo

J. H. McClelland
Adjutant

Mustapha, Sec'y

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent of the recruiting office at the relevant Government office to accompany the accounts of the office who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States Army.

(A G O R N A N)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Marcum, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Glasgow Mo the 14th day of October 1864

Witness: W J Porter William Marcum
Mark

By William Marcum
Volunteered at Glasgow Mo
October 14th 1864,
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

W J Porter
Adj. Gen.
43 Regt.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

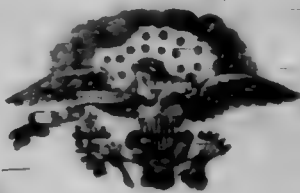
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Glasgow

I, William Marcum, born in Richmond
in the State of Virginia, aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of October, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Marcum, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Glasgow
this 14th day of Oct, 1864. } William Marcum
Before Griffith Davidson }
2d Lt Co B 49th Mo Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Anthony
1st Reg S. C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Marcum
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

Griffith Davidson 2d Lt
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Regiment
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 12 day of November, 1864, at Richmond, Va.

RECEIVED:

Griffith Davidson

J. H. McFarland

W. H. McFarland

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Crabham, William</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>A.A.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		

Captured at *Hayes, Me. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Hayes, Me. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *A.A. Me. Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

Blank [OVER.]

659

Margason, Joseph
Co. D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603137	25
2	8603353	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

M

43

Mo.

Joseph Margaron

Sgt., Co. D., 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from subsistence, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 41 ⁹³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 46 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Remarks: Clothing Balance due \$ 16 ⁶²/₁₀₀

Mustered out in compliance

with S.O. 174 par 15. Hd Qrs. Dept.

St Louis Mo. June 29/65. copy of

which is herewith attached. There

being no vacancy for this soldier
[over]

Book mark:

Forrester

APR. 20

8603353

018910

in the 50th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Musters out to take effect June
28/65, date of transfer referred
to in the order.

Adj. Gen. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis Mo June 29/65

Special Order

No 174 } 15 x 44 In perfect-
ing the transfer of the 113 & 118th
regiments Mo Inf. Vols. to the 50th
Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. as directed in
S.O. No 165 Current Series from the
Adj. Gen. all Surplus Commissioned &
Non Commissioned officers will be
mustered out by the Asst Com-
missary of Musters charged with
the perfection of the transfer as
of date of such transfer

By Command of Maj. Gen. Hodge.

Ligned J W Barner.

Asst Adj. Gen.

No.

43

Mo.

Joseph Mangerson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Independence, Mo. Mar. 9, 1865.*Where born *Jefferson Co. Ind.*Age *36* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct. 12, 1864.*Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *Mar. 9, 1865.*Where mustered in *Independence, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ⁵⁰Where credited *Union Township**North Co. 7th Dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bitter

660
Marion, James K
Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606730	25
2	8606827	26
3	8606938	27
4	8607197	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Look Here

See also

M 1 43 Mo.

James H. Marion
Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *1* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. Cain*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Wm*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid *John* 100; due \$ *66* 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
at Jefferson City, Mo. of
Dysentery Dec 22-1865

Book mark: _____

G. Egan

Re | | **43** | | **Mo.**

James K. Marion
ser't, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Died of disease at*
Jillman City Mo.
1 Dec 2nd 1864

Book mark:

Mr.

43

Mo.

James K. Marion

Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

Oct 20th 1864 Jefferson City

Mo.

Book mark:

Allen

Mr.

#13

Mo.

James H. Marican
1st, Co. *G.*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *West C. Mo.*

Age *8* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Oregon Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *todayway Sp. H. Co. 7 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Marian James K.

Pvt., Co. *G.*, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James K. Thompson, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri, the 11th day of August, 1864.
 Witness: James K. Thompson
James K. Thompson

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at
 day of

James K. Thompson
1864
11th
August
St. Louis, Missouri
Regt 1 of
43rd Regiment of Ind Artillery
enlistment last entered in Feb.
Discharged

43 Aug

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Oregon

I, James R. Marion, born in Kentucky, in the State of Missouri, aged Eightteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James R. Marion, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

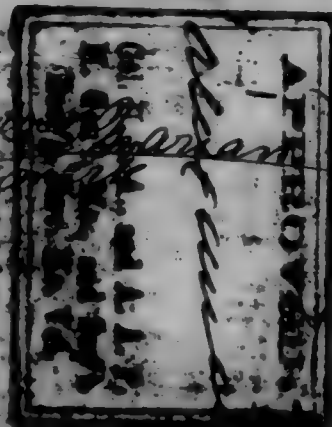
Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept 1864.

By Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and Asst Surg in Vol

James R. Marion



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Exelton
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James R. Marion previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

James R. Marion
James R. Marion
James R. Marion

Inventory of the effects of Private James Martin
 Company A 43 1st Regiment of Artillery
 who died in the 2d Army General Hospital
 Jefferson County Va 1864

CAP,	BLANKET,
DRESS COAT,	KNAPSACK,
OVERCOAT,	CARTRIDGE,
JACKET,	HATBAGS,
TROUSERS,	MOUSE,
SUITS,	BARONET,
DRAWERS,	CARRIAGE BOX,
BOOTS, PR,	BELT,
SHOES, PR,	MONEY,
BROGANS,	

Inventory
 of the effects of Private
 James Martin
 late of Co. A. 1st Regiment
 of Artillery, who died
 at Jefferson General
 Hospital, December
 1864.

Jefferson City Mo

U. S. Army General Hospital.

December 2 1864

Commanding Officer G Company.

43

Regt

W. H. P. Infantry

I have to inform you

that James Maun of your Company, died
in the hospital on 2 December 1864
of Malarial Diarrhea

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing accounts,
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, Go.

A. L. L. L.
Asst Surgeon U. S. A.

In charge of General Hospital.

Inventory of the effects of Private James M. Brown
 Company No. 43 Regiment M. A. B. B. B.
 who died in the U. S. Army General Hospital
 at Fort Sumter, S. C. Dec 2, 1864.

CAP,	BLANKETS,
DRESS COATS,	KNAPSACKS,
OVERCOATS,	CANTEENS,
JACKETS,	Haversacks,
TROUSERS,	MUGS,
SHIRTS,	BAYONETS,
DRAWERS,	CARTRIDGE BOX,
BOOTS, PR.,	BELT,
SHOES, PR.,	MONEY,
STOCKINGS,	

Inventory of the effects of Private
 James M. Brown
 Co. of C. B. Regiment
 who died in the U. S. Army General Hospital
 at Fort Sumter, S. C. Dec 2, 1864.

an / "G" 921

FINAL STATEMENT

of
James H. Marion

Co. G 43 Regt of Infy Me Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 2 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERALS' OFFICE.
MAY 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

207 Co. A
of 1st Cavalry
of effect sent 2d Div
Aug 23d 1865
\$4.00
100

I certify, on honor, that James K. Marion a Private of
Captain Oscar Kirkham Company (E) of the 43 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Walt County, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Joseph Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Joseph Mo, on the Seventeenth day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt J B
Phar, at St. Joseph, on the Seventeenth day of September,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One Year:
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 43rd Regt Inf
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
Caused by disease died at St. Joseph Mo
December 2nd 1864

The James K. Marion was last paid by Paymaster
to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from date of enlistment that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 0 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, nothing dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to nothing dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Joseph, this 17th day of Dec, 1864.

Oscar Kirkham
Captain
Commanding Company.

667
Markley, David M
Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604486	2	
3	8604592	4	
5	8604697	6	
7	8604786	8	
9	8604879	10	
11	8604964	12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Rank Mark.

See also

7M.

43

Mo.

David M. Markley.

Cvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last set ~~drawn~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 34. 46 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 90. 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33 100; due \$ 33. 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funks.

M.

43

Mo.

David M. Markley.
Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Tunk.

M. 11

43

Mo.

David M. Mackley.

Pvt.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Lusk.

(100)

Copy

M 11 43 Mo.

David M. Haskin
Pr....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Witnessed
Ch _____

43

Mo.

David M. Markey
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Stearns

43

Mo.

David C. Bailey
 Co., Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph Mo. Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Clark Co. Iowa*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Barber*

When enlisted *Aug. 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Cameron, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *6 Cong. Sec. the*
Shoal Top. Battery Co.

Company to which assigned *K.*

Remarks: *Recruit, enlisted*

to \$100 bounty.

Book mark: _____

Markley David M.
Pr't Co. C 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

.....2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Cavalry Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Electr	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Marley David, Jr.	P	43	Mo	I	b	A.A.	4	66		

Captured at Haynes, Mo. Oct 15, 186⁴; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died Haynes, Mo. Oct 15, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at Haynes, Mo. Oct 15, 186⁴; reported at A.A. Mo. Oct 24, 186⁴.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, David M. Mackley, desiring to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Warrenton, Oregon, Co. Ore.

the 10th day of August 1864.

Witness:

George H. Brown

David M. Mackley

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent, That I see the 19 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the 10th day of August 1864.

Witness:

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment: last acted in No.

1st Regiment of Cav. Co. B. Va.

My name is

August 15, 1864,

enlistment at Warrenton, Ore.

David M. Mackley

No. 523

432

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Camden

I, *David M. Markley*, born in *Missouri*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *21*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *15th* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *David M. Markley*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

David M. Markley
mailed

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Camden*, Missouri.

this *15th* day of *August*, 1864.

Subscribed by *Capt. P. Sharp*
9th Cav. Mo. Inf.

APPROVED,
and attested,
D. C. Curran
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. A.
M. Genl. Mo., and Sup.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Clayton
4th Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *David M. Markley*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Capt. P. Sharp
9th Cav. Mo. Inf.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) *42d* Regiment
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *August*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
and is entitled to \$100 bounty

662
Markwell John W
Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608342	2
2	8608346	3
3	8608489	4
4	8608584	5
5	8608678	6
6	8608771	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Back Mark.

See also

M^y | 43 | Mo.

John W. Markwell

8th Co, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B Co, Mo., June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865

Clothing account: never settled.

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 19 61

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 11

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rej
Copyright

M

43

Mo.

John W. Markwell
8 Sept., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 Sept.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

C. Reif

M

43

Mo.

John W. Markwell
861, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Ref

Copy

Ch

43

Mo.

John W Markwell
Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(26)

Copy

He

43

Mo.

John M. Markwell
Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Look mark: _____

(200)

Whisker

Copy

St

43

Mo.

John W. Markwell
Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Co, Ind.*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Maryville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in*
adate from Enlistment

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *from St Joseph Mo*
going out of mo.
Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear Scott

Markwell John W.
Pvt., Co. K., 43 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Marshall Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Marshall, Mo. the 24th day of August 1864.

George A. Anderson Witness.

43 No. 25

2007-45

John W. Marshall

enlisted at Marshall, Mo.

August 11th 1864

at St. Louis, Mo.

as a Sergeant of the 1st Regt.

enlistment; last arrived in St.

Regt of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, James W. Marshall, the father, That I am the father of John W. Marshall, born months years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a recruit in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at Marshall, Mo. the 24th day of August 1864.

James W. Marshall Witness.

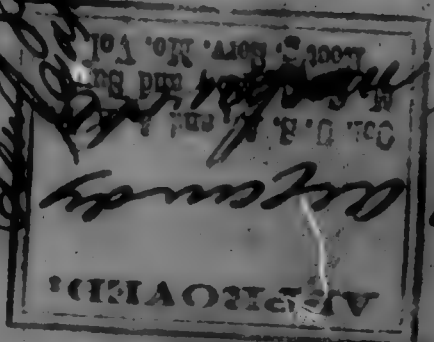
Mastered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *C* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

*Rank 59 en infn
Co. C, 43d Regt*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI**
TOWN OF *Mayville*
John W. Newell, born in *Jefferson* county, in the State of *Missouri*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
united this *17th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.
And I, *John W. Newell*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Signed and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*,
this *8* day of *September*, 1864.
John W. Newell
Bounty and Pay *1.50* per mo



I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is lawfully drafted
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John W. Newell
43d Regt
Co. C

I Certify, on Honor, that I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
John W. Newell, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have meticulously observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The subscriber has no objection to his
enlistment, in full view of his physical condition, in full view of his mental condition, and in full view of his moral condition.

John W. Newell
43d Regt
Co. C

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, John W. Marshall, born in Jefferson
County in the State of Indiana, aged sixteen
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John W. Marshall, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 8 day of September, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson John
1st Lt and Adj't 43rd Mo. Vol

APPROVED:
EB Alexander
Col. U. S. A. and A.
M. S. A. and Sup.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

Asst Surgeon
43rd Mo vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John
W Marshall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is five seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj't
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company C 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John W. Marshall
1st Lt and Adj't
43rd Mo. Vol

Co *F*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Paint	Paint
-------	-------

CARD NUMBERS

8606149


8-860625

8606352

• 8606456

• F606557

• 8608655



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

M. | 43 | Mo.

Thomas G. Marshall.
Priv. Co. D., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Satisfied.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 12 1/2

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66. 2/3.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Nall.

M

43

Mo.

Thomas G. Marshall.

Pvt.

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas G. Marshall.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Nell.
C. 1865

M

43

Mo.

Thomas G. Marshal

Put

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salade

(250)

Copy

72 | 43 | Mo.

Thomas G. Marshall

Plt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Exhibit to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

43

Mo.

Thomas G. Marshall
Plt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 6, 1864

Where born Grundy Co. Mo

Age 28 y's; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 7 in

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Grundy Co. Mo, 7th Caval Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit. Entitled to

\$100. bounty.

Book mark:

Sallade

Marshall Thomas G.
Co. F, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas S. Marshall, desiring to enlist as a

Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am

eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never

been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,

or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving

honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. Thomas S. Marshall

Given at Staten Island, New York

the thirtieth day of August 1864

Witness:

John H. Johnson

40 day

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the _____ of _____
 _____, that the said _____
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the _____ day of _____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Salem

I, *Thomas G. Marshall*, born in *Lawrence County*
Mo. in the State of *Missouri*, aged *21*
years, and by occupation a *farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untarily entered this *enlistment* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Thomas G. Marshall*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Thomas G. Marshall

Subscribed and sworn to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri,

this *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Joseph Thompson

Hand self 43 1/2 in Vol

I, *John E. Selatou*, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John E. Selatou

Examining Surgeon.

Hand self 43 1/2 in Vol

I, *John E. Selatou*, certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas*
Marshall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* hair,
complexion, is *fair* feet *seven* inches high.

John E. Selatou

1st Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

APPROVED:

Approved

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *C*, 13d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. *and is enlisted*
to \$100. bounty

and over 1000 men

664
Martin, Jesse B
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8613930	2
2	8604021	3
3	8604106	4
4	8604194	5
5	8604288	6
6	8604375	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark

See also

M

43

Mo.

Jesse B Martin

B. Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Br's No June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 82 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 05 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Black

M | **43** | **Mo.**

Jesse B Martin

Pr, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

m | 43 | Mo.

Jesse B. Martin

Pol., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(84)

J. R. Rice
Capped

7

43

Mo.

Jesse B. Martin

Col, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Col. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Jesse B. Martin
Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 4, 1864.

Where born Anderson Co. Mo.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft 11 in.
to date from enlistment

When mustered in Sept. 4, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Platt Tp. Andrew Co.
7th Cong. Dist. Mo. B.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Rice
(1864) _____
Copy

Martin Jesse B.

Plt., Co. B, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jesse B. Martin
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty five years and Six months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Dayton, Ohio this 18th day of August 1901.

Andrew B. Edwards Jesse B. Martin
Witness

No. 143
Jesse B. Martin
Enlisted at Dayton, Ohio
August 11th 1864.
43d Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Mo.
Reg't of Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____
Do Certify, That I am the
of _____
in _____
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent _____
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Jesse B. Martin, born in *Buchanan* County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty five* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, and other allowances as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

Jesse B. Martin, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

APPROVED
J. B. Martin
Sec. U. S. A.
M. Gen'l. M.
Rec'd. S. S.

Witness my hand and seal this *11th* day of *August* 1864.

Joseph Thompson

1st Fred Adlt 43rd Regt

Jesse B. Martin

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Martin
Examining Surgeon
apt Surgeon 3rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jesse B. Martin* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, fair, light complexion*, in *the* *5th* *ten* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Adlt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *August* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. J. B. Martin
and Capt. Wm. Smith

665

Masengale Jeremiah
Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>See Masengale Jeremiah</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

666

Masingale Jeremiah

Co. I, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Masingale Jeremiah

Mark:

also 50 Me Vol

667

Massengale William

Co. I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Massengale William

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

50 Mr. Drifty

668
Mason John W

Co E., 43 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Mayson John W

Mar:

also

669
Massengale Jeremiah
Co I, 43 Missouri Inf

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8613047
2 8618046
3 8608151
4 8603213
5 8608286,

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book No: _____

See also *50 Mo. Vols.*

M

43

Mo.

Jeremiah Masingale
Pet. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to new Paid, _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled new, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Transferred by S. O.

No. 163 Hd. Qr. Sept. Mo. Dated
June 20 65 to 50 Reg. Mo.
Vol. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Maringale

M

43

Mo.

Jeremiah Mairengue

Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K 26 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated St Louis Mo. June 28, 1861.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1861.

Period for which enlisted One years.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Transfer to take effect

June 28, 1861.

Book mark :

Cauldron

M

43

Mo.

Jeremiah Massengale
Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

M

43

Mo.

Jeremiah Massengale
Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

1143 Mo.

Jeremiah H. Hargrave

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Feb. 9, 1865.

Where born Wm. J. Hargrave Co. Mo.

Age 27 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 1, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb. 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Clay Twp. & Dickinson Co

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Messingale Jeremiah

Pr't, Co. *43* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Jeremiah Massengale desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS,
He Declares, That I am *Twenty Two* years and *Two* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The

Joseph Mo
Jan 1865

Witness:

John F Morgan *Jeremiah Massengale*

Discharged

Regt of

Company ()

18

(To be made by the recruit.)

(103) 150th Regiment of Infantry, Mo, Col

By John F Morgan 1st Lt. Co.

January 1st 1865

Volunteered at

Jeremiah Massengale

No. *6*

43 Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Illinois*

TOWN OF *Ship*

Clay

Jeremiah Massengale

born in *Mo. Donar*

in the State of *Illinois*

aged *Twenty seven* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First*

day of *Jan* 186*6*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And *Jeremiah Massengale* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *Jan* 186*6*.

Before

John S. Morgan

Jeremiah Massengale

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Boyner A. T. Surg
Post Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jeremiah Massengale* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

John S. Morgan

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

1st Regiment of Inf. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered in service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co (143rd Reg. Infy) Mo. Vol. on the 9th day of Dec. 1865 at St. Joseph Mo. is entitled to bounty

Jeremiah Massengale
1st Regt. Co. 143rd Reg. Infy
Mo. Vol.
21st Dec. 1865

Approved

APPROVED:

670
Massengale, William
Co. I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

8607035	25
8608083	26
8608155	27
8608287	28
32921206	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Back Mark.

See also 50 Mo. Vols

MX

43

Mo.

William Masengale

Co. D 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born McDonel Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 186 .

Where St Joseph

By whom Capt. Fowler; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred by

Co. No 165, H. 2nd

Dept. Mo June 20/65

Amey

M

43

Mo.

William Masingale

Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by S. O.*

*No. 165 H. & G. S. Dept. Mo. Dated
June 20/65. to 50th Reg. Mo.
Vols. Inf.*

Book mark: _____

Narris

M

43

Mo.

William Massengale

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Harris

M

43

Mo.

William Massengale

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Harris

Copyist

M

43

Mo.

William Massengale,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Feb. 28, 1865.

Where born *McDonar Co., Ill.*

Age *27* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 14, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 14, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Idlay, Atchison Co.*

7 Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

Marsengale, William
Co. D 43 Reg't 5th Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Henry, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at New York the 1st day of January 1865.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Do hereby, That I am the said do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

No. 1
William Henry
 Enlisted at New York
1865
43 Regiment of Infantry
 Enlistment: last secured in No. ()
 Regt of Infantry
 Discharged
 Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the War Department D. V. R. & P. O.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



I, *William Masingale* born in *McDowd County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Seven* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *First* day of *February* 1864, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Masingale* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

William Masingale
Mark

Seen and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
No. this *1st* day of *February* 1864,
By *W. M. Masingale Capt*
W. M. Masingale

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Masingale*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high

W. M. Masingale Capt
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of enlistment in Company (A), 42d Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Volunteers,
on the *1st* day of *February* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

William Masingale
Capt 8 Co Mo War
W. M. Masingale

Declaration of Recruit
 I, William McLaughlin
 desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and
 months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of February 1865.
William McLaughlin
Private

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, Do certify, That I am the
father of
that the
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

No. 1
William McLaughlin
enlisted at St. Louis
Mo. 1865.
1st Regiment of Missouri
Inf.
last issued in Pa. ()
Reg't of
Discharged

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the General Land Office
 Div. R. & P. O.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



Clay

I, *William Masengale* born in *McDonnell County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Seven* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *First* day of *February* 1864, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Masengale* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

William Masengale
his X mark

Seen and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
No. this *1st* day of *February* 1864,
By *W. Masengale*
& J. P. M.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. P. W. C. A. L. U. N. G. L. S. A.
Post Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Masengale*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high

W. Masengale

42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Myself into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in Company (thru...) 42d Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Volunteers.
on the *1st* day of *February* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

William P. M.
Capt & Co. Clerk

W. P. M.

✓
691
Mathews, William J
Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8604484
2 8604591
3 8604684
4 8604784
5 8604877
6 8604962

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓
Book Mark:

See also

M.

43

Mo.

William J. Mathews.
Pvt., Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Headstall*, 100; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *2.* *06* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18.* *74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33.* *33* 100; due \$ *33.* *33* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funks.

M. 11

43

Mo.

William J. Mathews.

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

M.

43

Mo.

William J. Matthews.

Pvt., Co. C, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

M

43

Mo.

William J. Walker

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
in Hosp. Benton
Bys. St. Louis
Mo. since Nov
22, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. Stearns

M | 43 | Mo.

William J. Mathews
Pri, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enlistment to Oct. 31, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stearns

M

43

Mo.

William J. Mathews

Co., Co. *43* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1864

Where born *De Kalb Co., Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 10, 1864*

Where enlisted *Stonewall, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty.

Book mark: _____

Matthews, William J.
P. Co. B, 43 Reg't Mr.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Serial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Dec. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

English ppv

Price of N. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

William J. Matthews

Native

1 or Single

Home address of }
nearest relative, }

Co. E Regiment 43

Admitted Oct 19 1864

Source Record

1864:—(In answer to question state character of wound or injury.)

State of New York

County of Albany

Dec 22 1864

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Mathers J. W.	P	43	Mo	I	6	12	4	66		

Captured at Wagon, Mo Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at Wagon, Mo Oct 15, 1864; reported at B. A. Mo Oct 31, 1864.

Returns to duty Oct

Hand [OVER.]

43 Mo. Ind.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William J. Matthews,
Solicitor in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
desiring to enlist as a
recruit,
years and three
months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at South
the August day of 1864
Witness: George W. Brown
William J. Matthews

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CURRY, That I am the
of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
GIVEN at
the
day of

NO. 57
William J. Matthews
enlisted at Atlantic City, N.J.
August 10th 1864.
5th Regt. B. Cavalry
5th Regiment of Cav. N.Y.
enlistment: last served in Pa.
() Reg't of
Michigan

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Atchamita

I, *William J. Matthews*, born in *De Kalb County* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William J. Matthews*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

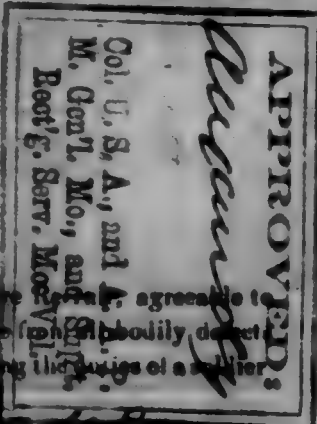
William J. Matthews

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Atchamita Missouri*.

this *10th* day of *August*, 1864.

Witness *Leah P. Sharp*

9th Jan M.S.M.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects, and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Gelant
Leah P. Sharp
Leah P. Sharp

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William J. Matthews*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet *three* inches tall, *lacks* high.

Leah P. Sharp
9th Jan M.S.M.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) *1st* Regiment
of Cavalry
 Missouri Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
and is entitled to \$100 bounty
Leah P. Sharp
and Capt. W. H. M. S. M.
and Capt. W. H. M. S. M.

612
Marity, Joseph A
Co. I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603064
2 8607799
3 8607891
4 8607985
5 8608189
6 8608192

Best Mark:

See also

M

43

Mo.

Joseph Movity

Sgt. Co. I., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

(never settled)

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 86 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W.

M

43

Mo.

Joseph A. Maritz
2d Sgt Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(200)

Harris

Captain

M . | 43 | | Mo.

Joseph A. Mavity
2^d Sgt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

22 | 43 | Mo.

Isabel B. Mandy
Sgt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. 9 Ec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

43

Mo.

Joseph M. M. M.
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st to Oct 31st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(860)

G. F. H.
Copyright

M

43

Mo.

Joseph A. Mavity

Appears with rank of Priv on

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Where born Vigo Indiana

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Rock Port

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Where credited Wichita, Kas., 1st. Mo.

Company to which assigned I. Dist. Mo.

Remarks: Recruit and entitled

to Bounty

Book mark:

Nine

(230)

Mavity Joseph

Pvt. Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I,, Do Certify. That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at
the day of

Witness .

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Joseph A. Mandy*

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am

Twenty-five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment in my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Washington, D.C.* this *1st* day of *August* 1864.

Witness:

W. H. M. Mandy

Joseph A. Mandy

43 Mo. 1864.

W. H. M. Mandy

Joseph Mandy
Enlisted at *Washington* on the *3rd* day of *August* 1864.
in the *1st* Regiment of *Infantry*
enlistment: last served in *Co. B*
Reg't of *Infantry*
Discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

Chickasaw

I *Joseph A. Mayhew*, born in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Fourth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

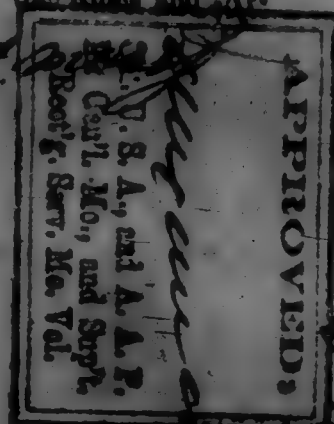
And I *Joseph A. Mayhew*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri,

this *26th* day of *August*, 1864.

Before

Joseph A. Mayhew



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Eulston
Assist Surgeon
Regt. Iller 43

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph A. Mayhew*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Blond* hair, fair complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *26th* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St. Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

673

Mayam John W

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

18612994
18605675
18605771
18605772
18605965
18606046
18672979
18622128
18672871

M 1 43 Mo.

John H. Mayson

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Davies Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Bethany Mo.

By whom H. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

A. Davis

Captain

M

43

Mo.

John Mayson

Private Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Genl. O. O., Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to - Never Paid - 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never Settled~~ ^{Never Settled} 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 12.75

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd 68.63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66.56

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

M | 43 | Mo.

John W. Mayson
Pvt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent sick at Jefferson
City.

Dec. 1864 - Absent sick at home.

Jan. 1865 - Absent on sick furlough.

Book mark:

M | 43 | Mo.

John W. Mason

Priv., Co. 6, 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Metcalf

M

43

Mo.

John W. Mayson

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hershey

M

43

Mo.

John W. Mayson.

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

M

43

Mo.

John W. Mayson
Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick

furlough

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

John W. Mason
Capt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8th to Oct. 31st, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Absent since at
Jefferson City since
Oct. 18th 1864.

Book mark:

Mine

M

43

Mo.

John H. Mayson,

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born Lavies, Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mo.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Bethany, Harrison

Co. Mo., 7 mil. Dist. E.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit, entitled

to one hundred dollars

bounty. Muster in to

take effect from date of

enlistment.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(23)

James

674 Jacob
McAdams, Jacob W.
Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606133	21
2	8606829	22
3	8606908	23
4	8606998	24
5	8607078	25
6	8607156	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

See also

M^c

43

Mo.

Jacob W. M^c Adams

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 34 81 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 91 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Egan

Ms

43

Mo.

Jacob W. McAdams

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

Me

43

Mo.

Jacob W. Mc Adams

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 to Feb. 1, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

M. | 43 | Mo.

Jacob H. Adams

Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of one
month's pay per
sentence of Regimental
Court Martial
Dec 2nd 1864

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

To Oct 31, 1884

present

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Allen

Copyright

M.

43

Mo.

Jacob H. Mc Adams
Sgt., Co. *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864

Where born *Green C. Indiana*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Haynes & Buchanan C. Ind Mo*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(2004)

Copy

McAdams Jacob W
Pr. Co. G, **43** Reg't Mo. Inf.
4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>1</i>	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Mr Adams Jacob

C

43

Mo

1

4

15.11

4

7

Captured at *Glasgow, Mo Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glasgow Mo Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *RA Mo Oct 24*, 1864.

Return to duty

Private Jacob H. McAdams
Co. 4 43rd Mev. Vols

Ala - guilty -
Funding - guilty -

Sentence
hard labor for one
month, and loss of
Pay for one month.

B. A. Davis
Maj 43rd Regt. Me. Vols
Detailed as Regimental
Court Marshal

Approved:
Charles Harding Jr.
Col 43rd Mev. Vols.

(42255) and specifications against
Jared W. McClelland & Private in the 43
Infantry Missouri Volunteers

C. large agency without leave
specifications. In this that the said
Jacob W. McClelland a private in
Company of the 43rd Regiment
of Infantry Missouri Volunteers
killed on the 26th day of November
1864 not fully and without leave
absent himself from his
company and did not return
until the 28th day of November
1864

This at St Joseph Mo before
the states attorney

Jacob Kephart
Capt Co 5 43 Ind

Witness
Lieut J. Kephart
Lieut J. Kephart
Lieut J. Kephart

Declaration of Results.

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO PROMISE, that I am
Eighteen years old
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability as by reason of a contractural
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

...and finally, as a result of the ...

1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328

David M. Jones

First of the above
 arrived at the 10th of Dec
 1864
 The 2nd of the above
 arrived at the 10th of Dec
 1864
 The 3rd of the above
 arrived at the 10th of Dec
 1864
 The 4th of the above
 arrived at the 10th of Dec
 1864
 The 5th of the above
 arrived at the 10th of Dec
 1864
 The 6th of the above
 arrived at the 10th of Dec
 1864
 The 7th of the above
 arrived at the 10th of Dec
 1864
 The 8th of the above
 arrived at the 10th of Dec
 1864
 The 9th of the above
 arrived at the 10th of Dec
 1864
 The 10th of the above
 arrived at the 10th of Dec
 1864

13332 The 1st band bag
Capt Wm Hamilton 3rd Regt
Ct. and Officer Dr
Ohio 4th. Nov 3rd 184

ed from Second Auditor
September 6, 1932

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, Joseph W. Adams, born in Indiana, aged eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fifth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Joseph W. Adams, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri

this 5th day of Sept 1864.

Before me, Joseph Thompson, 1st Lieut. 43rd Reg. Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and moral infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Thompson
Examining Surgeon
W. B. Nichols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph W. Adams, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut. 43rd Reg. Mo. Inf.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of master in, Company (B) 43rd Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864 at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Joseph W. Adams
Recruit
43rd Reg. Mo. Inf.

43. Inc

Declaration of Recruit.

I Doct W McAdams
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
1864
Doct W McAdams
Signature

Enlisted at _____
Regiment _____
Company _____
1864
Doct W McAdams
Signature of the Recruit
enlistment; last served in _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Declare, That I am the
parent of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

STATE OF
KENTUCKY

I, Joseph W. McClellan, born in Kentucky, in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fifth day of August, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Joseph W. McClellan, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Subscribed to, at Myself, Kentucky, this 5th day of August, 1864.
Signed Joseph Thompson
14th and 1st 4th Regt 43rd Mo

I, Ernst, of Kentucky, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and unsoundness which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ernst
Sergeant Major
4th Regt 43rd Mo

I, Ernst, of Kentucky, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph W. McClellan, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is fine foot six inches high.

Joseph Thompson
Sgt. Major 4th Regt 43rd Mo



Entered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (K) 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Ernst
Joseph Thompson
4th Regt 43rd Mo

273
McAdams, Woodford F

Co A, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

8602897

8603461

8603556

8603684

8603710

8603792

Post Mark:

See also

Mc

43

Mo.

Woodford 4 McAdams

Corp. Coll., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *33⁸⁸* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20⁷⁶* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33³³* 100; due \$ *33³³* 100

Remarks: *Was private*

from date of enlistment to September 3/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

M

43

Mo.

Woodford F Adams

5 Co, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(266)

Approved

No.

43

Mo.

Wardford F. McAdams

Eleph., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1860:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. B. Jones Agent

Me

43

Mo.

Hoodford J. M. Adams

Capt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

Henry

Mc

43

Mo.

Hoodford F. M. Adams
6. Corp, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appt'd Corp. Sept. 5. 64.

Paroled at Glasgow Oct.
15. 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

Agent

Mc

43

Mo.

Woodford F. Mc Adams

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born Devin Co. Ky.

Age 23 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos. years

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 11, 1864

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Duchanan Co. 7th

Long Dist. Mo. A
Company to which assigned

Remarks Recruit; entitled

to one hundred dollar

bounty

Book mark :

G. O. B. McArthur

McAdams Woodford F.

Pvt. Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of membership. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Woodford D. McAdams desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS: Do declare, That I am Twenty-one years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo this 11th day of August 1864.

Witness: John C. Smith Woodford D. McAdams

Discharged 18 _____
Re-enlistment, last served in Company () _____
By W. H. Johnson
4182d Regiment of Infantry: 1864
Sustained at Saint Joseph Mo
August 11th 1864
No. 21

43. Aug.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____ years.

GIVEN at _____ this _____ day of _____ 1864.

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Museum

Saint Joseph

I, Wadsworth V McAdams born in Penn Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wadsworth V McAdams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Orlando, Fla
Notary Public Day of August 1904
 Before Carl S. Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all blemishes and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wendell Wendell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brunet eyes, brunet hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Genl. G. Sherman

4. d. Regiment of the Army Volunteers

Recruiting Officer

(A. C. C. N. H. H.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{three} years ~~during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
1st Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on the 1st day of August, 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.
is entitled to a discharge.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Mr Adams Woodford	Sub	43	Mo			IRA	4	69		

Captured at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864; reported as injured at IRA Mo Oct 24, 1864.

Returned to duty.

Hand [OVER.]

676
McBride, Robert H.

Co. K, 43 Missouri Inf.
F & S

Private

Prin. Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608343	"
2	8608397	"
3	8608490	"
4	8608585	"
5	8608679	"
6	8608849	"
7	8603358	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Desk Mark

See also

McC | 4/3 | Mo.

Robert H. McBride

Prin. Mus. Co......, 4/3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk. Mo., June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1865.

Last paid to never paid....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 22 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 66 100

Remarks: Mustered in compliance with

telegram from War Dept. dated May 29

and S.O. 165 M. O. 212. 16th Mo. dated

June 20/65. M. O. to take effect June

30/65. Prescribed Principal musi-

cian from 1st. Capt. from May 1/65-

Stoppage 1 drum complete 15 ea.

Book mark:

Summers

Mc

43

Mo.

Robert D. McBride

Mus., Co. Z, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bk. Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Never Paid, 186

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Trans. by Promotion toMajor Gen. Staff asPrincipal Mus. May 1 1865.Stoppage for one yearComplete \$ 5.60

Book mark: _____

Ref

No. 43 Mo.

Robert H. McBride

Mus., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. J.
Clerk

№ 43 Mo.

Robert A. McBride

Mus., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick at Hospital since July 20 1865

Book mark:

(208)

Ref

Ch

43

Mo.

Robert H. McBride

Misc., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Disch at home
since Dec 15. 1864*

Look mark:

Wear Scott

Abc

43

Mo.

Robert H. McBride

Music, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Mc

43

Mo.

Robert H. McBride

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Boone Co. Ill.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marionville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *Washington & Annapolis Co*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

McBride Robert H.
Pr'to. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

43 lbs

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Robert H McBrat
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____
Witness: Mary Ann McBrat
Robert H McBrat

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Declare, That I am the
of _____; that the said
in _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
GIVEN at _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Robert H McBrat
Enlisted at Marysville, Mo
Arrived 10th 1864,
By 1st Regt. Mo Inf.
48th Regiment of Mo Inf.
enlistment; last served in Mo.
() _____ Reg't of _____
Michigan

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville
Boone

I, *Robert H. McBride*, born in *Illinois*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

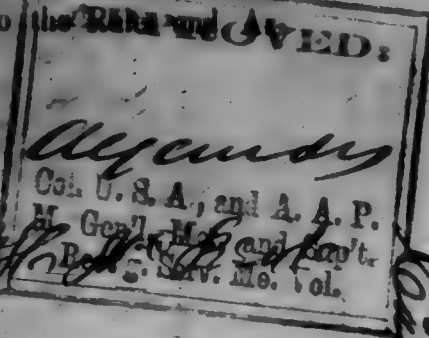
And I, *Robert H. McBride*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*, Missouri.

this *6* day of *September* 1864.

Witness *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Capt 43d Mo Inf

Robert H. McBride



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Johnston
Examining Surgeon

Asst Surg
43 Mo Inf

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert H. McBride* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *K* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *October* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Asst Surg
43 Mo Inf
Robert H. McBride

677
McBride, Sylvester
Co. G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606734	2
2	8606830	3
3	8606906	4
4	8606999	5
5	8607079	6
6	8607157	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

But Not:

See also

Mc | 43 | Mo.

Sylvester M. E. Bride

Priv. Co. C., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Union Bank Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....45
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd Nov 821
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Me

43

Mo.

Superior M. & Bride
Pri., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7th 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Me

43

Mo.

Sylvester M^e Bride

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb. 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(100)

Copyright.

M.

43

Mo.

Sylvester McBride

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Ch.

43

Mo.

Sylvester W. Hinde
ser., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Mo. | 43 | Mo.

Sylvester McBride
Sgt., Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept. 7, 1864.

Where born Laurens Co. Ind

Age 17 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Madison Tp. Polk Co. Ind Mo.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

McBride Sylvester
Pr. Co. 4, *43* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers <i>W</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Mr. Deide Schuster</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Pa</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>BA</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>		

Captured at *Glaziers Pa* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glaziers Pa* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *PA PA No.* *Oct 24*, 1864.

Declarat

Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of Five Year, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

1003. Standing
 of yellow stone & granite
 the south the point
 the date of the number

No. 43
of Books for the Banty

Enlisted at Albany, N.Y.
and the Office of Adjutant
General, New York City.

By Joseph H. Lawrence, Master Sergeant,
43rd Regiment of Infanterie.

enlistment; last arrived in the
Reg't of

Discharged

\$43.00 per Do paid
by Capt John Hamilton

Wm. Henry Orr rd
Alfred J. Davis Ohio

Received from Second Army
September 8, 1892.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI TOWN OF Washington
County of St. Joseph
Sylvester McBride, born in Lawrence County
Indiana, aged Eighteen

years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this First day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Sylvester McBride, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal at St. Joseph, Missouri, this First day of September, 1864.
Sylvester McBride
N.P.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. McArthur
Ant. Surgeon
43. Mr. Rob

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Sylvester McBride, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has fair eyes, light hair, light complexion, is Five feet ten inches high.

Sam. A. Chapman
 484 Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (E) 484 Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Gen. Frank Smith
Recruit for Co. G, 484 Regt.

Declaration of Recruit.

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do Declare, That I am
years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
nor by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

It is with my power
of my own free will
and without any
coercion or
constraint
of any kind
that I have
enlisted
in the
Army of the
United States
for the term
of one year
as a
soldier
and
do
hereby
declare
that I
am
of the
age
of

years
and

months
and

days
and
do
know
of
no
impediment
to
my
serving
honestly
and
faithfully
as
a
soldier
for
one
year

43rd
Infantry
Regt
Co. B
1st
Batt
of
the
1st
Div
of
the
Army
of
the
United
States
of
America
for
the
term
of
one
year
as
a
soldier
and
do
hereby
declare
that
I
am
of
the
age
of

years
and

months
and

days
and
do
know
of
no
impediment
to
my
serving
honestly
and
faithfully
as
a
soldier
for
one
year

Consent in the Case of Minor
Do Declare, That I am the
father
of

years
of
age
and
I
do
hereby
consent
to
his
enlistment
in
the
Army
of
the
United
States
for
the
period
of
one
year
as
a
soldier
and
do
hereby
declare
that
I
am
of
the
age
of

years
and

months
and

days
and
do
know
of
no
impediment
to
his
serving
honestly
and
faithfully
as
a
soldier
for
one
year

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF MISSOURI City of St. Joseph Packman County
Sylvester McBride, born in Indiana
County in the State of Indiana, aged 20 years,

and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this first day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Sylvester McBride, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sylvester McBride

Done and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
first day of Sept, 1864
Wm. G. Johnson
Notary



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him for service in the army.

Wm. G. Johnson
Notary
to E. G. Johnson

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, McBride previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Wm. G. Johnson
 4th Regiment Mo. Vol. Inf. and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (E) 743d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

John Smith
Capt. 743d Regt. Inf.

678
McCarty, John
Co G, 43 Missouri Inf

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603081	25
2	8606831	26
3	8603356	27
4	8603400	28
5	8607200	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark

See also

Mc 1, 43 | Mo.

John McLeary
Sgt. Co. C., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 20, 1864, James D. 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$26 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 4th

1864, St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark: _____

113 | **Mo.**

John H. Hart
Co. 2, 113 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on *1*

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Independence, Mo. 20, 1865*

Deserted:

When 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When 186 .

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Comd.
.....

Mc | *43* | **Mo.**

John McCarty
Co. G 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Benton Barrack*
St. Louis Mo Jan 27, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 4*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Conrad

M.

43

Mo.

John McCarty

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since Oct 5th
1864 St. Joseph Mo.*

Book mark:

Allen

M^c

43

Mo.

John M. Carty

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 19, 1864.

Where born *Tipperary Co., Ireland.*

Age *42* years; occupation *Labourer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 19, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph, Buchanan*

Co. 7 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Recruit & entitled to*

\$100. bounty.

Book mark:

Ramsey

McCarthy John

Co. G, **43** Reg't *Mc* Inf.

----- **1** ----- **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

43 Ind

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Mc Carthy
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness:

John Mc Carthy
Soldier at St. George's
Regt 1st
30th Regiment of Am Abols
enlistment: last served in the
Regt 1 of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____
Do Declare, That I am the
parent of _____
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, John McBarthy, born in Ireland, in the State of Ireland, aged forty years, and by occupation a Sattor, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this seventeenth day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

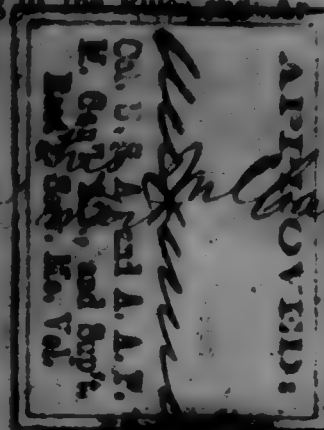
And I, John McBarthy, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers who soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri,

this 17th day of Sept, 1864.

Witness

Wm. A. Dargatz



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Dargatz
Wm. A. Dargatz
Sergeant

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John McBarthy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, gray hair, dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Wm. A. Dargatz
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (E) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wm. A. Dargatz
Wm. A. Dargatz
Wm. A. Dargatz

679
McCarty, Thomas J

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603928	28
2	8604022	29
3	8604105	30
4	8604230	31
5	8604412	32
6	32920470	33
7	36779781	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

43

Mo.

Thomas McCarty

31, Co B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wentworth Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 2, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 11/65
for disability by order of Maj Gen
Dodge & final statement given

Book mark at Joseph M. Vich D. D. S.

Black

M

43

Mo.

Thomas J. McCarty

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - Absent, furloughed by Post Surgeon from Hosp.

Jan. 1865 - Discharged by reason of organic disease of the lungs, by order of Maj. Gen. Dodge, date Jan. 11/65.

Book mark:

(201)

Leonard
Coydell

Mc

43

Mo.

Thomas J. McCarty

Pr-

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan * Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from M. S. S.
for disability, by order of Genl
Dodge from St Joseph Mo
and final statement
given

Book mark:

Black

Mc

43

Mo.

Thos. J. Mcarty

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Furloughed by request
of Post Surgeon.*

Book mark: _____

(224)

J. R. Price

Agent

Mc

43

Mo.

Thomas J. McBarry

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

Mc

43

Mo.

Thomas J. Mc Cartty
Pvt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Andrew Co., Mo.

Age 15 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. - in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Redaway Tp., Andrew
Co., 7th Cong. Dist., Mo.
Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc 43 Mo.

Thomas J. McBarty

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Andrew Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864

Where Savannah Mo

By whom R. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Jan 11. 1865. at St Joseph
Mo for disability by
C. J. No 23. dated St
Louis Mo Jan 3 1865
by order Maj Gen Dodge

Cameron

McCarty Thos. J.
Pvt. Co. B. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

43. Eng

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas J. McCarty, desiring to volunteer as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lawrence, Indian County, Mo.
the _____ day of August 1864.
Witness: Andrew Edwards, Thomas J. McCarty

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the said
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NO. 41
Thomas J. McCarty
enlisted at Lawrence, Mo.
August 20 1864,
By Joseph Thompson
4th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols.
_____ enlistment; last served in No. _____
() _____ Reg't of _____
Discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Thomas J. McPartly*, born in *Andrew* county, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Thomas J. McPartly*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

APPROVED:

Approved
M. G. Root

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *20* day of *August*, 1864.

Before me

Joseph Thompson } *Thomas J. McPartly*
1st Lt. ad. adjt 43d Mo. Vol. Inf. } *Attest*
Anderson Edwards

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon
apt Surgeon 43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas J. McPartly* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, fair complexion, is *Six* feet *—* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *(D)* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

and that he is a free man

Recd. m. D. O. S. Mo. Aug. 12 1864.

CHA

M. 231 1st. Gen. Dept. Mo. 1865. 13

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Thomas J. McCarty

Private Co. B.

43rd Reg't of Mo. Vol. Infy.

APPROVED

Mad. m. m.

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Ed. Gen. Dept. of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 3rd 1865.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Maj. Gen. Dodge.

UNAPPALED WITH
AND C. REELED
S. S. A. A. A. Gen.
Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 18, 1865

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

S. Gen. Dept. Mo. Jan. 3rd 1865.

Recd. m. D. O. S. Mo. Dec 19 64.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas J. McCarty Private
Major Company, [B], of the *Forty third*
St Joseph *Thompson* of
 was enlisted by *St Joseph* *Thompson* of
 the *Forty third* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Banama* *Missouri*
 on the *thirtieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve *one* year he was born
 in *Andrew* County in the State of *Missouri*, is *Eighteen*
 years of age, *Six* feet *two* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes.
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 30, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

I certify that *Thomas J. McCarty* Private of my Company has not been able to
 perform military duty since *Sept 16th 1864* at or about which period he was taken
 with the measles. And it is my opinion he never will be able for military duty.
 STATION: *St Joseph Mo* *John B. Majors* Capt Co. C. 43rd
 DATE: *November 16th 1864* *Regt Mo. Vol. Infy*
 Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Thos J McCarty* of
 Captain *Majors* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 30, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Organic disease of the Lungs, resulting from
measles - no prospect of permanent recovery
as his disease is Phthisis Pulmonalis which is unfit for service
St Joseph Mo *F. J. Greene* a Surgeon U.S.A.
Nov 17th 1864
 DISCHARGED this *Eleventh* day of *January* 1865, at *St Joseph Mo*
Quartermaster *Leut Col H. S. McCall's*
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—*Banama* County—*Andrew* State—*Missouri*
 [DUPLICATED.]

✓ 680
McClennon, William J
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf
Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605926	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

43

Mo.

William J Mc Glennon
Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Clark Co. Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in, Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Platt Pk. Andrew Co.

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Name & units cancel-
led by line on Roll.

Not taken up on Roll of Co.

Book mark:

(2364)

J. R. Wise

August

681
McClure, Jonathan
Co F, 43 Missouri Inf
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606148	20
2	8606250	21
3	8606351	22
4	8606455	23
5	8606556	24
6	8606654	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

43

Mo.

Jonathan McBlues
Priv. Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865

Clothing account: *Never Settled*

Last settled *—*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *—* 100

Due soldier \$ *44* 100; due U. S. \$ *—* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *—* 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall
Clerk

No

43

Mo.

Jonathan McClure

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Hall,

App't.

Mc

43

Mo.

Jonathan McClure.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 0 Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(250)

Hall.
Clk.

716^c

43

Mo.

Jonathan McClure
Pat, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*

Book mark: _____

(368)

J. Allard

Copyist

71^c

43

Mo.

Jonathan M. Clare

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment* to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clare

Mc

43

Mo.

Jonathan McClure
Reg't, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 6, 1864.

Where born Logan Co. Mo.

Age 27 y's; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 4 and 1/2 Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks Recruit. Entitled to

\$100. Bounty

Book mark:

McClure Jonathan

Pvt, Co. F., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jonathan McElaine, desiring to enlist as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-two years and no months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Osage County, Missouri
 the Twenty-fifth day of August 1864.

John W. Johnson

Witness:

43. day.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year
 Given at the
 day of Witness:

No. 44
Jonathan McElaine
 Enlisted at Osage Co. Mo.
August 25th 1864
13th St. Infantry
3rd Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in Co.
Reg't of
Michigan

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Salem

I, *Jonathan McGlure*, born in *Legan*
County in the State of *Ohio*, aged *twenty-seven*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *twenty-fifth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Jonathan McGlure*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Jonathan McGlure

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield* Missouri,
1st day of *Sept*, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
Adt 43 Mo Vol

I, *Joseph Thompson*, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
Adt 43 Mo Vol

I, *Joseph Thompson*, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jonathan McGlure*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair,*
dark complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
Adt 43 Mo Vol

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *B* 13d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to
\$100. bounty

John J. Smith
Capt Co B 13th Reg Mo Vol
and Recd from Recruiting

APPROVED

Accepted
at St. Joseph, Mo. Vol.

682
McClure, William J
Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Printe Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605054	2	
2	8605144	3	
3	8605227	4	
4	8605379	5	
5	8605406	6	
6	8605489	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark

See also

c Mc

43

Mo.

William J. McBlane

Priv. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *4* ⁵³ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58* ⁷⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³ 100; due \$ *33* ³⁶ 100

Remarks: *(75) Security fine etc
to be stopped for one set
of appendages.*

Book mark: _____

Valentine

Mc

43

Mo.

William J. McClure

Priv, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

43

Mo.

William J. McClure

Pri, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
at I. since a tax 29/6/65.

Book mark :

Valentine

74 | 43 | Mo.

William L. McClure
Cot, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave
since Nov. 27/64 in
Nebraska Ter.

Book mark:

M | 43 | Mo.

William J. McClure
Art, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 21, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
Oct. 21/64 at Boone
ville, Mo.

Returned Oct. 31 in
time for muster

Book mark:

Louise

M

43

Mo.

William J. McClure
Pvt. Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born Lee Co., Ill.

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair dk

Complexion brn; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 9, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Rec'd entitled to 400 Bounty
Credited to St. Joseph; Ben-
chamar Co. Mo. 7th Cong Dist

Book mark:

McBlane, W. J.
P. Co. D, 43 Reg't

3

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Encls. per

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 9. 10. 7th 11 9. Dec 13. 1865

Ind. sentence Mr. H. 18/65

McClure Wm

Les^d 43 Mr. Vol. 1865

Requests that his
resolution be sent to
him

Chapman

Wm

Recd. C. R. M. 4. Sep. 1865

Read in God's House
Independence Mo April 11-58

Rev. Mr. Marshall

Decatur County Kansas
Have send the amount taking from no other
(8) Eight day of April 1858 in the City of Lawrence
by the Lehigh gas & expense is the Independence
to pay Adams William & McClellan Private of
God's House Mo April 11-58
Description of the residence of the
Belle May

1858
Scout that William & McClellan is a member
of the "God's House" of
at the Charles & Pickett
Lancaster "God's House"

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John H. Lee, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT _____ the _____ day of _____ 1864.

WITNESSES:

Henry M. Lee

43 Aug.

No. 43

John H. Lee

enlisted at _____

Sept 1st 1864

1st Regt. 1st Mass. Heavy Arty

1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery

enlistment; last arrived in Co.

() _____

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, William J. McPherson, born in Illinois, in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 1st day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William J. McPherson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 1st day of Sept 1864.

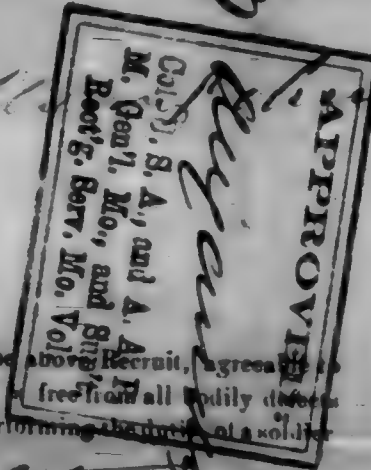
Witness my hand and seal of office this 1st day of Sept 1864.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William J. McPherson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft 6 in feet 11 in inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.



Handwritten notes:
Capt. J. B. A. and A. A. A.
Rec'd. Gen'l. Mo., and Gen'l. Mo. Vol.
Rec'd. Gen'l. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Hospital Number 10061

Name W J McBlair

Age 34 Nativity Pa

Married or Single Single

Residence Pa

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Priv Co. D Regiment 43 Inf

When admitted Nov 4th 64

From what source Paroled

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

~~Discharged~~
~~27~~
~~27~~

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital

Date Post Hospital

Nature of missile or weapon Bull on barracks, Mo

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

683 or David
McCollum, David H
Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8602944
8603572
8603253
8603678
8603388
8603367
8603855

Book Mark:

See also

Me

43

Mo.

David McCollum

Pvt. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark June 30, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Never Settled
Last settled _____, 186*3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23.84* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Deserted U.S.A.*

Joseph Me on or
Abner October 1864

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

143

Mo.

James H. McSherry
Capt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *January 1st*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *Aug about Oct 18*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Reported killed*

Book mark: _____

113

Mo.

David H. H. H.
Capt., Co. *B*, 43rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *September 20*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Oct. 14*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Reported missing*

Book mark: _____

Mc

43

Mo.

David Mc Collum

Pri

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Deserted at St. Joseph
Mo. on or about Oct. 20, 64
after having reported for
mustering in active.

Book mark:

(255)

Aveng

Copyist

MC 1 43 Mo.

Daria McCollum

Cot. Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the Co. Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.
from Feb. 1st to Oct. 31st 1864

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

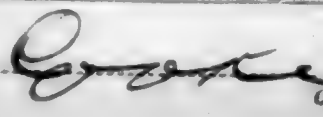
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Decent

Book mark:

(344)  Capt.

Mc

43

Mo.

David M^cCollum
Pi, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 186*4*

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 5*, 186*4*

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action at*
Glasgow Mo. Oct. 15. 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Me

43

Mo.

David B. McCollum,

Appears with rank of Pvt. on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Platte, Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion florid; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington Township

Anderson Co. 7th Ind. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit, entitled

to one hundred

dollars bounty.

Book mark :

G. B. McCarthy

(339)

Approved

437mo

McCollum David H.

Regt. Co. A, 48th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting officer of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the book.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel McKeown desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three years.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and lawfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 3 day of

WINNERS:

WITNESS:
H. B. Payne

David H. McCheser

Diederichsen

188

Reg. 1 of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

43 ^{Regiment of Artillery} ~~in~~

22 July, 1864,

David McCallum
St. Paul in

No. 26 48 Aug

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Graves of

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

St Joseph
Platte Co

I, *Daniel H. McCallum* born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Third* day of *September* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel H. McCallum*
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal at *St Joseph*
this *Third* day of *Sept* 1864.
John B. Sagonaw

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph O. Smith
Surg 9th Calo Regt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel H. McCallum*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Florida* complexion, is
Five feet *Six* inches high.

John B. Sagonaw
43rd Regt Mo Inf
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the
 Mustered into the service of the United States in Company
 5 day of *September*, 1864, at *St Joseph*

for twelve months from date of enlistment

Volunteers, co

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. Army, and A. J. F.
M. Genl. Mo., and
Recd. Genl. Mo.

Will not over 200 men

Gen Frank

Co 158th Mo Regt

684
McCool, Timothy J

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602947	2
2	8603573	3
3	8603617	4
4	8603384	5
5	8603368	6
6	8603826	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

43

Mo.

Timothy McCool

Pos. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 | ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 32 25 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 86 55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Stoppage of pay
for 3 months and 15
days for absent without
leave per S. O. No 118
Dated Hd Qrs Dist Cent Mo
Warrensburg Mo May 30/65

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

W 11 119 | Mo.

George H. Smith
Sgt., Co. 112 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *January 10*, 1865

Deserted:

When *January 22*, 1864

Where *on the route from St. Louis to St. Louis*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(261) _____

Appd.

Mo.

Samuel D. McKee
Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Independence, Mo.*, 1860.

Deserted:

When *March 23*, 1860.

Where *On the route from St. Louis to Memphis*

Arrested:

When _____, 1860.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mc

43

Mo.

Timothy J. McCool

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted on the March
from St. Louis to Mason
City, Mo. on or about
Nov. 23^d 64.

Book mark:

(260)

Avery

W^c

43

Mo.

Timothy M^cCool
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 5, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled at Glasgow Mo.
Oct. 15. 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Mc

43

Mo.

Timothy J. McBoole,

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Warner, Ky.

Age 40 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington Township

Ruchanan Co. 7 Long. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit, entitled

to one hundred

dollars bounty.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

McCool Timothy

Pst. Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~Det. J. B. C. to Mass. #16~~

Wd. Gen. Dist. Gen. M.

May 30th 1865.

Special Order.

N: 118. Par. I.

Returning Private Timothy J.
McCool Co. A. 45th Ma. Vol. Infy.
to his company without trial,
with the loss of all pay during his
unauthorized absence.

Recd. J. B. C. to Mass. May 30th 1865.

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrensburg Mo. May 30th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

NO 148.

1. On the recommendation of the District Judge Advocate, and in consideration of the length of time he has been in confinement, Private Timothy J. Mc Cool, a deserter from Co. H. 43^d Mo. Infy., will be released from confinement and returned to duty with his company without trial, on condition, however, that he forfeit all pay and allowances during his unauthorized absence.

BY ORDER OF

Col. Chester Harding, Jr.

C. F. Lamm

Assistant Adjutant General.

Dist Judge Advocate.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Dr. Cord Timmer</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>112</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>65</i>		
Captured at <i>Harper, Me</i> <i>Oct 15</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____.										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186____; treated for _____ Where he died _____, 186____; of _____ Paroled at <i>Harper, Me</i> <i>Oct 15</i> , 1864; reported at <i>A.B.M. Oct 24</i> , 1864. <i>Returned to duty</i>										

[OVER.]

Head Quarters District of Columbia
Washington D.C. May 30, 65

L.O. No. 118, Pm 1

Relieving And Dismissing S. McLeod
Co. A 48th Mo. Vol. from an-
guishment & returning him to duty
with his Co. on condition that
he forfeit all pay and allowances
during time of his unauthorized
absence as a Deserter

Approved: J. A. S. Smith

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrensburg Mo. May 30th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

NO 118

1. . . . On the recommendation of the District Judge Advocate, and in consideration of the length of time he has been in confinement, Private James G. Mc Cool, a deserter from Co. A, 43rd Mo. Vol. Infantry, will be released from confinement and returned to duty with his Company without trial, on condition, however, that he forfeit all pay and allowances during his unauthorized absence.

BY ORDER OF

Col. Chas. Harding. Jr.

C. F. Lamont

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. 43rd Mo. Vol. Inftry.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Saint Joseph

I, *Timothy J. Mc Cool* born in *Warren Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *forty* years,
and by occupation a *Gardner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *3rd* day of *September* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Timothy J. Mc Cool* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal at *Saint Joseph*
this *3rd* day of *Sept* 1864.
Timothy J. Mc Cool
Lieut S. Sahman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer, and find him to be
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all physical
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mersey Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Timothy J. Mc Cool*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sark* hair, *Sark* complexion, is
five feet *eleven* inches high.

Lieut S. Sahman
43rd Regiment *Mo. Inf* of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the
Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company
day of *September* 1864, at *Saint Joseph* Mo. It is further
for the purpose of enlisting from a roll of enlistment
Regiment of Infantry
Volunteers, on

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., commanding
M. Genl. Mo., 1st Regt. Inf.
Recd. Serv. Nov. 1864.

Gen. Sahman
43rd Regt. Mo. Inf.
Eastburn private

685
McLoy, Jesse J.
Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	860615-0	2
2	860625-2	3
3	860635-3	4
4	860645-7	5
5	860655-8	6
6	860655-6	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Best Mark:

See also

Mc

43

Mo.

Jesse J. McCoy.
Priv., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuben Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 18 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66 25 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wall.

Mc

43

Mo.

Jesse J. McCoy.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

Hall
arr

Mc

43

Mo.

Jesse J. McCoy.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1868.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

716-1

43

Mo.

Jesse J. McLean

But, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(945)

Jacobs

O. J. J.

7/15

43

Mo.

James M. C. Bay

Plt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(808)

James

Copy

711^c

43

Mo.

Jesse J. Mc Coy

Plt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 6, 1864.

Where born Harrison Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted 12 ~~years~~ years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Grand river Twp. Boone Co. Mo

7th ~~Camp~~ Dist F
Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit - Entitled

to \$100. bounty

Book mark:

Sallade

McCoy James J.

Post. Co. Fr., **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>1</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

43 Aug

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph D. McCleary, desiring to volunteer as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am

eighteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

John H. Johnson

NO. 43
Joseph D. McCleary

Enlisted at Bellevue, Mo.

August 19th 1861.

18th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Michigan

Comment in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my

comment to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the day of

Witness.

686
McCravy Gardner
Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607246	25
2	8607337	26
3	8607693	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

43

Mo.

Gardner McBrary
Or., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 66 1/2 100

Remarks: Killed Oct 15,

1864, at Glasgow

Mo. in action.

Book mark: _____

M

43

Mo.

Gardner, Malerney
Pmi, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action
at Glasgow Mo.
Oct 15/64

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

M

43

Mo.

Gardner MaCreny
Pri, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864

Where born New London Conn.

Age 45 y'rs; occupation Blk smith

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864

Where enlisted St Joseph

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Lt.; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Washington St. Richmond
" & Cong Dist. Mo. K

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

McCrory Gardner

Pvt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jordan or Mason, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness my hand and seal this 24th day of August, 1864.
Jordan or Mason

24th
Jordan or Mason
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
August 24th 1864.
Regiment of Artillery
 enlistment: last actual in the
Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, the undersigned, Do Declare, That I am the
 father of the said Jordan or Mason, and I do hereby certify that he is
 competent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at _____ day of _____ 1864.

43 July 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

Gardner Macer born in *New York*
in the State of *Connecticut*, aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*, hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Tenth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Gardner Macer*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*, Missouri.

this *4th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

By *Joseph Thompson*

1st and 2nd 35th Mo. Inf.

APPROVED:

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Gen'l. Mo., and Supt.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Gardner*

Macer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was, entirely sober, when ex-
amined; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *blue* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *4th* 43th Regiment of
1st Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1834.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same returned.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUN 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 65

FINAL STATEMENT

Gardner M. Gray
22d Regt of Inftry - 1st

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd Oct. 15, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Company must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, description, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for ~~unmanned~~ volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Gardner M. Croy Private of
Captain Morton Company (14) of the 48th Regiment of Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo, born in New London, State
of New Jersey, aged 45 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Red hair, and by occupation a Black Smith, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 20th day of Aug, 1864, at Saint Joseph Mo
by Joseph Thompson Adj, for the period of One years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 14th day of Sept 1864, at
St Louis, by Capt Benj Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Wounded in action at Glasgow Mo
on the 15th day of Oct 1864

The said Wm Croy was last paid by Paymaster
_____, to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 24 dollars, since the 20th day of Aug,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
None Receiving 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **OUTLET**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 186____.

Wm Croy
Capt

Commanding Company.

687
McCrary, George
Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8607247	28
8607338	27
8607696	26
	25
	24
	23
	22
	21
	20
	19
	18
	17
	16
	15
	14
	13
	12
	11
	10
	9
	8
	7
	6
	5
	4
	3
	2
	1

Back Mark:

See also

M

43

Mo.

George M Crany
Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: killed in action at
Glasgow mo Oct 15/64

Book mark: killed Oct 17/64 (over)

C. S. Richardson

APR. 20

8607338

01891*

*of records need in act.
at Glasgow Mw. Oct 15/64
Vide D.A.D. recoul, 1/2.6.69*

M

-43

Mo.

George McCreary
Pri Co 26, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17 1864

Where born Daviess Co Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Blksmith

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864

Where enlisted Gallatin Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Complexion Lt.; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Gallatin Sp Daviess Co
700 reg't 2nd Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Mc

43

Mo.

George McCrery
Br, Co H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banack, June 30 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled nil, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 ⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ none 186; due \$ 66 ⁴/₁₀₀

Remarks: Killed in action

Dec 15-1864 - at
Glasgow - Mo.

Book mark: Died Dec 17-1864
(m)

Sachman

APR. 20

8607696

018910

of new record in
action at Hesper
me-ber 15/1864.
D.D. Grant. 4.26.65.

of wounds recd in
action at Glasgow,
Nov-Decr 15/1864.

D.D. Records. 4. 26. 69.

APR. 20

8607696

018914

McCrary Geo.
Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George M. Barry
43rd Reg't of *Infy* 16th

VOLUNTEERS.

Dischd Oct 19th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts are back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (as defined,) the words as a soldier, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay or Arrear Money RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AIR 8 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George Mc Cray, a Private of
Captain Marlow Company (No. 9) of the 43rd Regiment of Infantry
volunteers, of the State of Michigan, born in Lansing, State
of Michigan, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24th day of August, 1864, at Lansing, Mich
by William H. H. H., for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 14th day of September, 1864, at
St Joseph, Mo. by Captain H. H. H.; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by Gunshot Wound
Received at St Joseph, Mo. in Action on the 16th day of Oct 1864

The said George Mc Cray was not paid by Payments
not paid him Subsistence, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty-five dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hannay City, Mo, this 10th day
of December, 1864.

Wm. H. H.
St Joseph

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

George W. W. Cary

Late of Company H

43rd Reg't of Infantry Ms

Volunteers, who died at Georgetown Ms

on the 17 day of October 1864.

Inventory of the effects of George W. M. Gray late
 a Private of Captain Marcus Norton Company H of
 the 43^d Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Gallatin in the State of Missouri on
 the 24 day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 17 day of September 1864, at St Joseph Mo
 in Company H, 43^d Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, to serve one
 year or during the war; he was born in Darick County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Hospital at Glasgow Mo on the 17 day of October 1864, by
 reason of Smallpox wound received in action at Glasgow Mo Oct 15th 1864.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Rucksacks..... <i>Effects captured by the Enemy</i>	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	Specie..... Notes.....
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of facts
 in the case of George W. M. Gray deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Kansas City Mo

DATE:

December 21 1864

Marcus Norton
Capt
 Commanding the Company.

1126

CASUALTY SHEET

4180

42469 No. _____

George McCready
Pvt of Company *D*

42 Regiment of *Inf* *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death *1864*

Accidentally shot
at Fort

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George M. Cready
 Rank: Pvt. Company: H Regiment: 43
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 15, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Glasgow, Mo.

M. O. Roll dated
June 30, 1865.

M. O. Roll for the year ended
from enrollment to
October 31, 1864 appears to
kill in action October 15/64.

A. H. Smith

Clerk.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George McDoonary, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am, 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(Given at Fort Stanton the 10th day of August 1864)

Witness:

James H. Norton
James H. Norton

No. 278
Company
Regiment
24th August 1864
3rd Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last arrived in Fort
() Reg't of Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the _____ of _____
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
(Given at _____ the _____ day of _____)

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

Lacatun

I *George M. Lerary*, born in *Paris*,
County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Twenty-first* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *George M. Lerary*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wright* Missouri.

this *7th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st and 4th

George M. Lerary
Wright

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A. *Wright*

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above *George M. Lerary*,
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is of lawful age, and is not
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robert L. Lamm
Ant. Lamm
W. B. Mohr
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George*
M. Lerary previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light*
light complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (28th) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John F. Smith
Co. 1st
W. B. Mohr
W. B. Mohr

688
McCrary, Jesse
Co. H, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607249	
2	8607340	
3	8607697	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark

See also

Mc

43

Mo.

Jesse McCreary

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Barton Barracks, June 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$27.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$66.2100

Remarks: Died at Blagovino

Mo. Oct 20th 1864.

of disease

Book mark # as Blagovino

vide Dr. V. R.

Lachman

M

43

Mo.

Jesse M Crang
Pri, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lying in Hospital,
at Glasgow Mo, sick
Oct 15/64

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

M

43

Mo.

Jessie M Cranz
Cm, Co. No. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17 1864

Where born Claviers Co. Mo.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Blksmith

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Hallatin Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair St.

Complexion St.; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hallatin & Claviers Co.

Company to which assigned 7th Cong Dist Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Richardson

(2564)

Claviers

McCrary Jesse

Pvt. Co. A

43

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James McCherry
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(GIVEN AT
 the presence of
 the undersigned
 Witnesses:

Marion McCherry
Joseph McCherry

43208

No.

333

James W. McCherry
 Enlisted in Company A
August 2, 1864
1st Regiment of Cavalry
1st Division
 Enlistment: first served in Co.
1st of Regt of Div
Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

; that the said

is

consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

(GIVEN AT

the

day of

Witnesses.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Gallatin

I, *Jessie M. Crany*, born in *Barre*,
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *18*
years, and by occupation a *S. Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Monday* *fourth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Jessie M. Crany*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Marion* Missouri.

the *7th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
1st *Grand* *Sept* 4th 1864

Jessie M. Crany
Mark

APPROVED:

EB, Angus

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be of lawful age, and of sound mind and body, and that in my opinion he is not afflicted with any physical and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Thompson
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jessie*
Crany previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
light complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st *Grand* *Sept*
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Joseph Thompson
Examining Surgeon

Art. 1171 122

FINAL STATEMENT

of
Leffe McCarty
 431 Reg't of *M^c Art*
VOLUNTEER
Died Oct 20 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or to his favor, as so to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of those master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to original horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear on the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by **COMPANED** **AND C. REEL** by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the **COMPANED** **AND C. REEL** must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or volunteer, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word **drafted** or **volunteer**, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or **RE-ENLISTED**), the words **as a veteran**, (or **re-enlist**), as the case may be, should be inserted after the words measured into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Payroll or Arrears Bounty **RECEIVED** by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
 APR 8 1865
 TO BE FILED WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Jesse M. Bray, a Private of
Captain Malone Company (4th) of the 43rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Barry Co, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24th day of August, 1864, at Sallatin Mo
by L. Thompson Capt. 43rd, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 17th day of September, 1864, at
St Joseph Mo, by Capt. Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by disease at Glasgow
Mo on the 20th day of October 1864

The said Jesse M. Bray was last paid by Paymaster
not paid since enlistment, to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty Seven (27) 75 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 75 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 75 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 75 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 75 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 75 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kansas City Mo, this 30th day
of December, 1864.

Wm. H. Brown

Capt

689
McBully, John
Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607248	26
2	8607339	27
3	8607423	28
4	8607532	29
5	8607698	30
6	Regt 567089	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Regt 567089

See also

M | 43 | Mr.

John McCully
Pvt., Co. H, 43 Reg't M. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 567089.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 13, 1899.

It has this day (Dec. 13, 1899,) been determined by this Department from the

records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, that the above named man died February 17, 1865.

So much of the medical records as shows that he "returned to duty Feby. 20/65," is erroneous.

MC

43

Mo.

John McCully

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45³³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33³³ 100; due \$ 33³³ 100

Remarks: Feb 17-1865 of
Disease (died)

Book mark: _____

Sachman

MC

43

Mo.

John McCully
Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in
Darius Co. Mo.
Feb 17-1865.

Book mark:

(SLS)

Lickman

Copy

M

43

Mo.

John M Cully
Chiv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Confinement

at St Joseph Mo.
Since Dec 11 1864

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

M

43

Mo.

John M Cully
Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Actual Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

M

43

Mo.

John McCully
Pri, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., Sept 17 1864

Where born Daviess Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Blk smith

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion O.K.; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Washington P. Buchanan
9th Cong Dist, Mo.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark: R. G. 547.089

R. S. Richardson

(1864)

Copied

McCully John
Pvt., Co. H., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.
5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furlongs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>McCully John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>A. B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		

Captured at *Hayes, Ind.* *Oct. 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864, _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at *Hayes, Ind.* *Oct. 15*, 1864; reported at *A. B. M. Oct 24*, 1864.
Reb. to duty

Shaw [OVER.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 92. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 92th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the command of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John McCully

Late of Company A

43 Reg't of Infy Me

Volunteers, who died at Sanchez Co Me

on the 17 day of February, 1865.

Inventory of the effects of John McCull
a Private of Captain Moran
the 43^d Regiment of Infantry Mo
a Private at St. Louis in the Stat
the 1st day of September 1864, and me
States as a Private on the 17 day of Septem
in Company H, 43^d Regiment of Inf Mo
years or during the war; he was born in Illinois
of Illinois; he was 18 years
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Camp Co., Mo, at
on the 14th day of February 1865, by

2^d And Case to Belk
for cause of death and
Return. April 26, 1884.
Closed May 21, 1884.

Inventory of the effects of John McCully late
 of Captain Moran Company H of
 the 49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at St Joseph in the State of Missouri on
 the 1st day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 14 day of September 1864, at St Joseph, Mo.
 in Company H, 49th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, to serve over
 years or during the war; he was born in Darwin County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Darwin County, Mo. at
Home on the 14th day of February 1865, by
 reason of Disease

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		No effects found	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blankets.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable trucks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	0
				Notes.....	0

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
John McCully, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of James P. Moran
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION St Joseph, Mo.

DATE: March 10th 1864

J. P. Moran
 Commanding the Company.

276. 4 7 1757
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John McCully

42^d Reg't of Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. July 17. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be created upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State, Territory, and United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier should be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AR 20 1865
INVENTOR SENT 22 AUDITOR

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Records of Second.

Auditors. Office, do not
show cause of death.

April 26. 84.

to the present date, is now

from 1864 to 1865

was last paid by Paymaster
Belcher, 1864, and has
titled to pay and subsistence for
ances are authorized to volunteer
from the United States **CLOTHING**
day of *enlistment*,
received from the United States

, or other
dollars; and

dollars.

I certify, on honor, that John McCully a Private of
Captain Morton Company (2^d) of the 42^d Regiment of Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lancaster Co, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Joseph Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo, on the 14th day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being sent from service

The said John McCully was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Adams to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 49 22 dollars, since the _____ day of enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
22 22 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ dollars;
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____

He is indebted to _____

, BUTLER, _____

_____ dollars.

, LAUNDRESS, _____

_____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Porter Independence Mo, this 1st day
of March, 1865.

W J Porter
St

Commanding Company.

Declarat.

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DEDUCT, THAT AS
 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Don't forget me

Amos 25. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839.

entertainment; last served in the

of 1, 10, 100

Dieckmeyer

James W. Brown

432

18

Comment in the Case of Minor.

Do Ourselves, That I am the

that the world

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

St Joseph.

I, John M. Buckley, born in St Joseph,
County in the State of Missouri, aged 21
years, and by occupation a Soldier, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John M. Buckley, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri.

this 1st day of Sept, 1864.

Witness my hand and seal of office.

John M. Buckley

APPROVED:
Edmund
Examining Surgeon

I, Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is of lawful age, and of sound
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing military duty.

Edmund
Examining Surgeon

I, Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John
Buckley, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark
complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D, 43rd Regiment of
In 43rd Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Edmund
Examining Surgeon

Mr. Blakelock.

With your clothing
report; please report in
full as to date, place &
Cause of death & return
to D. & D. D. } J. G. R. Jf
April 26, 1884 }

Dr. & Rev. Dr. D. D. D. D.
how him died Feb. 1765 -
in Davies Co. Mo.
Cause of death not stated.

May 16/84

M. A.
J. G. R.

J. Scott

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

John McCully
No 43 Mo. Vol.

Cause and duration of
confinement not stated.

No record of Lt. Mar. or
order restoring him to duty on
file.--

By Return Jan. 1865 shows him
sent sick at St Joseph Mo
since Jan. 1865.--"

May 16/84
J. M. S.
J. M. S.

W. Ellersbrook

✓ 690 or William
McCurry, William B
Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603111	25
2	8605146	27
3	8605262	28
4	8605522	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc | 43 | Mo.

William B. McCury
Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton R. H. & Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *not paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

not settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* ⁵⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66* ⁶³ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
Nov. 27, 1864 at Post
Hospital, Benton War-
racks, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

M

43

Mo.

William McCurry

Pvt

, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died of disease*
Nov. 3/64 in Hosp. Ben-
ton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark: *Vide Dr S. R. Tarz...*

(359)

Louise

Copy

M

43

Mo.

William McCurry

Cot., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
Oct. 21/64 at Bonville
Mo.

Returned Oct. 31 in
time for Muster

Book mark:

Lowny

(365)

Captain

M^o

43

Mo.

William B. McCony

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Regt Mo, Nov 15, 1864.

Where born *Yonty Co, Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *S^t Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1 year*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Regt Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *S^t Joseph Buchanan Co*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *absent must*

mustered

Book mark:

efficiency

McLury, Wm

P. G., Co. *D*, *43* Reg't *Mr.*

5 Enclosures *4*

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

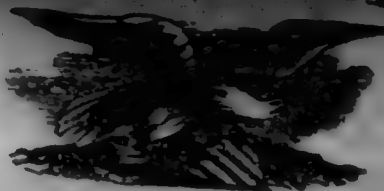
Duty

Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Private William M. Curry*
late of Company (*D*), *Fourth*
Regiment of *Massachusetts Infantry* who died
at *Post Hospital Boston City Mass*
the *27th* day of *November* 186*4*.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *William M. Curry* Private
 Regiment *Myers' Infantry* Company (*9*), of the *43*rd
 was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186 ,

to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age

feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Post Hospital* at *Benton Barracks St Louis Mo*
 the *twenty seventh* day of *November* 1864 .

Cause of death *Pneumonia*
No Description List

INVENTORY.

INVENTORY.																						
No.	ARTICLES	Head.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Neck Coat	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Pack	Notes.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
William M. Curry deceased, and are in
 store at *effects deposited at by Council of Administration*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital Benton Barracks Mo
November 6 1864
M. Keeler
Surgeon U.S. Army

NOTE 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 51st Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commanding Officer, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Account with the United States.

FINAL STATEMENT

P25

William McHenry
48th Regt of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 27th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment collected on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for lack pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, heavy equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or Territory, or by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier from the United States, as well as on the final statement, other than the amount actually collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used by deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in service or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the 3d Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 15 1867

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William H. Bury a Private of
Captain Henry H. Bury Company (D) of the 43rd Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Scotty Co, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Joseph Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Joseph Mo, on the Twenty-ninth day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Not
Mustered, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The First to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

Acid of disease at Fort Hayes, Benton Barracks Mo
Nov 21st 1864
The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster

_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$57 dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

Has drawn overplus of
clothing amounting to \$57 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Independence Mo, this 26th day
of January, 1865.

Henry H. Bury
Capt 43rd Mo Vols

Commanding Company

Name, *Wm McCarty*

Rank, *Pvt*

Regiment, *48. Me. Inf*

Co. *D*

When admitted, *Nov 1864*

Ward, *2*

Died Nov 27 1864

OVERCOAT.
UNIFORM COAT.
PAIR TROUSERS.
PAIR DRAWERS.
PAIR SOCKS.
PAIR SHOES.
PAIR BOOTS.
SHIRT.
HAT.
CAP.
KNAPSACK.
HAVERSACK.
CANTEN.
BLANKET.
BLOUSE.

in Box 171

Wm M^cCurry

Priv. J. B. M^o

Nov 27. 64.

Benton Brn's

St Louis M^o

✓

No 19338

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO..

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

St. Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased,

William H. Cury

Rank

Private

Name of Regiment

73rd Me Inf

Parola

Name of Company

D

Age (if known).

16 years

Height of Deceased

Five foot 2 7/8 1864

Date of Death.

Place of Death, Post Hospital, Benton, Ark. No. 2

Cause of Death.

Succession

W. J. M. W.

Class Surg. W. H. and Post Surg.

Hospital Number. 983, ~~825~~

Name William Mc Burg

Age 16 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Single

Residence Gentry, Co. Mo.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Rank Priv. Co. D Regiment 43. Mo. Inf.

When admitted Nov. 1st 1864

From what source Paroled

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

~~Amputation~~

On what occasion admitted Hospital

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Men

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

691
McDaniel, Joshua N
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603927	21
2	8604020	22
3	8604104	23
4	8604193	24
5	8604287	25
6	8604374	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 43 | Mo.

Joshua N. McDaniel

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Okla. Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct-31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....51¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....51⁶⁰100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....66⁶⁶100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Black

N^o 1

43

Mo.

Joshua T. McDaniel

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

Mc

43

Mo.

Joshua N. McDaniel
Pr-, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Mc

43

Mo.

Joshua N. McDaniel

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On guard duty at
Easton, Mo. by order of
Ad. Pinger. Date of order
Dec: 27/64.

Book mark:

J. R. Nice

Capt.

m^e

43

Mo.

Joshua W. McDaniel

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

J. R. Wise

Approved

Mc

43

Mo.

Joshua N. McDaniel
Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Cooper Co., Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Laramie, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair black

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

To date from Enlistment
When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Platt Sp. Auditor.

5th Cong. Dist., Mo.
Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3664)

J. R. Wise

Approved

McDaniel Joshua N.
Co. B. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John A. McDaniel, desiring to volunteer as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty years and one months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lawrenceburg Madison County Tenn
the fourth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:

Anderson Edwards John A. McDaniel

No. 410
John A. McDaniel
Enlisted at Lawrenceburg Tenn
August 20 1864,
By Joseph Thompson
2d Regiment of Miss. Inf. U.S.
Enlistment: last acted in No.
() Major of
Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

of that the said

in years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the day of

WITNESSES

692
McDowell, John F.
Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602946	
2	8603514	
3	8603844	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

Book Mark

See also

Mc

43

Mo.

John F. McDowell

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid *\$ 100*; due \$ *66 66* 100

Remarks: *Killed in Battle*

at Glasgow Mo Oct

15/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

W^c

43

Mo.

John F. M^cDonell
Pr, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31* , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5* , 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 5* , 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Killed in Battle of Glas-*
gow Oct. 15. 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Mc

43

Mo.

John F. McDowell,

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the '43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born St. Joseph, Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation clerk

When enlisted Sept. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes grey; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington Township

Buchanan Co., Mo., 7th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Recruit; entitled

to one hundred

dollars bounty

Book mark:

H. C. McBarth

McDonnell John F.

Cit. Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements	1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists	Orders	
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	Resignations	2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination	
Confinement	Misc. Information	3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	Personal Reports	
Desertion	Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty	Transportation	

St Joseph Mo. Oct 3rd / 64.

Landings A. J.
Lt Col. Geo. Mear.

Requests that Private John J. McDonnell
A 43rd Mo Infy be relieved from duty as Clerk
in Lt Col. Geo. Mear's office and returned to his company.



And Capt. Geo. Mear. Oct 3rd / 64.

Headquarters District of North Missouri,

Saint Joseph, Mo., _____, 1864.

Sept 20 Sep 6/64

Ordering of Lieut
Adj. Gen. Dick P. M. M.
Requests that John T.
McDonnell of Co. A and
Infantry be detailed
for duty at these
Head Quarters

Sid

S.O.

C-adj

Red A. G. O. Unit Roll No 417 4/64

Headquarters District of North Missouri,
Office Provost Marshal,

Saint Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6th, 1864

Lewis W. O. Clarks

C. W. O. Clarks

I would most respectfully
ask that John D. McDowell
Co. A. 43rd Reg. Inf. be sent to
detached as Clerk on extra duty
at this place and quarters.

Yours very Resp.

A. J. Harding.

L. and O. O. Clarks.

570
Capt. G. R. Holloway
A. A. Gunt,

Headquarters, District of North Missouri.



OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE.

Saint Joseph, Mo., Oct. 3rd, 1864.

Capt. G. A. Holloway

Asst. Supt. Genl.

Private John
D. Drivell Co. A. 43rd Mo. Inf.
detailed as clerk at these
Headquarters and assigned
to duty in the Provost Marshal's
office is I find entirely
incompetent for the duties

I therefore respectfully sug-
gest that he be relieved
from duty as clerk and
return to his company

Very Respy

A. J. Hemmery
Ch. Ad. Genl.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 24 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

Print

John L. Mc Dowell

Co. C Regt of 43^d Infy Ma

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 15 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or other authority, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier on discharge must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, as well as on the final statement. No amount can be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for these, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that John A. McDowell, Private of
Captain Andrew Quill's Company (A) of the 43rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Joseph, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; fair complexion,
grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation a clerk, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 3rd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph Mo
by Lieut A. Salzman, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 5th day of September, 1864, at
St. Joseph Mo, by Capt Ben Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, killed in action at Clayton Mo,
October 15th 1864

The said John A. McDowell was last paid by Paymaster
never paid, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 186 .

Andrew Quill Capt
Co A 43rd Regt Infy Mo
Commanding Company.

Simply John A. McDowell received his Discharge and was detailed on detached duty
as Clerk at Brownst. Inverness, by order of Brig Genl. Clinton B. Fisk.
His Discharge and has never been returned therefore the amount of clothing drawn is unknown.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruit of officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. McSweeney desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Joseph Mo

the 3 day of September 1861

H B Bayar John F. McDonell

No. 28 43 reg

John D. McSweeney

Volunteered at Paris Joseph Mo

September 3 1861

By H B Bayar

1st Regt of Artillery

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Clemon Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Step Father of John D. McSweeney, that the
said John D. McSweeney, Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Paris Joseph Mo

the 3 day of September 1861

WITNESSES:

John Clemon

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Saint Joseph

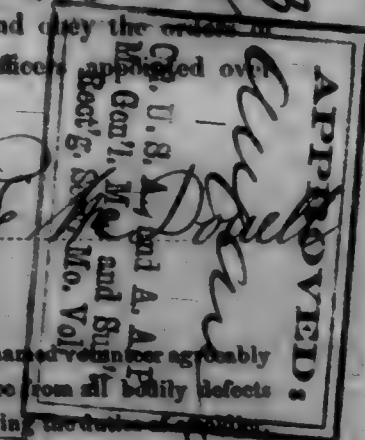
I, *John D. McDaniel* born in *Saint Joseph*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Clerk*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twice* day of *September* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the **Army** of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~Seven~~ *Two* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *John D. McDaniel* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at

Saint Joseph Mo. *Sept* 1864

John D. McDaniel
Co. 2 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.



J. M. Estabrook
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John D. McDaniel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *Gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is
five feet *high* inches high.

Lieut. S. Chapman
43rd *Regt.* *Mo. Inf.* of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Entered into the service of the United States, in Company (A), 4th 3rd *Regt. of Infantry*, on
the day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Saint Joseph, Mo.* and is entitled to *50* m. or bounty

Co. 2 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
and can be mustered

Head Quarters Oct. 4th 1864 Regt. Infy Mo Vol.
Kansas City Mo. February 1st 1865

General

Enclosed please find Final Statement of
Private John F. McDowell Co. A' 43rd Infy Mo Vol.
He had no Effects to account for, he was instantly
killed in action at the battle of Glasgow Mo. where
my Company was captured - all our personal and
Company property was taken possession of by the enemy
and the soldier was found after the action, completely
stripped of all his clothing except his shirt and
drawers. He was killed at Glasgow Mo. Oct 4th 1864.
Hoping this will be satisfactory, I am, General.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Andrew Dunsold

Capt Co. A' 43rd Infy Mo Vol.

& Comdg Detachment.

Per Wm. Glenn, Clerk

Adjutant General, U.S.A.

Washington D. C.

693
McElfresh, John E

Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

861305

8608047

8608152

8613216

8608290

Book Mark

See also 50th Mo. Vol.

M

43

Mo.

John M: Elfresh

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to *never paid*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43⁰⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by A. O. No.*

165 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Date of

June 20, 65 to 50 Reg. Mo.

Vols. Inf. 6.

Book mark:

Norris

Mo. 43

Mo.

John McAlfresh

Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1862

When enlisted Oct 4, 1861

Period for which enlisted one years

When mustered in Oct 9, 1861

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Transf. to take office

June 28, 1862

Book mark :

Paul Jones

M

43

Mo.

John McElfresh
Cpt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harris

M

43

Mo.

John M. Elfresh
Pvt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(268)

Copy

1121 43 Mo.

John E McElfish

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infy. Roll dated

St. Joseph mo, Feb 7, 1865.

Where born Lewis Co Kentucky

Age 25 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 4, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair sandy

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Rush Is. Robinson Co

11th Cong Dist. mo
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Hubbell

McElfresh John E.

, Co. **43** Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

45 Aug

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John C. McElhiney, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do. DOWNS, That I am Twenty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Witness:
the Month day of February 1865
John C. McElhiney
GIVEN at Richmond Va

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, Do certify, That I am the father of John C. McElhiney years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

No. 4
John C. McElhiney
Enlisted at Richmond Va
February 4 1865,
By John C. McElhiney
13th Regiment of Artillery
enlistment; last issued in Pa. ()
Regt of Artillery
Discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



Rush Buchanan

born in *Levies Co*

aged *Twenty five*

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1865, to serve as a

in the State of *Kentucky*
occupation a *farmer*
taored this *fourth*

day of *February*

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John A. McElfresh*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John A. McElfresh
mark

A. and A. A. P.
Capt. Mo. and Capt.
Capt. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
Mo., this *9th* day of *February* 1865.
Before *G. H. Walker Capt. Co. 1st*
43rd Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st
4th Div. Mar.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Palmer
Examining Surgeon.
Post Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John A. McElfresh* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *Seven* inches high

G. H. Walker Capt. Co. 1st
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.
4th Div. Mar.

Recd. by Co. 1st
43rd Regt. Mo. Inf.
4th Div. Mar.
St. Joseph, Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in Company () and Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Volunteers on the day of *Feb. 11th* 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

694
McElfresh Nathaniel
Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Prints Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8613049	2
2	8608059	3
3	8608154	4
4	8603215	5
5	8608289	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo. Vol.

M

43

Mo.

Nathaniel McElfresh

Prs., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to *never Paid*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by S.O. No.*

165 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo., Dated

June 20/65 to 50 Reg. Mo.

Vol. Inf.

Book mark:

Harris

Mc 43 | Mo.

Nathaniel M. Elfresh
Cox, Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K 20 Reg. Mo. Inf

Roll dated St Louis Mo June 28, 1861.

When enlisted Feb 4, 1861

Period for which enlisted One years.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Transfer to take effect

June 20 1861

Book mark :

Faulstich

M

43

Mo.

Nathaniel M. Elfresh
Prt, Cp. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(300)

Harris

Copied

M 11

43

Mo.

Nathaniel M. Elfresh
Pr, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harris

43 | 43 | Mo.

Nathan M. McElfresh

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated St. Joseph Mo., Feb. 9, 1865.

Where born Lewis Co. Kentucky

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 4, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb. 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Rush & Co. St. Joseph Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Joseph

McElfresh Nathan A.

Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

42 hq.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *William M. McElfresh*,
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am
desiring to VOLUNTEER
years and
months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at *Richmond County*
the *fourth* day of *February* 1865.

No. *7*
William M. McElfresh
Enlisted at *Richmond Co*
Richmond Co 1865.
By *W. M. McElfresh* (2102)
1st Regiment of *Mass. Art. Bns*
enlistment; last wound in *Ba. ()*
Day 1 of
Discharged

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, *Do hereby*, That I am the
said *Do hereby* give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.
years of age; and I
that the
GIVEN at
the
day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Pres. Buchanan Co

I, *Nathan A. McElfresh*

born in *Lewis Co*
aged *Twenty One*

years, and by

in the State of *Kentucky*
occupying *Farmer*

do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *fourth* day of *February* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I,

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo*
Mo, this *9th* day of *February* 1864,

Before

J. H. Palmer Capt Co
1st Regt Mo. Inf
& Capt Bro Mus

Nathan A. McElfresh
U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Capt.
100th Regt. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Palmer & Co Surg H Co
Post Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Nathan A. McElfresh* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *hazel* eyes, *fair* hair, complexion, is *fair* not *negro* inches high

R. W. Allen Capt Co
1st Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.
& Capt Bro Mus

With Lee & Co
1st Regt Mo. Inf
& Capt Bro Mus

Noted into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in Company () 1st Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Volunteers on the day of *February* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

695
McFading, Samuel
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603159	2	
2	8604298	3	
3	8605179	4	
4	8604421	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark.

See also 50 Mo. Vol.

Mc

43

Mo.

Samuel McHarding

Pvt. Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon B. Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 1865 .

Last paid to never , 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never , 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred in obedience

to special order No 165- Dept of

the War June 20. 1865

Book mark: .

Black

Mo. | 43 | Mo.

Sammuel T. Fading
Pt., Co. 12, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H. 20 Reg. 120. Inf

Roll dated St. Louis Mo June 2.9, 1865.

When enlisted Apr, 1865.

Period for which enlisted One years.

When mustered in Apr 2.9, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Transfer to take effect
June 2.9 1865

Book mark :

Fading
Cappell

Mc

43

Mo.

Samuel McFadying

Prt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

F. M. | *4.3.* | **Mo.**

Samuel McTrading

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *43* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

Dexington, Mo, Apr 29, 1865.

Where born *Knob Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 14*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Dexington, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 29*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Dexington, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 00*

Where credited *Kearney Co. Jackson*

Co. 3^d Comp. Dist. Mo. "B"

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

McFading Samuel

Pt. Co. B., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officers of the adjutant general (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A standard agent is all that is needed, provided payment of pay, bounty, provisions for a private is all that is needed. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of subsistence, as the case may be, will countenance both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel McFading desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lexington Missouri the 4th day of April 1865

Witness:

Samuel McFading
recr.

No. _____

Samuel McFading

Volunteered at Lexington Mo.

April 4th 1865

By Rege A. A. McFading

42nd Regiment of Infantry—Missouri

43

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

Act. 1867, T. 1, Sec. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Declare, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

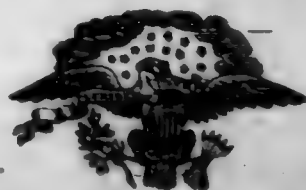
Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lexington

I, Samuel McFading — born in Knox County

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fourth day of April 1866,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one ~~three~~ YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel McFading do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo

this Fourth day of April 1866, Samuel McFading

Before J. B. Majors Capt
Co. 4th Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED:

M. L. Brace

E. B. May Jr. Asst Surg. 43rd Mo. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.



I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, and certify that he is entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 9 inches high.

J. B. Majors Capt
Co. 4th Mo. Inf. Regiment of 2nd Mo. Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Enlisted to One Hundred Dollars Bounty

Co. Mo.

Enlisted to One Hundred Dollars Bounty

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 43rd Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 29th day of April 1865, at Lexington Mo

Enlisted to One Hundred Dollars Bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds its service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. & must in most must be at once, to that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments and having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Samuel M. Fading desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~three~~ YEARS;
He Declares, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Lexington Missouri
the 4th day of April 1864.

Wine

Samuel & M^{rs} Fading

Diobryos

18

Key to

enlistment; last served in Company ()

42

1600 ft. 113, May 1878
403 Regiment of Artillery

Admiral of the Fleet

14th Street

18

No.

43

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ Do hereby state that I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

Wound

..... day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lexington

I, Samuel McFading born in Knox County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ONE ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel McFading do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington
this 4th day of April 1865, Samuel McFading
Before J. B. Major Capt
Co B 4th Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the regulations of the War Department, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Anderson H. L. Grace



Ant. Ferguson 4th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
8 inches high.

J. B. Major Capt
Co B 4th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Entitled to one Hundred Dollars Bounty

Enlisted into the service of the United States, in Company B, 43rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 29th day of April 1865, at Lexington Mo
Credited to Howe & Jackson Co
R. W. Bailey
Commissioner in Charge of Recruiting Service,
at the District of Mo

696
McGill John.

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8610580	25
2	8610667	26
3	8610778	27
4	8611060	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John W. Gill
Capt., Co. C, 44 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Mo. Aug. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Wm. H. H. H., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 1865; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$2.00100
Amount

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$1.00100; due \$_____100

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis Mo.
Sept. 16th 1865
back pay received

Book mark: _____

Mr.

44

Mo.

John McGill

Pr., Co. C, 44 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 188*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*
Jan. Sept. 18th 1864

Book mark:

(22)

St. Louis
McGill
Agent

Mc

44

Mo.

John M. Gill

Pr., Co. C, 44 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 30. to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Sept 15/64
Left Reg't at St. Louis*

Book mark:

Continuing

M^c

44

Mo.

John M. Hill

Co. C, 44 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug 30, 1864.

Where born *Hopkinsville Ky.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 30*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington D. C.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(324)

Discharging

McGill John

Co. G, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

44

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Mc Gill, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
desiring to VOLUNTEER
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Camp, near Day of John Mc Gill

No. 449
John Mc Gill
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
August 5th 1864.
By John B. Mc Gill
1st Regiment of Missouri
enlistment; last issued in No. ()
Day 1 of
Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
Do certify, That I am the
said _____
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
Day of _____

Witness
T.B. Mc Gill
Parent

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Busoni.

L. Long

John M. Gill

born in *Shopton*

aged Friends Love

do boreby Acknowled

186

5

in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner

authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are
by law for volunteers.

14. Lake in field

do solemnly swear that

and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully.

all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the ord-

the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of War.

Ans. McElroy

John McGill

Hearts and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph, Missouri.

First day of August, 1864

Geo Barton

Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Gunn, C. A. Lunge, W. S. A.
V. R. D. Lunge, W. S. A.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Sept 8. Sharp 44
9th Car mgon

Dr. R. B. [illegible]

Volunteers,
Recruiting Office

697
McGinnis, George H.

Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	860834	2	
2	860843	3	
3	860853	4	
4	860862	5	
5	860871	6	
6	860884	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Best Mark

See also

Mo. | 43 | Mo.

George W. McBinnis

Capt. Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk. Mo., June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to Never Paid, 186

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....11 53 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....67 81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....00 100; due \$.....66 66 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Rep

M^c

43

Mo.

George W McShinnis

P. 1

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

C. R. J.

Corr.

Mc

43

Mo.

Geo. W. Mc Ginnis

Pl.

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225)

Ref

Copied

No. 11

43

Mo.

George W. McGinnis

Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Bar Siss

Mc

43

Mo.

George H. McGinnis
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from* Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at home
since Oct 29, 1864,

Cook mark:

W. H. Smith

No. 1

43

Mo.

George W. McGinnis
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 1864

Where born Greene Co. Ind

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864

Where enlisted Maryville

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Where credited Camp Clark Tenn

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(2567)

Clipped

McGinnis Geo. W.
Pt. Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. McGinnis, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

Mayville

the

Month

day of

August

1862

Witness:

Benjamin J. Cook

George W. McGinnis

43

George W. McGinnis

Mayville

August 10th

1862.

My Recruit of Mayville

to 3rd Regiment of Inf.

enlistment; last served in Co.

Reg't of

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, George W. McGinnis, born in Greene
County in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, George W. McGinnis, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri,

this 11 day of September 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
Notary Public and adj. 13:00 26

George W. McGinnis
Sgt. U.S. Army
1st Mo., and Ser.
1st Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Ginn
Asst Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W.
McGinnis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is five foot ten inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of October, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

698
McGlothlin, Ezekiel

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8612896	25
8613586	27
8603588	28
8603669	29
8603737	30
8603827	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

43

Mo.

Ezekiel McGoshlin

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *3 20* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53 11* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

Mc

43

Mo.

Ezekiel M. Goshlin

Pos, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present in
Confinement*

Book mark :

(166)

Reynolds

Q 7760.

M^c

43

Mo.

Ezekiel M^c Glothlin

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* to *Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(150)

J. B. Jones

Agent

Mc

43

Mo.

Ezekiel McBlathlin

Pr.

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

Living *arrs*

M^c

43

Mo.

Ezekiel M^c Glothline

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Paroled at Glasgow Mo.*

Oct. 15. 64. Absent without leave since Oct. 29. 64. Joined Has reported Nov. 1. 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Mc

43

Mo.

Ezekiel McEllothlin,

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born Orekenridge, Kentucky

Age 40 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 9, 1864

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mo.

Eyes grey; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug. 9, 1864

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Bushanan Co. 7th

Long. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Recruit, entitled
to one hundred dollars
bounty.

Book mark:

G. H. McElarthy
Agent

McGlothlin Ezekiel

Priv. Co. A, **43** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges..... 1	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record..... 1
Enlistment Papers..... 1	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

E. M. Glanville
Released from Mil
Prison June 22, 1865
By Genl C. Harding

43 Mo Vol

Head Quarters, Dist.
Warrenburg Mo June 22nd 1863

Captain.

I have the honor to report to you that I have
released from the Guard House the Prisoner C. M. Clough
Co A: 43rd Regt Inf Mo Vols, By order of Brig Gen. Harding
Comdg. Dist Central Mo

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt

Andrew Duncald.
Capt. Comdg. Dist

Capt C. C. Rogers
Provost Marshal.

Dist Cens Mo
Warrenburg
Mo

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>McRath, Enoch</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>RIA</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>65</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Chargen Me Oct 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.</p> <p>Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Chargen Me Oct 15</i>, 1864; reported at <i>R. A. Me Oct 24</i>, 1864.</p> <p><i>Returned to duty</i></p>										

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Private Ezekiel McClothlin Co. A. 43rd Inf Mo Vols.

Charge First.

Drunkenness while upon duty

Specification

In this that he Private Ezekiel McClothlin Co. A. 43rd Regt Inf Mo Vols having been regularly detailed for guard on or about the 3rd day of March 1865. became so drunk before being relieved as to be unfit for duty.

This at Kansas City^{Mo} on or about the 4th day of March 1865.

Charge Second.

Conduct prejudicial to good order and
Military Discipline

Specification

In this that he Private Ezekiel McClothlin Co. A. 43rd Regt Inf Mo Vols did without just provocation speak and utter most abusive language against his superior officers Col. Luther Harding Jr. and Capt Andrew Dunsold. Saying that they were both swindlers; that they were, and had been, swindling the Government of the United States - that "Col Harding was a swindler and a thief" and claimed that he could prove what he had said; and when ordered by his superior officer Sergt. John Ruffing of Co. A. 43rd Regt Inf Mo Vols. to keep quiet he refused and continued to utter his abusive remarks, until he was -

placed under arrest.

This at Kansas City Mo on or about the 4th day of March 1853.

at Andrew Dinscott Capt
Co. A. & 3rd Regt Inf Mo Vol.

Adolph Albig Corp. Co. A. & 3rd Regt Inf Mo Vol.
Wm. M. Glenn " " " " " "
John M. Smith Private " " " " " "

Great American Boat
Kansas City Mo. Mar. 7th 1853
George W. Specification
for engine against James
Coffin & Co. of St. Louis
Co. A. & 3rd Regt Inf Mo Vol.

Wm. M. Albig Corp. Co. A. & 3rd Regt Inf Mo Vol.
Kansas City Mo. Mar. 23rd 1853
Albig Corp. for engine
(Wm. M. Albig Corp.)
(for engine)

Richard Henry Albig & Co.
for engine for use by their
office for the same date.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A number-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A number-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmund McElstern desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Missouri the fourth day of August, 1864

Witness:

Ulrich Schneider

Edmund McElstern
man

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ of _____
Discharged _____ 1864

No. 20 43
Edmund McElstern
Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo
August 4 1864
By St. Joseph
1st Regiment of the Chaplain

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

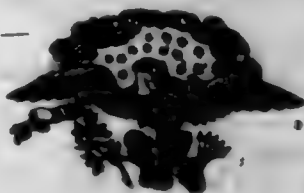
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint-Joseph

I, Ezekiel Mc Glothlin born in Buckmudge
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ninth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ezekiel Mc Glothlin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint-Joseph Mo
this Ninth day of August 1864
Before Leut G. Salzman

Ezekiel Mc Glothlin
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINER

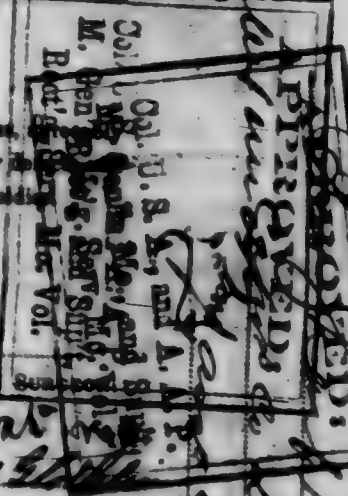
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six
feet Seven inches high.

Leut G. Salzman

43 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or until, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
43 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 1st day of August, 1864 at Saint-Joseph Mo
Ezekiel Mc Glothlin



Wesley Jones
Leut G. Salzman
Ezekiel Mc Glothlin
43 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

699
McGowen, James K. P.

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

8603026
8606253
8606354
8606458
8606559
8606657
9311-B-1887
32920874
36729795

Book Mark: 9311-B-1887

See also

M

43

Mo.

J. K. P. McSweeney

Plt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent with leave.

Book mark:

(545)

Leonard

App'd.

Mc 1 43

Mo.

James H. P. McGowan.
Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes blue; hair red.

Where born Morgan Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Bethany

By whom J. H. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. H. Scott

M. | *43* | *Mo.*

James K. P. Mc Gowan,
Co. F, 43 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9311 B 87*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec. 28*, 188*7*.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Wm. W. Davis
App't.

Mc

43

Mo.

James K. P. McSpurn.

Plt. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuta Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28 1865.

Clothing account: None Settled.

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 1. ¹²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67. ¹²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66 ²/₁₀₀.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 9311-B = 1887.

Hall.

M^o

43

Mo.

James K. P. McGown
Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb & Apr.*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(215)

Hall.
C. P. M.

M^c

43

Mo.

James K. P. McGowan

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1865)

Hall.
C. P. M.

Mc

43

Mo.

James K. Mc Green

Plt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1865)

Green

App'd

71c

43

Mo.

James K. McQueen

Plt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment by* *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *231-15-531-187*

Mc

43

Mo.

James H. P. McGowan,

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born Morgan Co., Ind.

Age 19 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos.

Eyes blue; hair red

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sugar Creek, Kan.

Mo., 7th Reg. Dist. H.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit, entitled to
bounty. Muster-in to
take effect from date
of enlistment.

Book mark: 9311-B-1887

H. C. McCarthy

700
McGuire, Squire D.
Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8608340
8608438
8608532
8608623
8608716
8608803

Rank Mark:

See also

Mo.

43

Mo.

Squire A. McQuire

P. 1, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk Mo June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 13 65

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 93

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dec

43

Mo.

Squire D. McShive

Pl, Co. K, 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nichols & Co., 186 51

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

D. McShive

1111

43

Mo.

Squire L. McGuire

Pl

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Det'd at Hospital since
Feb. 20 1865.

Book mark:

(105)

Ref

Copy

No.

43

Mo.

Squire D. McQuire
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

W. H. Smith
Clerk

No.

43

Mo.

Squire, D. McGuire

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Term Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Sick at Hospital
since Oct 25, 1864.

Look mark:

W. H. Scott

(S.C.)

Copies

Mo.

43

Mo.

Squire, J. McGuire
Capt., Co. N., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sep 11, 1864.

Where born Andover Mo

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Chanville

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in.
lost from treatment

When mustered in Sep 11, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited With Chas & Son's Co
of Long Dist of Mo.

Company to which assigned N

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2564)

W. H. Scott

McGuire Squire D.

Pos't, Co. K., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Den. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pria. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Description.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Agnes S. McGinnis, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Marysville Mo the 10th day of August 1864

Agnes S. McGinnis

Bartlett Cook

Witness:

Agnes S. McGinnis
20. 48
 enlisted at Marysville Mo
August 10th 1864
43d Regiment of Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in Co.
()
Discharged

43

I, John McGinnis, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Agnes S. McGinnis; that the said Agnes S. McGinnis is Single years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at Marysville Mo the 10th day of August 1864

John McGinnis

Walter S. Baker

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, *Squire D. Mcguire*, born in *Andrew* County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Sixteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Squire D. Mcguire*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

APPROVED:

Seen and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*.

this *8* day of *September* 1864.

Subscribed by *Joseph Thompson* 1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo. Vol.

Squire D. Mcguire
Sgt. B. A. and A. A. P.
Reg't. Mo. Vol.

Witness

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Regulation
43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Squire D. Mcguire* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, light* fair complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Squire D. Mcguire
43d Mo. Vol.

701
McGuire, William H

Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

8603084
8608435
8608529
8608620
8608713
8608801

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

Mrs | | 43 | Mo.

William H. McGuire

B. Co. 112, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B Co. Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 22 39 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reif

Mo. | 43 | Mo.

William H. McGuire

Pvt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. McGuire

Mc

43

Mo.

William H. McGuire

Pvt

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan, & Feb., 1865

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

Mo.

43

Mo.

William H. Mc Guire
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

(250)

Copy

B.C.

43

Mo.

W. H. McQuire

Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital
since Oct 27.
Ret.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

M^c

43

Mo.

William H. M. Guire

Appears with rank of Priv on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 19, 1864.Where born Andrew Co., Mo.Age 16 years; occupation Farmer.When enlisted Sept. 1, 1864.Where enlisted Mayville, Mo.For what period enlisted One years.Eyes Blue; hair LightComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited White Cloud Troop, ModawCo. 78th, Dist. Mo.Company to which assigned KRemarks: Recruit. Entitled toBounty.

Book mark: _____

Ramsay

McGuire Wm H.

Co. K, 43 Regt. L.C. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Carta of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. McGuire
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 desiring to enlist as a
discipline years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Marquette Mo the first day of September 1864.
 Witness: Joseph H. McGowan
Wm. H. McGuire

No. 2
William H. McGuire
 Enlisted at Marquette Mo
September 1st 1864,
By Capt. H. H. H. H. H. H.
43rd Regiment of Mo. vol
 enlistment: last acted in Co.
 () Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the case of Minors.
 I, Dora E. McGuire
 of William H. McGuire; that the said William H. McGuire
 is discipline years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of (one) Year.
 Given at Marquette Mo the first day of September
 Witness: Martha E. McGuire

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

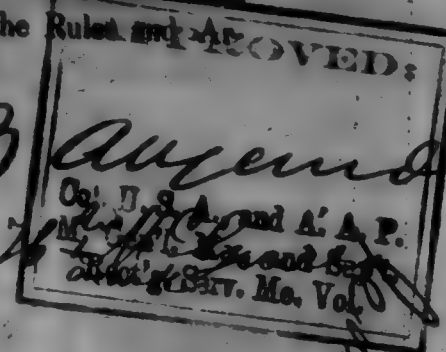
Maryville

I, *William H. McGuire*, born in *Andrew* County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Sixteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *First* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William H. McGuire*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri, this *15th* day of *Sept*, 1864.
By *John Thompson*

William H. McGuire



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. L. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon

Assist Surgeon
43 Reg Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H. McGuire* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, fair complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

John Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of enlistment in, Company *H* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John Thompson
43 Reg Mo Vol

✓ 102
McHenry, Samuel V.
Co E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605568	2
2	8605668	3
3	8605765	4
4	8605867	5
5	8605960	6
6	8606043	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

43

Mo.

Samuel V. McHenry

Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Georgetown, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never Battled
Last settled ~~186~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 22 ⁴⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

Mc

43

Mo.

Samuel V. McHenry
Pr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Cpl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

43

Mo.

Samuel V. McHenry.
Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

McHenry

App'd.

Mo

43

Mo.

Samuel V. McKinney

Pr, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Pay for one month
to be retained by
sentence of Regimental
Court Martial*

Book mark:

Hines

Mc

43

Mo.

Samuel V. McHenry

Pr, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8th to Oct 31st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M^o

43

Mo.

Samuel V. McKenny

Art., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born Knox Illinois

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Eagleville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos. years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Enrolling Dist. Mo. Marion B. Harrison Co. 2nd

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Permit and order

to pay Cashier's Order

Bounty

Book mark:

Wm Henry Smith Jr.
B-3, Co. *E*, *43* Regt Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Samuel R. McHenry
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 desiring to volunteer as a
Private years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Samuel R. McHenry
 August _____

no. 44 20
Samuel R. McHenry
 Enlisted at Caplesville, Tenn.
August 1st 1864
41st Regiment of Inf.
 enlistment: last served in 8th
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
 of _____ that the said _____
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at _____ day of _____

43

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Copsville

I, Samuel V. McKenney, born in Mass.
County in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirtieth day of August 1864, to receive
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.
And I, Samuel V. McKenney, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Samuel V. McKenney

Done and subscribed at Copsville Missouri.

this 13th day of August 1864.

Witness my hand and seal
of Harrison C. Ford

I Certify, as Doctor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. P. Eggleston M.D.
Asst Surgeon 43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, as Doctor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel
V. McKenney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes dark hair,
light complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
2nd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company B 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Samuel V. McKenney
Asst Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vols.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mr. Henry Leonard R	C	43	Ind	I	C	83	1	69		

Captured at Shogun, Me. Oct 10, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at Shogun, Me. Oct 15, 1864; reported at B.R. MEX Oct 24, 1864.

Returned to duty

Hand [OVER.]

✓ 70-5
McKee Luther W.

Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private 7th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 86083139
2 8608395
3 8608488
4 8608583
5 8608677
6 8608770

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

43

Mo.

Ruther W. McKee

7th Regt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Berlin B. R. Mo. June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 21

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 71

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. McKee

Mc

43

Mo.

Luther (W. Mc) Lee

741, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March. 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1865)

C. Lee

Corn

Mo.

43

Mo.

Luther W. McPhee

741, Co, K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Reif

Ch 43 Mo.

Luther W. McKee
4th Co., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. S. S. S.
C. S. S.

(123)

16th

43

Mo.

Dutcher, W. McNeil

1st Lt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

W. H. Scott

No. 1

43

Mo.

Luther H. McCree

Capt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 14, 1864

Where born Mercer Co Penn

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864

Where enlisted Frankville Mo

For what period enlisted years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 7, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Wm. Chas. S. & Co. Merchants

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Chas. S. & Co.

McKee Luther W.

Pvt. Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Arthur W. McKee, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Maryville, Mo. the fourth day of August 1864
George A. McKee
John W. McKee

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent. That I am the father of that the said consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year. years of age; and I do hereby freely give my

Witness:

Given at the day of

Mo. 42
Arthur W. McKee
father of Maryville, Mo.
August 10th 1864.
George A. McKee 1st Regt
43rd Regiment of Mo. Infy
enlistment; last served in Co.
() Regt of
Discharged

43

1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, *Suther W McKee*, born in *Thurcer*
County in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *14th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Suther W McKee*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*.

this *14th* day of *August* 1864.

Before me, *Joseph Thompson*
14th and Sept 4 3rd Mo 64

Suther W McKee



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. B. Stanton
Asst Surg
48th Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Suther*
W McKee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes *dark* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* *feet eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *C* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Joseph Thompson
Asst Surg
48th Mo Vol

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Summer | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1860305-0

• 8608045-

860827.6

Book Mark

See also

M

43

Mo.

Francis McManimon

Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22⁹⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

Harris

M

43

Mo.

Francis McManimin

Drum, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Since Ordered
to drop him from
Rolls By Capt Sharp.*

Book mark: _____

(258)

Harris

Capt.

Mc | 43 | Mo.

Franklin Mc Manamin

Appears with rank of Drummer on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infy Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Wilmington Del

Age 15 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Washington 7/3, Arkansas co

7th Cong Dist Mo
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported

Book mark: See G.C. 110224 11a. 4/46. 1 104

Mublee

McManamin Franklin

Regt., Co. *C*, *43* *Reg't* *Mo.* *Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Franklin McManamin* ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *fifteen* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at *Saint Joseph Mo*
The _____ day of *Jan* 1865

Witness:
John F. Morgan } *Franklin McManamin*
McManamin

Discharged _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Franklin McManamin
Volunteered at *Saint Joseph Mo*
20th Jan 1865
John F. Morgan
43d Regiment of *Artillery*

No. *6*

43

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Philip Weller*
Guardian of *Franklin McManamin* that the
McManamin is *fifteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____

2

day of

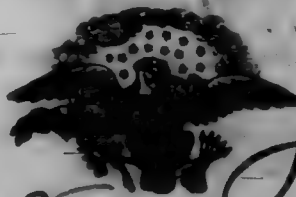
St Joseph Mo
January 1865
Philip Weller

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Saint Joseph

Franklin W. Manamin born in *Montgomery Co*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *fifteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *second*
to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *FIFTEEN YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. — And I *Franklin W. Manamin* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph* *Franklin W. Manamin*
this *second* day of *January* 1865
Baron *John S. Morgan*
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

CHAS. D. S. A., and A. A. F.
Recd. M. and Sup't.
of the
Ser. Co. Vol.

APPROVED:

Fr. Brunner A. A. Surgeon
West Surgeon EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Franklin W. Manamin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue Eyes*, *Black Hair*, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

John S. Morgan
Regiment of *2nd Mo* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11.)

May be sent into service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment
in Co. () 43rd Reg. Inf. Mo. Vol. on the 9th day of February, 1865, at Saint Joseph
Mo. Directed to the War Department.

Recd. at St. Joseph
Mo. Vol. Co. 43rd Reg. Inf.

Official Certificate

705. or Irving
McMindes, Irving G.
Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	8603929	"
2	8603972	"
3	8604056	"
4	8604142	"
5	8604235	"
6	8604333	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark

See also

Mc | 43 | Mo.

Irving & McMeider

1.57 Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bk. Mo June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *3* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* *78* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* *66* *100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Black

M

43

Mo.

Irving G. McMiner

1591-, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*5*⁺

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

eMc

43

Mo.

Irving McMindu

1 Sgt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

no

43

Mo.

Erving G. McIndee

1st Sgt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

J. R. Rice

Oppt.

Mc

43

Mo.

Irving & Mcmullen

Sergt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(S.M.)

J. R. Rice

Approved

No.

43

Mo.

Living & in mind

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Jennings, Mo.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Cooper

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited W. Harry P. Andrew
Co., 7th Cong. Dist. Mo. B.
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

J. R. Rice

Signed

McKindee Irving G.

Pvt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2^d Geo Sub Dist. Fayette Mo
Apr. 25/61

St. Joseph's School
No. 42-1

Ordering Sergt
G. C. McWilliams to
report to the Co for
duty

✓

Re. U.S.A. Dr. -

J. G. McMinde
43 Mo

Ad. Geo. Dist St. Joseph
St. Joseph Mo. April 23^d 1865

Special Order
No. 42

Sergeant J. G. M^r Mindes Co. B.
43^d Mo. Vol. Infy. is hereby relieved from
duty in G. M. Dept and will report
without delay to his Company for duty.

By order of
Lt. Col. John Pinger
A. McChesmore
Lt. Ad. Genl.

Dist Ad. Geo.
Macon
Mo.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James J. McMurdo
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Albany, New York the 10th day of August 1864.
James J. McMurdo
 Private

No. 412
James J. McMurdo
 Enlisted at Albany, New York
August 11th 1864.
1st Regiment of New York
Vol.
Discharged May 1st of 1865

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

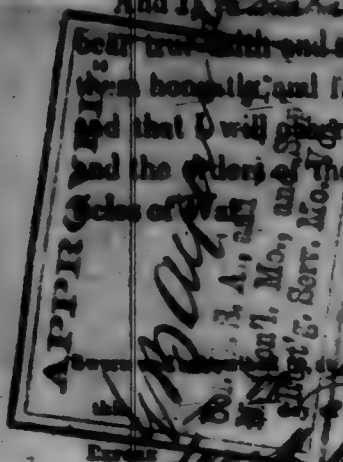
STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Irving D. McMinick*, born in *Indiana*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Carpenter*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year* unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Irving D. McMinick*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



Irving D. McMinick

1st Hand Sdgt 43rd Regt Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Watson
apt Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Irving D. McMinick*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Light* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Hand Sdgt
43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *(D)* 43rd Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *September* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. W. D. 9th Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.
and 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

706

McWilliams, James C.

Co *C*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604481	2	
3	8604588	4	
5	8604687	6	
7	8604782	8	
9	8604876	10	
11	8604961	12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Back Mark:

See also

M^o.

43

Mo.

James C. McWilliams.
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1864* 100 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *46* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68 21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100 ; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt.

Mc

43

Mo.

James C. McWilliams.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk

Mr

43

Mo.

James C. McWilliams.

Prb, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

J. H. Funk.

Over

No

43

Mo.

James C. Williams
Private, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. 1

43

Mo.

James C. Williams
Pri, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. Stearns

Rec

43

Mo.

James B. McWilliam
Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Said month, No. 2, 1864.

Where born *Chas. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 6, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Stewartville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Stewartville, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Warrenton, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *1*

Remarks: *Recruit, sent to*

to 100

Book mark:

McWilliams Jas. C.

Pt. Co. C, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>✓</i>
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James C. McNeill, desiring to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Waverly the 11th day of August 1864.
 Witness: George H. Brown James C. McNeill

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent, That I am the father of that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at the day of Witness.

no. 118
James C. McNeill
 Enlisted at Waverly 11th 1864,
by Capt. J. H. Smith
of Regiment of Ohio Artillery
enlistment: last service in No.
Discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

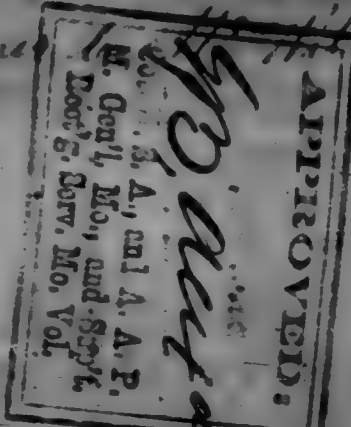
I, *James A. Williams*, born in *Way*
County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *1st* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *James A. Williams* do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*

this *1st* day of *August*, 1864:

Before *Capt P. Shanks*
G. W. Cannon



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit agreeable to
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Glatfelter
G. W. Cannon
43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Green* eyes, *Dark* hair,
Dark complexion, is *5' 10"* feet *four* inches high.

Capt P. Shanks
G. W. Cannon

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) *103rd* Regiment
Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *August* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
James A. Williams
Capt P. Shanks
G. W. Cannon

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Mr William Jay</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>17th</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>66</i>		
Captured at <i>Glasgow Mo</i> <i>Oct 15</i> , 186 <i>4</i> ; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____.										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186____; treated for _____.										
Where he died _____, 186____; of _____.										
Paroled at <i>Glasgow Mo</i> <i>Oct 15</i> , 186 <i>4</i> ; reported at <i>B B Mo</i> <i>Oct 24</i> , 186 <i>4</i> . <i>Returned to duty</i>										

Shank [OVER.]

167 - William -
Merten, William H

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603937	25
2	8603977	26
3	8604061	27
4	8604157	28
5	8604240	29
6	8604338	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

M

43

Mo.

William H Merton

Capt. Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct: 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 50

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

M

43

Mo.

William H Morten

Corp, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186⁵.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

24

43

Mo.

William Merten

Cpl., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

m

43

Mo.

William H. Merten

Corp., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

J. R. Rice

Approved

M

43

Mo.

William H. Merten

Corp., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 9/*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

M

43

Mo.

William H. Merten

Priv., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Delaware Co. Iowa*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Surveyor*

When enlisted *Aug. 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lawrence, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Frederick Sp. Andrew Co.*
7th Army Dist Ark

Company to which assigned *3*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256d)

J. R. Mice

Copy

Merten Wm H.

Pvt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

43 No 24

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William St. Quentin Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
desiring to enlist as a
years and four months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT San Antonio, Texas the fourth day of August 1864.
Witness: William St. Quentin

No. 419
William St. Quentin
enlisted at San Antonio
of August - 24 1864.
By Joseph Thompson
of 8th Regiment of Artillery
enlistment; last served in Ar.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
GIVEN AT
the
day of
WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

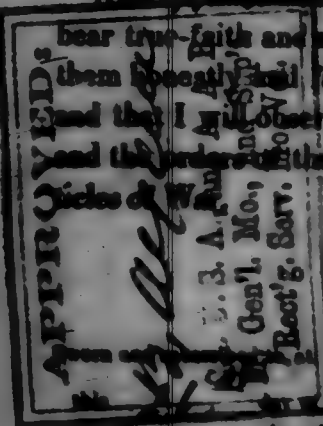
STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William H. Martin born in Pileysburg, Iowa
in the State of Iowa, aged thirteen

years, and by occupation farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fourth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And William H. Martin, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



William H. Martin

1st Lt and Adj't 63rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnston
Capt. Surgeon 43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William H. Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj't -
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Rec'd. Frank
Rec'd. Geo. D. 43rd Mo. Vol.
and Adj't Surgeon

708
Millbourn, John
Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602899	2
2	8603255	3
3	8603507	4
4	8603590	5
5	8603670	6
6	8603752	7
7	8603802	8
8	8603872	9
9	8603822	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark

See also

M

43

Mo.

John Melbourne

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 02

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16 42* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid *None* 100; due \$ *66 64* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

N | *43* | **Mo.**

John McLaughlin
Col., *Co.* *43* *Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Kansas City, Mo. Jan 12*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Apprehended by*

in Cincinnati

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Independence Mo Jan 20*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Confined in*

the Missouri

Prison

Guerrilla

Book mark :

M

43

Mo.

John Milbourne
Butt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
absent in confinement
to duty March
11/65. His sentence
having expired

Book mark:

(866)

Reynolds

(1796)

16

43

Mo.

John Milbourne

Private, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present in confinement
at St. Joseph, Mo. undergoing
sentence of Court Martial.

Book mark :

(256)

J. D. Jones

Original

M

43

Mo.

John Milburn

Pr., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement
at Macon City, Mo. since
Dec. 15, 64.*

Book mark:

(345)

Avery C. 1771.

M

43

Mo.

John Millbourn
Pr, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

1

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Left sick in Hospital*
St. Joseph. Mo. Oct. 4. 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Amey

M. | 43 | Mo.

John Willbourne
Priv., Co. A 43 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the ~~Artillery at St. Joseph Mo.~~
for ~~from August to Oct. 1864.~~

Station ~~St. Joseph Mo.~~

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coone

M

43

Mo.

John Millbourn.

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Maneetown, Indiana*

Age *24* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 9* 186

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* *mos.* ~~years~~

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 9* 186 *4*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan les. 7 long*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.*

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
(399)

Millbourn John

Pvt. Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the reporting return of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Millbourn desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo the twelfth day of August 1862

Witness: Which Schneider John Millbourn
Mark

No. 43 287
2 3

John Millbourn
 Enlistment at Saint Joseph Mo
August 12th 1862
 By W. H. Johnson
42nd Regiment of One Regt. Mo.
 Discharged _____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regt of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Saint Joseph

I, John Millbourn born in Massachusetts
in the State of Indiana aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Millbourn do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo
this ninth day of August 1864
Before Sgt. H. Johnson

John Millbourn
Must
Col. U. S. Army and A. A. P.
E. Gen'l. of the 1st and 2nd Regts.
Rec'd. at St. Joseph, Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Millbourn
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is six
feet one inches high.

Sgt. H. Johnson

1st Regiment of Saint Joseph Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
1st Regiment of Saint Joseph Volunteers, on the 13th day of August, 1864, at Saint Joseph, Mo.
St. Joseph, Mo.

APPROVED
John Millbourn
Capt. C. D. 1st Regt. Ind. Inf.

109
Miller Daniel B.

Co E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605567	
2	8605567	
3	8605764	
4	8605866	
5	8605959	
6	8606042	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

M | 43 | Mo.

Daniel B. Miller

3rd Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baylor Bk., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

^{Never settled}
Last settled X, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14.58

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70.58

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Lost (1) one haversack double
(\$2.65) to be charged for

Book mark:

(281)

It is in my

M

43

Mo.

.....*Daniel B. Miller*.....
Gr......, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for*Mar. & Apr.*....., 1865.

Present or absent*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

M

43

Mo.

Daniel B. Miller,
Pr......, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb......, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

Daniel B. Miller

Pvt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick
Furlough. Pay for one
month to be retained by
sentence of Regimental
Court Martial*

Book mark:

(1054)

Wine

Copied

M

43

Mo.

Daniel B. Miller
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31st, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

-43

Mo.

Nathan B. Miller

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born Asa, Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Eagleville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mo. years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Enrolled, Wash. Mo.,
Marion B. Kinsman Co. 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled
to \$100, One Kinsman Dollars
Bounty

Book mark:

Nines

Miller David B.
Regt. Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Miller David B	P	48	Me	I	B	17A	4	69		
Captured at <u>Waynes Mo. Feb 15</u> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864, _____ _____ Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____ Where he died _____, 1864; of _____ Paroled at <u>Chargen Mo. Feb 15</u> , 1864; reported at <u>P. P. Mo. Feb 24</u> , 1864. <u>Robert H. Day</u>										

Amck

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Daniel B. Miller, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Goodville the _____ day of August 1864.
Daniel B. Miller
James A. Strong

No. 2900
Daniel B. Miller
 enlisted at Bayanville
August 13th 1864.
43 Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment; last served in Co.
5th of _____
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
 of _____ that the said _____
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Eagleville

I, Daniel B. Miller, born in Adair County in the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounties, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Daniel B. Miller, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Daniel B. Miller
msh

Sworn and subscribed to, at Eagleville Missouri.

this 13 day of August 1864.

Wm Kanaday L.B.
of Hansen Co. Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Gelston
43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel B. Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue hair, fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43rd Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 6 day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

APPROVED

Handwritten signature/initials

Handwritten note: Both a & P & H in the 43rd Mo. Vols.

710
✓ Miller, Hiram

Co *D*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603934
2 8604025
3 8604110
4 8604198
5 8604292
6 8604379

Book Mark

See also

M

43

Mo.

Hiram Miller

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B.R. Mo. June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 10 83 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

M

43

Mo.

Ernest Miller

Priv, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

M

43

Mo.

Hiram Miller

Capt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached for service
in Post Hospital by order
of Lt. Col. Geo. Pinger
Nov. 1. 1864

Book mark:

Black

M

43

Mo.

William Miller

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

7 | 43 | Mo.

Hiram Miller

Capt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Oct 3, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

J. R. Wise
Coyd

7

43

Mo.

Hiram Miller

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Winnemac Co., Ky.

Age 35 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Platte Tp., Andrew Co.,

7th Cong. Dist., Mo. B.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246d)

J. P. Rice

Clipped

Miller Hiram

Pvt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Miller, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am about five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Boonville, Adams County, Pa. the 13th day of August 1864.
 Witness:
William Miller

No. 417
William Miller
 Enlisted at Boonville, Pa.
August 10 1864.
43rd Regiment of Pa. Inf.
 enlistment: last actual in Pa.
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent, That I am the father of the said William Miller, 10 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at Boonville, Pa. the 13th day of August 1864.
 Witness:

43

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

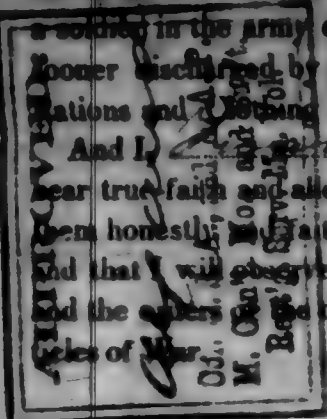
TOWN OF

Lansman

I. Hiram Miller, born in *Miana*
County in the State of *Kentucky*; aged *thirty five*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untarily entered this *service* day of *August* 1864, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
 Rations and Allowances as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Hiram Miller*, do solemnly swear that I will
 bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
 and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
 ticles of War.



Recruited and enlisted to, at *St Joseph Missouri.*

this *14* day of *August*, 1864.

By *Capt & Sharp*
9th Regt Mo Inf

Hiram Miller

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
 and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnston
apt Surgeon Mo Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Hiram*
Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
 listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
 him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
 the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair,*
 fair complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Capt & Sharp

9th Regiment Mo Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

St Joseph

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of
 Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *14* day of *August*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Rec'd Sharp
Capt. W. D. 9th Regt Mo Inf
and 4th Regt Mo Inf

✓ Miller, James M.

Co C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private 4th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

8604485	25
8604532	26
8604630	27
8604728	28
8604823	29
8604914	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

M.

43

Mo.

James M. Miller.

4th Supt, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Funk.

(116)

Copy 116

M.

43

Mo.

James M. Miller.

4th Reg't, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. ^{9th} & Feb. _____, 1865.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Funk.

1 | 43 | Mo.

Samuel Mc Miller
Adj't; Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 1. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ill

43

Mo.

James M. Miller
H. S., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted*
4th *Sergeant* *Sept.*
2d *1864*

Book mark: _____

W. Stearns

Mo. | 43 | Mo.

Samuel L. Miller
Co., Co....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1864

Where born Clinton Co., Mo.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 11, 1864

Where enlisted Hammon, Mo.

For what period enlisted..... years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Sept. 2, 1864

Where mustered in Hammon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited Comp. Inst. Co.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Recruit entitled

to \$100 bounty

Book mark :

M.

43

Mo.

James M. Miller.

4th Reg't Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Antioch, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March 1st~~ 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 31. 90

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18. 03

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33; due \$ 33. 33

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Miller James M.

, Co. C,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James M. Miller, desiring to enlist as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at San Francisco the Eleventh day of August 1864.
 Witness my hand and seal.
George W. Brown
James M. Miller

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent, That I am the
 of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 GIVEN at the day of Witness.

NO. 52
James M. Miller
 Enlisted at San Francisco
August 11th 1864
My Captain
2nd Regiment of U.S. M.
 enlistment; last served in Co.
1st Reg't of
Michigan

43 Day

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI

TOWN OF Cameron

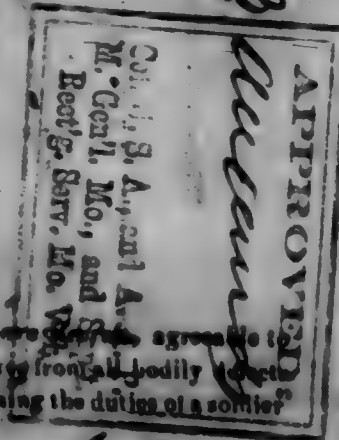
I, James M. Miller, born in Clinton Co. in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James M. Miller, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cameron Missouri,

this Eleventh day of August, 1864.

Subscribed by Capt. P. Frank
9th Co. 1st Mo. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above James M. Miller, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Johnston
43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James M. Miller, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

Capt. P. Frank
9th Co. 1st Mo. Inf.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 43rd Regiment
Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

and will hereinafter be

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Miller James M.	Sgt	43	Ind	I	C	46.	4	65		

Captured at Hagerstown, Ind. Oct 10, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died Hagerstown, Ind. _____, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at Hagerstown, Ind. Oct 10, 1864; reported at B. A. No. Oct 24, 1864.

Returned to duty

712

Miller, James M.

Co D, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8605085
8605148
8605228
8605320
8605407
8605490

Book Mark:

See also

all

43

Mo.

James M. Miller

Priv. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ *8 25* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65 23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 100*; due \$ *33 100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

M

43

Mo.

James M. Miller

Priv, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement in Kansas City Mo. since March 9/65.*

Book mark:

Valentine

(1865)

Copyright.

M | | **43** | | **Mo.** |

James W. Miller

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 43 | Mo.

James M. Miller
Co., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Absent in con-
finement since Dec.
8th at St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

Lowny
Copyright

M | 43 | Mo.

James M. Miller

Plt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

M

43

Mo.

James M. Miller
Pt. Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born Smith Co. Ia.

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Ga.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sep. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Rec'd entitled to \$100 Bounty.
Credited to Clatter M. In-
sured Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

(1164)

Louise

Copy

Miller James M.

Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo Inf

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Receipt

I, James M. Miller
 Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DUTY. That I am
thirty one years and one months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

James M. McKim
Secretary
New York

James M. Miller
No. 416
Arrived at New York Office
Chicago, 15 April 1864.
Wm. H. Smith & Son
15 Regt. of Inf. Mo. Vol.
arrived at New York in the
() Regt of
Discharged

434

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Springfield

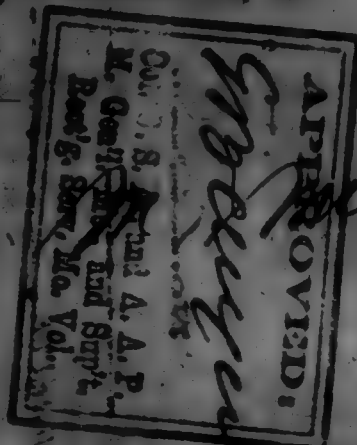
I, *James M. Miller*, born in *Virginia*
County in the State of *Virginia*, *21*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untaried this *1st* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*; unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *James M. Miller*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*.

this *3rd* day of *Sept* 1864.

Subscribed by *James M. Miller*
and *Sept 13: 1864*



I, *James M. Miller*, do hereby certify that I have minutely inspected the recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Service, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would render any disability him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I Certify, on Oath, That I have minutely inspected the recruit *James M. Miller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

James M. Miller
Capt. *James M. Miller*
Capt. *James M. Miller*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (A) 43rd Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *August* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

James M. Miller
James M. Miller
James M. Miller

713

Miller, John M.

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8613932	"
2	8604024	"
3	8604108	"
4	8604196	"
5	8614290	"
6	8614377	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"
31		"
32		"
33		"
34		"
35		"
36		"
37		"
38		"
39		"
40		"
41		"
42		"
43		"
44		"
45		"
46		"
47		"
48		"
49		"
50		"
51		"
52		"
53		"
54		"
55		"
56		"
57		"
58		"
59		"
60		"
61		"
62		"
63		"
64		"
65		"
66		"
67		"
68		"
69		"
70		"
71		"
72		"
73		"
74		"
75		"
76		"
77		"
78		"
79		"
80		"
81		"
82		"
83		"
84		"
85		"
86		"
87		"
88		"
89		"
90		"
91		"
92		"
93		"
94		"
95		"
96		"
97		"
98		"
99		"
100		"

Book Mark:

See also

CM

43

Mo.

John M. Miller

Capt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

M

43

Mo.

John M. Miller

Pvt.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Oregon
Holt Co. Mo. by order of
Lt. Col. John P. Ringer
Feb 20. 1865

Book mark:

Black

3

43

Mo.

John M. Miller

Pol

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Wise

| **43** | **Mo.** |

 John M. Miller

 Col , Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

 J. R. Rice

22

43

Mo.

John M. Miller
Co. B, Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Schuyler Co., Ill.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in, *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Platt Tp., Andrew Co.,*

7th Cong Dist., Mo. B.
Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

24

43

Mo.

John M. Miller

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centurion June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Never, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$5.61; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$50.67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$66.66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Miller John M

Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John M. Miller, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Ga the _____ day of August 1864.

Witness: Frederick E. Adams John M. Miller

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness.

NO. 45
John M. Miller
 Enlisted at Savannah the
August 10 1864.
 By 43^d Regiment of Mo. Inf.
 enlistment; last arrived in Sv.
 () _____
 Discharged _____

43^d Regt
Miller

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *John M. Miller*, born in *Schuyler* County in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, ~~and~~ Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John M. Miller*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

APPROVED:

Accepted

M. Gen'l. and Rec't G. Sec'y

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri, this *14* day of *August*, 1864.

John M. Miller
his mark
Venderson Edwards

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon.
Apt. Surgeon 3rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John M. Miller* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, light hair*, fair complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Capt. G. Hark
Regimental Adjutant and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *(D)* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *14* day of *August*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

and will receive bounty.

714

Miller, William, Ho

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602943	28
2	8603811	29
3	8603256	30
4	8603593	31
5	8603675	32
6	8613756	33
7	8603825	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

M

43

Mo.

William H Miller

Pos Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*50*⁰⁰100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*103*⁷⁸100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid *None* 100; due \$.....*66*⁶⁶100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reynolds

M

43

Mo.

W H Miller

Pvt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Reynolds

Q 7768.

M

43

Mo.

William H. Miller

Prin, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(125)

J. B. Jones *Agent*

M

43

Mo.

William H. Miller

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *On extra duty as
Patrol Guard Kansas
city Mo. by order of Col.
Hearding Jr. since Dec. 24
1864.*

Book mark:

(355)

Army *Appn*

M. 143 Mo.
William H. Miller
Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Indef.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the Quarters at St. Louis Mo.
from Enlist to Oct. 3, 1864.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

William H. Miller
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

1

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2^d*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period: *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 5*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in Action at*
Glasgow Mo. Oct. 15, 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2067)

Acree

Copyist.

M

43

Mo.

William H. Miller,

Appears with rank of Priv. on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Clinton, Mo.

Age 34 years; occupation millerv

When enlisted Sept. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington Trench

Rochester, N. Y. 7 Long. Art. Bn.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruits entitled to

one hundred dollar

bounty.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

Miller Wm H.

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Miller ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Four years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the Second day of September 1864
Witness: William H. Miller

WITNESS:

W. B. Day

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

William H. Miller
Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo
Sept 2
By W. B. Day
4th Regt of Infantry
1864

43
No. 25 207

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Saint Joseph

I, *William H. Miller*, born in *Clinton Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Thirty Four* years,
and by occupation a *Miller*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Second* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~Three~~ *One* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And *William H. Miller* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Second* day of *September*, 1864.

Before me, *A. J. Bunting*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer, and find him to be
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Miller*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
Five feet *Eight* inches high.

Wm. H. Miller
13' *Mo. Inf.* of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the day of *September*, 1864, at *Saint Joseph*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *(A.)* *43* Regiment of *Infantry* *Mo.* Volunteers, on

at Saint Joseph and is entitled to 1000 bounty

APPROVED
Wm. H. Miller
Co. U. S. A., 43rd Regt. Mo. Inf., 1st Div., 1st Corps, U. S. Army

715

Wills Henry Q.

Co. 43 **43** **Missouri Inf**

Private *1st Lieut & Capt.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603073	2
2	8604631	3
3	8603352	4
4	8602853	5
5	8603414	6
6	8603427	7
7	8603440	8
8	8605003	9
9	8603311	10

11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

M 43

Mo.

Henry R Mills

43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centr Bls Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*4* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Promoted from Capt Major 43rd Mo*
Vol. to fill vacancy, vice Thompson resigned,
Mustered out by reason of being rendered
incapable: the Command being ordered mustered
out by A. J. from War Dept dated May 29/65.

Book mark :

M. Much

APR. 20

8603311

018910

This officer is entitled to final
payments without further evidence
of non-indebtedness to the U.S. under
telegram from War Dept. dated June
29th 1915. He having made affidavit
before me that he had made
correct returns to the proper
Dept., of all public property
for which he had become respon-
sible since entering the service of the
U.S., and that he is on no account
in arrears or indebted to the
U.S. This officer having served
on the his Command until its
muster out is one of that class
whose services are no longer
needed by the Government.

M.

43

Mo.

Henry R. Mills.

Plt. Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Seaton Barrack, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~New Seaton~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50. ¹¹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. ³³ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 21 1865

to accept commission as

Adjt 43rd Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Act Surgt Major of the 43rd Regt.

from Sept 17, 1864 up to date

of discharge

Book mark: _____

J. N. Funks.

M | *43*

Mo.

Henry R. Mills

Rank *Adjutant, 43* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

M. | 43 | **Mo.**

Henry K. Mills

Rank Adjutant, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. J. Taylor

M | *43* | *1* Mo.

Henry R. Mills

Rank *Adjutant, 43* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

for stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Sgt.*
Adj. as St. Louis, Mo.
Nov. 22^d, 1864.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

M 1 1 43

Mo.

Henry R. Mills

1st Lieut
Adj't., Co., 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon 12th Mo, Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 21, 1864.

Where Centon 12th Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks: Discharged on 21st Nov. 1864.
At Centon 12th Mo. 21st Nov. 1864.
By Lieut. 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.
The 21st Nov. 1864.
at Centon 12th Mo. 21st Nov. 1864.
at Centon 12th Mo. 21st Nov. 1864.

Book mark:

Hardman

APR. 20

8602853

018910

1
Mr. Tolson by virtue of
a Commission from
His Excellency A. P. Hall.
Gov. of Mo. dated St.
Louis, Mo. Nov. 21, 1864.
to fill vacancy vid
Thompson resigned.
Mustard is to take
effect the date.

113 | **Mo.**

Henry R. Mills

Sgt. Maj Co, 113 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton 13th Mo., June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 | .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sgt. Maj. from

priv. Co. 11. Sept 22/64. Discharged

at receipt of certificate as ad

justified of the 113 Regt. Mo. Inf.

21/65.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Henry R. [unclear]
Private Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Promoted to
Sergeant Major 43rd
Reg. Ia. Vol. July
Sept 22d 1864

Book mark: _____

M. |

43

| Mo.

Henry K. Mills

Appears with rank of *Priv* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born *Chenango Co., N.Y.*

Age *30* years; occupation *Clerk.*

When enlisted *Aug. 26, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Maysville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 170; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Canaan Twp., Defoe Co.,*

Iowa. Hist. Mo.

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Recruit. Entitled to One*

Hundred Dollars Bounty.

Book mark: _____

Canaan

Mills Henry R.

~~Co. C~~ Co. C

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dqs. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Benton Barracks

Nov 21. 1862.

Sir:

I respectfully apply for the discharge of Sergt. Major Henry R. Mills, 48th Me^o Vols., to accept the position of Adjutant of the regiment, vice Joseph Thompson mustered out. —

As the regiment is under marching orders, I will be greatly obliged to you if the necessary order of discharge be issued at once —

I am, Sir, very respy

Yours obt^l servt.

Chester Harding Jr

Col 43rd Me^o Vols.

Capt Frank Eno

a. a. g.

Deft Mo. —

Missouri, Mo. 2/10/4

St. Louis Mo
Nov 21st 1864

No. 105
M-Cord Lieut. W.
a. a. a. l.

Inform that a Commission
has been issued Henry R.
Mills as 1st Lieut & Adj.
#3 Ensign and only awaits
the signature of Adj. Genl
for delivery

43. No. 105. Vol. 1
W

Recd at Genl. 1st Mo Nov 21/64
S.O. #123. Par. 6. Ch. 21. 64

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 21 1864.

Captain.

I have the honor to inform you that a commission has issued to Henry R Mills as 1st Lieut^{and} Adjutant of the 11th S^t Inf^y. and only awaits the signature of the Adjutant General for delivery.

I remain Capt

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient

Wm Lord

Lieut & Adjutant

(Cedar Bay about)

Capt Frank Cook

Adjutant 11th S^t Inf^y

St Louis Mo

Re #5821 Vol 2 61 Louis Deschamps

S. O. no 323, 16 Dec. 1864, 2/26/64

Discharge Sergt. Maj. Henry R.
Mills, 43rd Regt, from the service.
I enable him to accept a com-
mission as 1st Lt. and Adj. of said
Regt.

Recd. 61 Louis Deschamps 22. 64

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Nov. 21st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 323.

EXTRACT.

6. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to wit:

Sergt. Maj. Henry C. Giles. 4th Ind. Inf. Regt.,
to date from the date of his muster-in as
Adjutant of said Regiment.

By command of Major General Rosecrans,



Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. 4th Ind. Mo. Regt.

Declaration of Recruit.

Henry R. Mills
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 the *Twenty Sixth* day of *August* 1864

WITNESSES:

George M. Brown
Henry R. Mills

NO. *4*
Henry R. Mills
 Initialed at *St. Louis, Mo.*
August 14th 1864.
 By
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in No.
 Reg't of
 Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____
 of _____
 is _____
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Mayville

I *Henry H. Mills*, born in *Chenango Co*
in the State of *New York*, aged *Twenty six*
years, and by occupation a *Clerk* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Twenty sixth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Henry H. Mills*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

this *4th* day of *Sept* 1864.

Before me

Joseph H. Thompson
43rd Mo. Inf.

APPROVED:

Amey
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named applicant to
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Wm. E. Johnston
43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair,
complexion, is *four* feet *three* inches high.

Joseph H. Thompson
43rd Mo. Inf.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (*C*) *40th* Regiment
Missouri Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *Sept* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
and is entitled to \$1 per month

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mills, Henry P.	P	43	Mo.	I	6	NA	4	66		

Captured at Wagon. Mo. Oct 24 15, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died Wagon. Mo. Oct 15, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at Wagon. Mo. Oct 15, 1864, reported at 12 A Mo. Oct 24, 1864.

Returned to duty.

[OVER.]

✓ 716
Mitchell, Eli M.

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603933
2 8604026
3 8604109
4 8604197
5 8604291
6 8604378

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

43

Mo.

Eli M. Mitchell

Sa. Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centur O's Mo June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *22*^{*83*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *66*^{*66*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

CM | **43** | **Mo.**

Eli M Mitchell

Cor, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Black at Div Hd*
Ors, Macon Mo by order of
Gen Fish dated Sep-7, 1864

Book mark: *Black*

M

43

Mo.

Eli M Mitchel

Co., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as clerk at
Dist Hd Qrs. by order of
Brig Gen. C. B. Fisk
Sept. 7. 1864*

Book mark:

Black

m

43

Mo.

Eli m. mitchell

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as Dist Hdq.*

*Ord. for clerk by order of Brig
Gen. Fisk Sept. 7/64.*

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

M

43

Mo.

Eli M. Mutchers

Capt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Relievement to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detailed for extra*
duty as Clerk at Dist. head
2d. Sept. 7/64 by order of Brig.
Gen. to S. Fish.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Mace

5m

43

Mo.

Eli M. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Lexington Co., Ohio

Age 24 y'rs; occupation clerk

When enlisted Aug. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited City of St. Joseph
Lancaster Co., Pa. Aug. 24, 1864.
Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3564)

J. R. Nise

Capt.

Mitchell Eli M.

Pvt. Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli M. Mitchell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia,
the 15th day of August 1864.

Witness:

J. B. Maguire

Eli M. Mitchell

No.

43 mo 2
2016

Eli M. Mitchell

Volunteered at

Savannah

Aug 15th 1864.

By

J. B. Maguire

43 Regiment of Inf. 1st Me

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness

(A. G. O. N. & C.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Savannah

I, Eli M. Mitchell born in Wintona
in the State of Ohio aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Black Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
enlisted this 15th day of August 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of 3 YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Eli M. Mitchell do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah Eli M. Mitchell
this 15th day of August 1864
Before Ralph Nelson Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Egleston

EXAMINING SURGEON.
Ant-Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Eli M. Mitchell,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet four inches high.

Joseph H. Smith

4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of August, 1864, at Savannah.
Eli M. Mitchell
and is entitled to \$100 bounty
and \$100 bounty

St Joseph Mo Sep 7/96
Hearing of Lint
Judge adv. Lint & Co
Requests Sub Private & Co
M Mitchell Co & Co
Regt. Lint Mo Vol to
detailed for extra duty
at this Hdqrs to report
at Judge Advocate Office

S. O.

✓

Recd. S. O. Lint from the 7th / 96

Headquarters, District of North Missouri.
Office of Judge Advocate,

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 7th, 1864.

Sir W. J. Clarke
A. C. A. Genl.

I have the honor
to request that Private Eli M.
Mitchell of Co B. 43rd Mo. Infy
be detached for extra duty as
clerk at these Headquarters
and assigned to this office
for duty

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
A. J. Harding
St. Joseph, Mo.
Dist. Atty.

St Joseph Mo. Sept 20th 1864

Bot # 82. Alpa. Dn Mo. Sept 20th 1864

Harding A. J.

Is as Judge Advocate Dist N.M.

Requests that Private E. M.
Mitchell of Co B 43d N.M.

Vol. be detailed for extra duty
as Clerk, at the H^d Quarters
assigned to duty in office of
Judge Advocate.

✓

Recd Alpa Dist N.M. Sept 20th 1864

Hd Qrs Dist North Mo. Sept 20th 1864

St Joseph Mo. Sept 20th 1864

Respectfully Forwarded to
Hd Qrs Dist of the Mo with
the request that the detail be
made as desired by Lt Harding
Dist Judge Advocate.

Brig Genl

E. B. 101.

Headquarters, District of North Missouri.

Office of Judge Advocate.

St. Joseph, Mo.,

Sept. 20th, 1864.

Col. O. M. Grove

Apt. Adjt. Genl.

Dept. of the Missouri.

I have the honor to request that Private E. M. Mitchell of Co. B. 43rd Mo. Inf. Reg. be detailed for extra duty as clerk at these Headquarters and assigned to duty in Office of Judge Advocate, to date from Sept. 7th 1864.

I am

Sir,

Very respectfully

Your obt. servant

A. J. Raudling

Lieut. & Judge Advocate

Dist. North Mo.

Co. 48 Mountain Inf

Regimental Surgeon

U.S. Army

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

M

43

Mo.

George Mohr

Pos. Co. 43, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *11* ²⁷ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65* ⁸² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *June 100*; due \$ *60* ⁶⁰ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

M 43 Mo.

Georg Mohn

Pvt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1865, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reynolds

(1 py 12)

M

43

Mo.

George M. Lee

Pier., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty only as Present
Guard at Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

(858)

J. B. Jones

G. Ryan

M

43

Mo.

George Mohr

Pi, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Army

Copy

M. 43 Vico.
George Moller
Capt, Co. 43 Regt Mo. Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

on duty at St. Louis Mo
from April 3, 1864

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cook

M

43

Mo.

George Mohr

Pi, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 5*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action at
Glasgow Mo. Oct. 15. 64.*

** Corrected with 2477. C. A. A.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

M

43

Mo.

George Mohlin,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the '43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Ekerstruunn Hoesen Carmetall*

Age *45* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 25, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brun*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Times*
Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.*

Book mark :

G. H. McBarth

Mohn George

Pst. Co. A, *43* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Wheeler, George	P	43	Mo	W	A					

Entered at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

He died _____, 186 , of _____

Released at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

He received Sub. to Oct. 15 '64

Copied by

W. H. B.
2nd. Class Jan'y 9 '80

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Watson One desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do DECLARE, That I am fourty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.
the 29th day of August 1864

WITNESSES:

Jacob Barr

George Watson

Discharged _____

186

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

George Watson
Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo.
his discharge given at St. Joseph, Mo.
By discharged by a Discharge
43 Regiment of the 1st Inf.

40
No. 2 Buffs

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

I, George W. Baker born in Chastan
in the State of Missouri fourty five years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Baker do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this fourth day of August 1864.
George W. Baker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer, and find him
to be the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Co. Surg.
J. A. Co. Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Baker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is
five feet eight inches high.

George W. Baker
2nd Regt 43 Regiment Vol. of Volunteers, 1st Regt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the
Mastered in
day of
the United States, in Company
1864, at

from private recruits from date of enlistment
Co. 1, 43 Regiment of Inftry
and called down number
Volunteer, on

APPROVED:

Blue card
Genl. Mox and Sup.
Rec'd E. Serv. No. Vol.

and called down number
Co. 1, 43 Regiment of Inftry
Volunteer, on

✓ 118
Money William A.
Co 26, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607250	
2	8607341	
3	8607422	
4	8607535	
5	8607501	
6	8607590	
7	8607663	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

43

Mo.

Wm A. Money

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark., June 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 36 89 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adelman

M

43

Mo.

Wm A. Money

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch-April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Apprehended
from desertion
and in confinement
Kan. City - Since Feb.
4 - 1865.

Book mark:

Lachman

M

43

Mo.

Wm A. Money

Prv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Apprehended
from desertion -
and in Confine
Kan. City, Mo. Feb.
2nd 1865.

Book mark:

Sachman

M

43

Mo.

Wm A Money

Bz, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Deserted
since Feb. 5-1865
Apprehended Feb 7th
1865 - in confinement
at Kansas City

Book mark: _____

Sachman

M

43

Mo.

William A. Money
Pri., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec 11/64

Book mark:

B. Richardson

M

43

Mo.

William A. Money
Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. H. Richardson

M

43

Mo.

William A. Money
Pri, Co. No, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17 1864

Where born Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864

Where enlisted Gallatin Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Brk.

Complexion Lt.; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Where credited Gallatin Sp Dragoon Co.
5th Regt 1st Mo

Company to which assigned No.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Money Wm A.

Pvt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo, Inf.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murray, William	P	43	Mo	I	K	13 A	4	72		
<p>Captured at Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____.</p> <p>Paroled at Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15, 1864; reported at 13 A Mo. Oct 29, 1864. Returned to duty</p>										

[OVER.]

43 Jd
50

Declaration of Recruit.

William A. Mearns
I, *William A. Mearns*, desiring to volunteer as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
years and months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Washington* the *15th* day of *July* 1864.
Witness: *Marcus Morton* *Alfred Mearns*

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, *Do Declare*, That I am the
of *years of age*; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
Given at *the* day of *Witness*.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Born in

in the State of

aged

years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1964, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William A. Menez, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis* Missouri.

date 17 day of Sept, 1884.

1999

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Capt 43rd Mo Vols

William H. H. H. H.

Ed. Bayard

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Smith, Jr., Treasurer
Reed, Jr., Secretary
and the entire class of 1891.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is not incapable of
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Major.

J. D. Eggleston M.D.
Acad. Surgeon Examining Surgeon
43- Alcohol

I certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Money* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st grad 1897
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company W 43d Regiment of ~~Infantry~~ Missouri Volunteers, on the 13th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

119
Monger George H
Co *B*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603938
2 8604028
3 8604112
4 8604200
5 8604294
6 8604381

7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

M

43

Mo.

George H Menger

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuton B's Machine 50, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 50, 1865.

Last paid to

never, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 70; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black N.

M | **43** | **Mo.**

George H. Moyer

Pl, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

M

43

Mo.

George H Menger

Pr, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

70 | 43 | Mo.

George H. Menger

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(22)

J. R. Hill

Capt.

5m | 43 | Mo.

George H. Minger

Col., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks:

Book mark:

in

43

Mo.

George H. Munger

B. Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 1, 1864.

Where born Dry Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 31, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited State Tp. Andrew Co.

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

Munger George H.

, Co.

B

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Chandler, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT St Louis, Missouri the 24th day of August 1864.
George W. Chandler
 Witness:

NO. 5785
George W. Chandler
 Enlisted at St Louis
August 24th 1864
1st Regiment of Ill Cavalry
 Enlistment: last record in No. 5785
George W. Chandler

Comment in the Case of Minor.

I, George W. Chandler, the Quarter, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 GIVEN AT St Louis the 24th day of August 1864.
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *George H. Chandler*

born in *Deer County*

in the State of *Wisconsin*, aged *Eighteen*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twenty First* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *George H. Chandler*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

APPROVED

*Wm. A. ...
Capt. G. ...
1st Regt. ...*

*St. Joseph
August 1864*

George H. Chandler

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *(D)* 13d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to *100* dollars

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

*J. H. ...
43 Novels*

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George H. Chandler* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes*, *fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eight* inches high.

John Thompson 1st Lt. & Adjt
13d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

*Dear Sir,
Recd. Co. D 13th Mo. Inf.
of Eastern Missouri*

✓ 120
Montgomery, James F.
Co. C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604482	2
3	8604589	7
5	8604690	2
4	8604785	2
5	8604878	2
6	8604963	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M.

43

Mo.

James F. Montgomery.
Priv. Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *3.40* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59.68* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid *23.33* 100; due \$ *38.33* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

James A. Montgomery
Prh., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186 *5*

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Lunk
Copy

M.

43

Mo.

James F. Montgomery
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(326)

J. M. Funk.

Q. 75-4

Al | **43** | **Mo.**

James H. Montgomery
Pri, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Pay for one*
month to be
retained by
Secretary of War
Court Martial

Book mark: _____

James H. Montgomery

M

43

Mo.

James H. Montgomery
Pri....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

J. H. Adams

Copy

43

Mo.

James M. Thompson
Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1864

Where born *Union, Mo. Indian*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marion, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Union, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union, Mo. Sept 2*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks *Recruit enlisted*

to 43rd Mo. Inf.

Book mark: _____

(1364)

Copy

Montgomery James L.

Pvt, Co. a, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James G. McDougall, desiring to enlist as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty four years and four months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Delaware the 10th day of August 1861.
 WITNESSES:
James G. McDougall

43 mo

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
 of that the said
 is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 GIVEN at the day of Witnesses.

No. 49
James G. McDougall
 enlisted in Massachusetts
Co. 9th 10th 1861
Regt. 1st
7th Regiment of Mass. Inf.
enlistment; last arrived in Co.
Regt of
Michigan

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

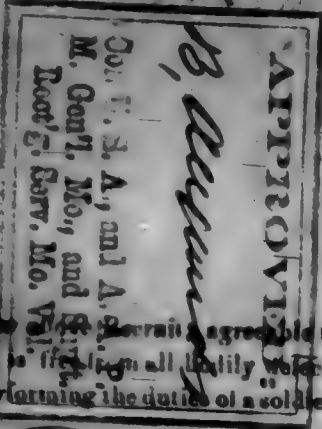
Mayeville

I, James F. Montgomery, born in Hipson County
in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty four
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James F. Montgomery do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayeville Missouri
this Tenth day of August 1864.
Signed Capt. P. Sharp
9th Cav. Mo. Inf.

James F. Montgomery



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the Recruit, James F. Montgomery, previously to his enlistment, and that in my opinion he is fit for all the duties of a soldier, and is free from all physical and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Cullum
Examining Surgeon.
23rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James F. Montgomery, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair,
Light complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Capt. P. Sharp
9th Cav. Mo. Inf.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 8th Regt. of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

Capt. P. Sharp
9th Cav. Mo. Inf.
and adj. Gen. Morgan

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Montgomery Jay F.	P	43	Mo	I	C	AB	4	66		

Captured at Wagon, Mo. Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died Wagon, Mo. Oct 15, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at Wagon, Mo. Oct 15, 1864; reported at RR Mo. Oct 24, 1864.

Returned to duty

Hand

[OVER.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in the top left column]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in the bottom left column]

Plea - guilty
Finding guilty
Sentence
hard labor for one
month, and loss of
pay for one month.

B. R. Davis
Maj 4th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Detailed as Regimental
Court Marshal

Approved,
Charles H. Harington
C. S. M. Vols.

Charge & Specification against James I.
That on or about the 23^d of July 1861, he
did unlawfully and without leave

of the court, in this that he, the said James I.

did unlawfully and without leave
did enter on or about the 23^d day of June

1861, the premises and without leave

did himself dig for any minerals

in and about the premises and did absent himself

the 23^d day of June 1861

from the premises and did return to the

premises on or about the 24th day of June 1861

George M. Brown

Attorney at Law for the Defendant

Witness my hand and seal this 23^d day of July 1861

Attest: John B. Smith

121
Moore David C.

Co E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605566	2
2	8605610	3
3	8605717	4
4	8605817	5
5	8605910	6
6	8606002	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

M

43

Mo.

David C. Moore

1st Corp. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bk., Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Never} ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 1.87 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5.43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33 100; due \$ 33.33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

M

43

Mo

David C. Moore.

1st Corps, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

43

Mo.

Mo.

David C. Moore

Corp., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Hensley

Copyright.

M

43

Mo.

David C Moore
Capt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

M

43

Mo.

David C. Moore
Sergeant, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut.
Sept. 9, 1864.

Book mark:

77

43

Mo.

David C. Moore
Pvt., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born Clay Indiana

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Eagleville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 Mo. years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Marion, Mo. 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Received and with the

Process of the Missouri Bellows

Bounty

Book mark:

Moore David C.

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, David B. Moore Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Wholly-able years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Shiloh the 14th day of August 1864.
David B. Moore
Private

No. 4428
David B. Moore
 Enlisted at Shiloh Mo.
Aug 13 1864.
1st Regt of Pa Vol
 enlistment; last served in Pa.
 Reg't of Pa.
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the father of the said David B. Moore; that the said David B. Moore is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Witness.

the 14th day of August 1864.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

Eagleville

I, *David C. Moore*, born in *Blair*
County in the State of *Indiana*, aged *thirty one*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *one year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounties,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *David C. Moore*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

APPROVED:

David C. Moore

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Eagleville Missouri*.

this *13* day of *August* 1864

Witness my hand and seal
of *Honorable Co. 43d*

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Glatton
Examining Surgeon
40th Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *David*
C. Moore, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black eyes, Black hair,*
Dark complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6* day of *September* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

43d Mo. Vol. Inf.
Co. B
Recruited

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>More David C.</i>	<i>Corp</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>RD</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>68</i>		
Captured at <i>Hagerstown Md Oct 15</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864, _____ Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____ Where he died <i>Hagerstown Md</i> , 1864; of _____ Paroled at <i>Hagerstown Md Oct 15</i> , 1864; reported at <i>RA Mr Oct 24</i> , 1864. <i>Returned 4 days</i>										

✓ 722
Moore, James A.
Co C., 43. Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604490	20
2	8604594	21
3	8604694	22
4	8604788	23
5	8604881	24
6	8604766	25

7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Book Mark:

See also

M.

43

Mo.

James A. Moore.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 23. 25 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79. 18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33 100; due \$ 33. 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funks.

James A. Moore.
Pat, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Funk
Copy

M. | | **43** | | **Mo.**

James A. Moore.

Feb., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Lank.

M

43

Mo.

James A. Moore
Pr, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Desert*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Sept in*
DeKalb Co, Mo,
since Nov 27, 1864.

Book mark:

(116)

Forster

Copy

M | **43** | **Mo.**

James A. Moore
Co., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hearn

James A. Case
Case, Co....., 43 Reg't/Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in, and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co., Kentucky.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Cameron, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 0 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *6 cont. Sept. 1864. St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty.

Book mark :

Moore James A

Pvt, Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Moore J. A.	②	43	Ind	V	C	4.15.	4	66		

Captured at Glaziers Inn Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died Glaziers Inn Oct 15, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at Glaziers Inn Oct 15, 1864; reported at 12 B. Inn Oct 24, 1864.
Retained to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at
Barreton
this 10th day of August 1864

Witness:
Jesse H. Brown

57
No. 57
James C. Miller
Enlisted at Barnes Co. Minn
Aug 2 1864
Regt 2 Ill. Inf
Enlistment of C. & M. & M.
Enlistment: last acted in No.
()
Nichayad

五

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18____.

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Carroll

I, *Frederick H. Moore*, born in *Harding*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *21*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *13th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

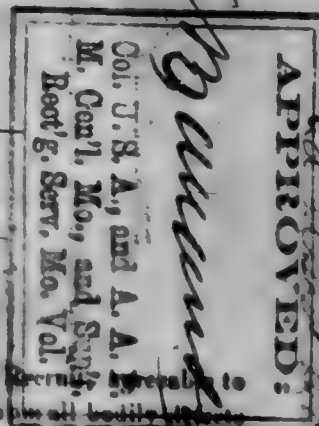
And I, *Frederick H. Moore*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carroll*, Missouri.

this *13th* day of *August*, 1864.

By *Frederick H. Moore*

By *Frederick H. Moore*



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederick H. Moore
Frederick H. Moore

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Frederick H. Moore*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *blue* hair,
Light complexion, is *5'4"* feet *10"* high.

Frederick H. Moore
Frederick H. Moore

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (*B*) *1st* Regiment
Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

723
Moore, Thomas
Co. E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605569	2
2	8605669	3
3	8603258	4
4	8605766	5
5	8605901	6
6	8606079	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

See also

M

43

Mo.

Thomas Moore

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to —Never Paid— , 186 .

Clothing account:

Never Settled.
Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30.37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 0.00 100 ; due \$ 100.00 100

Remarks:

Died in Small Pox Hospital
Kansas City, Mo., Feb 23/65,
Cause, Small Pox.

Book mark:

Henry

M

43

Mo.

Thomas Moore.

Pr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Febr., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Hospital, Kansas
City, Mo., Feb. 23, 1865.

Book mark:

Hansbury

M

43

Mo.

Thomas Moore

At, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave*
Furlough

Book mark: _____

Wives

M. | 43 | No.
Thomas Moore
Capt, Co. E 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *Artillery* *St. Louis*
from July 1 to Oct 31 1864
Station *St. Louis Mo.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooper
Capt.

M

43

Mo.

Thomas Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8th to Oct. 31st, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
St. Joseph since Oct.
5, 1864

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

Thomas Moore

Pvt., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll datedSt. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6th, 1864.

Where born Clay, Indiana

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13th, 1864.

Where enlisted Eagleville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos. years

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept. 6th, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Marion, Ind. 7th Co. 7th Reg't

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled
to receive one hundred dollars
Bounty.

Book mark:

Hines

Moore, Thomas.

P. Co. E

43

Reg't

Mr

3
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlist. Apr

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

11 956 FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas Moore Co. E

25th Regt of Mo Infy

Deca Vol 23 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) One to be given to the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for last pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, unless the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, &c., to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., at discharge, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the word as a soldier (or recruit) on the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay or Allowance RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 7 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND ENTERED IN
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Moore, a private of
Captain Simon Sutton Company (C) of the 43rd Regiment of Mo Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clay County, State
of Indiana, aged 18 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13th day of August, 1866, at Coyleville Mo
by A J Thompson, for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 6th day of Sept, 1864, at
St Joseph, by Capt Shar; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death in Gen Hospital
Kansas City Mo Feb 23rd 1865.

The said Thomas Moore was paid was last paid by Paymaster
to include the day of _____, 1866, and
has pay due him from enlistment to Oct 25th 1864 that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 30 dollars, since the date day of enlistment
1866, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1866.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Near Independence Mo, this 13th day
of May, 1865.

Simon Sutton

Co C 43 Regt Inf Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

Receipt for Effects
of priv Thomas Moore
lev E. 43. no def.

605-

Recd Kansas City Mo March 21st 1865 of Act Asst
Surgeon Geo H Woodruff in Charge of General Hospital.
The following effects of priv Thomas Moore
Co. E. 43rd Mo Inf deceased. viz.

One Over Coat. One Dress Coat. Two Shirts One for pants,
One for Boots. One Cap and two Handkerchiefs.
Witness to his Signature and } David ^{his} B. Moore
his being brother to Dr. } mark
George W. Murphy

Recd Kansas City Mo March 21st 1865 of Act Asst
Surgeon Geo H Woodruff in Charge of General Hospital
The following effects of priv Thomas Moore Co. E. 43rd
Mo Inf deceased. viz

One Over Coat - One dress Coat - two Shirts - One for pants,
One for Boots, One Cap, and two Handkerchiefs.
Witness to his Signature and } David ^{his} B. Moore
his being brother to Dr. } mark
George W. Murphy

Died 23. Feb'y 1865

Effects of
Thomas Moore
Co. E. 4th Regt

- 3 Wool Blankets
- 1 over coat
- 1 Dress Coat
- 1 pr Pants
- 2 Shirts
- 1 pr Socks
- 1 Cap
- 1 Handkerchief
- 1 pr Boots
- 1 Portmanteau

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas A. Bell, desiring to be admitted as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
20 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Wilmington day of August 1861
Thomas A. Bell
James H. Bell

No. 97 31
Thomas A. Bell
 Enlisted at Wilmington
August 13th 1861
Regiment of the 1st
Regiment of the 1st
 enlistment; last arrived in No.
Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Oath, That I am the
 of the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Exptille Mo.

I, Thomas Moore,

born in

Mo.

in the State of

Indiana

aged

Eighteen

years, and by occupation a

Farmer

do hereby acknowledge to have vol-

unteered this

thirtieth

day of

August

1864,

to serve as

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year; unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounties, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Thomas Moore,

do solemnly swear that I will

bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers who may come against me; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas Moore
1864

Subscribed and sworn to at

Exptille, Mo.

this

thirtieth

day of

August

1864.

Before me

Wm. Barkaway S.B.C.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon
45 Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED:

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (G) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 21 day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wm. Barkaway
Exptille, Mo.
Sept 1st 1864
Wm. Barkaway
Exptille, Mo.
Sept 1st 1864

734
Moppin, Jesse

Co No, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603069	"
2	8608436	"
3	8608530	"
4	8608621	"
5	8608714	"
6	8603190	"
7	8608848	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book No. 42952 W.L.O. R.K.P. No.
1889

See also 50 Mo. Vols.

Mr

43

Mo.

Jefferson

Reg't

Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13/6, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864*

Clothing account: *Never settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65 90* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Trans. to 50 Mo. Vol. Inf.*

by spl. ord. no 165 Hd. Qrs.

Sept. Mo. dated June 30 1865

Book mark *see 42932 (H. H. R.) P.*

Nov. 1869

M | 43 | Mo.

Jesse Moppin

Co. 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

Co. 1 to Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated St. Louis Mo. June 29, 1864.

When enlisted Oct 3, 1864.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Oct 8, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned 2

Remarks: Transf. to take effect

June 28, 1865

Book mark :

H. A. Sullivan

Mm

43

Mo.

Jose Maphin

P.1

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Mich. 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(307)

Appia

M

43

Mo.

Jeffie Mappin

Pat

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(160)

Ref

Appin

No. 1

43

Mo.

Cesse Moppin
Pvt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Wash

since Dec 29. 1864

Book mark:

W. H. B. Smith

He

43

Mo.

Jesse Noppin
Regt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

See 42982. War
Dept. R. & A. 1884.

W. H. N. Noppin

M

43

Mo.

*Jesse Meppin*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 8th, 1864.*Where born *Pike Co., Illinois*Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct. 8th, 1864.*Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* yearEyes *blue*; hair *dark*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*When mustered in *Oct. 8th, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St. Joseph, D. Buchanan*Co. 5th Cavalry, Dist. 2nd

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled**to bounty*

Book mark:

Wine

Moppin Jesse

Pt. Co. K, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, *George McPherson*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Twenty years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.* the 9 day of October 1861.
George McPherson
 WITNESSES: *James H. Smith*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 1861

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do Declare, That I am the father of George McPherson, that the said George McPherson do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *St. Louis, Mo.* The 9 day of October 1861.
 WITNESSES: *James H. Smith*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

I, *Jesse Moppin*

in the State of *Illinois*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

volunteered this *Third*



TOWN OF

St Joseph

born in *Pike Co*

aged *Twenty* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *October* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jesse Moppin* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Joseph Mo

this *7* day of *October* 186*4*

Before

Wm Redenbaugh Clerk

By W B Monroe Deputy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J H Ginn
Post Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jesse Moppin* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

Capt O Sharp
Recruiting Officer

Inducted into the service of the United States for one year, from date of muster in Company "H" 43rd Regt of Mo. Vol Infy on the 3rd day of Octo 1864 at Saint Joseph Mo. The child is entitled to \$1000 Bounty.

1864 at Saint Joseph Mo
Capt O Sharp
Recruiting Officer

✓ 1-25
Moreland, William H.
Co. B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603935	■
2	8604027	■
3	8604111	■
4	8604199	■
5	8604293	■
6	8604380	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | 43 | Mo.

William H Moreland

Co. C., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler B. Co. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....6 57
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....67 32
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....66 66
100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Black

M

43

Mo.

William H. Morland

Pr, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blank

M

43

Mo.

William H Moreland

Pr..., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*..., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

m

43

Mo.

Mr. H. Moreland

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Furloughed by request
of Post surgeon.*

Book mark:

J. R. Nise

(K.S.)

Copyist

m

43

Mo.

William H. Moreland

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(24)

J. R. Rice

Officer

3

43

Mo.

William H. Moreland
Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Hamilton Co., O.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Platt Tp., Andrew Co.,

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(564)

J. R. Rice

Agent.

✓ 125 Charles —
Morgan, Charles C.
Co. E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603065	"
2	8607802	"
3	8607893	"
4	8607887	"
5	8608091	"
6	8608194	"
7	32921180	"
8	36729821	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

43

Mo.

Charles Morgan
Sgt. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

(New Settled)

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 17 ⁵⁸ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 ⁶⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

43

Mo.

* Charles Morgan
Sergt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Absent, furloughed.
Mar 1865 - Absent sick.

* Also appears as C. C.

Book mark:

(240)

Bonard
Capt.

M

43

Mo.

Charles C. Morgan

4th Sgs., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

43

Mo.

Charles C. Morgan

4 Sqs., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough.

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

Charles D. Ryan

4th Reg't, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Copyist

M

43

Mo.

Charles B. Morgan

Sgt. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to date*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(256)

G. C. H.
Approved

M

43

Mo.

Charles C. Morgan

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.Where born Cass, Ill.Age 18 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Aug. 3, 1864.Where enlisted Rock PortFor what period enlisted 1 yearEyes Grey; hair lightComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.When mustered in Sept. 26, 1864.Where mustered in St. JosephBounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Richardson & Co.,
Co. 7, Enrolled I Regt, Mo.,
Company to which assignedRemarks: Recruit and
entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Mine

mt *43* | **Mo.**

Charles C. Morgan

9, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Calasa* *Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 3*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph*

By whom *Jos Thompson*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

Strongth

Morgan Chas. C.

Pt. Co. I, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Charles E. Morgan*, desiring to volunteer as a
Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
23 years years and *10* months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

John E. Morgan
the *10th* day of *August* 1861.

43 Sep

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, *Do* Do Certify, That I am the
of *that the said* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
Given at *the* day of *Witness.*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, *Charles C. Morgan*, born in *Mass. Co.*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *second* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Charles C. Morgan*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

this *2nd* day of *August*, 1864.

Witness

APPROVED
C. D. T. A. A. A. P.
C. D. T. A. A. A. P.
Recd. Sec. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon
Asst Surgeon
Regt Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles C. Morgan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *August* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

✓ 727
Morgan, John S.
Co. C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602854	2	
3	8607796	4	
5	8607888	6	
7	8607982	8	
9	8608086	10	
11	8608189	12	
13	W-1410-78-1865	14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark: 2975-a-(EB)1866
W-1410-78-1865
See also 14th Ill Inf.

M 43 Mo

John S Morgan
Collier Co. 9, 43 Reg't Mo Inf.

NOTATION.
29/9-1886 with

Book mark W 1410 V.B. 1865

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mich 4, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *first lieutenant*

Co. 9, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

to take effect from *September 26, 1864.*

*to fill original command
service also alleged in
Co. A, 14 Ill. Inf.*

Camp

M

43

Mo.

John S. Morgan

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on

account of Disability -

May 30, 1865.

Book mark: ayo. Mch 29-86 (over)

Harris

APR. 20

8608189

Q168714

See 2975 a(EB)1886.

M

43

Mo.

John S. Morgan
Plt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding
Co. from Nov. 30/64 to
April 26/65.

M. O. Roll next on file

Book mark:

Harris

On

43

Mo.

John S. Morgan
Sgt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Commanding Co.
since Nov. 30" Back pay
due from Sept 22 to Oct.
10"

Book mark:

Harris

(156)

Copyright

M

43

Mo.

John L. Morgan
Lieut., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Commanding*

C. since Nov 3 & Back
Pay due from Sep 11
to Oct 10

Book mark: _____

John J. Morgan
W.C., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Exhibition City, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: On detached
service as Quartermaster
at Fort Smith
since Feb 24/63

Book mark: See 2975 A. A. 60 E. 31. 116

G. J. H.

(M) 1 43

Mo.

John S. Morgan
1st Lieut., Co. I, 42^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct. 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1864.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks: Appointed from
Civil Life and mustered
in as 1st Lieut. Co. I
42^d Reg't Mo. Inf. by
virtue of a commission
from the Secretary.

Book mark: W-1478-78-1865.

Hardman

APR. 20

8602854

018910

St. P. Hall Governor of
the State of Mo. dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 26, 1864
to fill an original va-
cancy. Must be
take effect Oct. 10, 1864
this office having com-
plied with sec 4, Rev. C.
G.O. No. 48 Dec 2nd Sept. Series
of 1863.

Morgan John S.
Lt. Co. I, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The United States,

To

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.	
	FROM—	TO—
PAY.		
For myself	the of 18	the of 18
For private servant not soldier .	the of 18	the of 18
CLOTHING.		
For private servant not soldier .	the of 18	the of 18
FORAGE.		
For horses	the of 18	the of 18
SUBSISTENCE.		
For myself for year service . .	the of 18	the of 18
For private servant not soldier .	the of 18	the of 18

*43 No. Sep
May 1862*

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent WITH OR WITHOUT any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that I actually owned, and kept in service the horses, I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double-ration post charged for; and that no officer, within my knowledge, has the command stated; that I was actually in the command of a company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have been charged for; that I have been in the United States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for.

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

NAME.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.		EYES.	HAIR.	RECAPITULATION.				
		Feet.	Inches.							
						Pay	Subsistence	Forage	Clothing	AMOUNT

and to certify

Set.

Be it remembered, That on this

Fifth

day of

July

anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and

Sixty-five

personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a justice of the peace for the county aforesaid,

43rd Mo Inf. Vol. John S. Morgan 1st Lt. I Co

and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, in due form, that the annexed account, amounting to

dollars and

cents, is accurate and just; that he has not received pay, drawn

rations, or forage, or clothing, in kind, or received money in lieu thereof, for or during any

part of the time therein charged; that he actually employed, and kept in service, the horse

and servant charged for, the whole of the time charged, and that he did not, during the term

so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ as waiter or servant soldier from the line

of the army; that his place of residence is *Dr. Kalt, Buchanan Co, Mo.*

and that he is not indebted or accountable to the United States on account of bounties or

premiums, pay, contingencies, arms, or accoutrements, ammunition, stores, clothing, camp

equipage, medicine, or medical instruments, or on any other account whatsoever; and

that he has not been absent with or without leave for any portion of the time charged

for in this account.

Sworn to the day and year above

written, and subscribed in duplicate.

John S. Morgan

1st Lt. Co, 43rd Mo Vol

Justice of the Peace

Wm O. Gould

May 14th Kas Can

Asst Com. 3rd Dist

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. G. O.

N. v. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. G. O.

Certified copies
certified to + delivered

Headquarters, Department of Missouri.
Act'g. Ass't. Inspector General's Office.

Fort Leavenworth, *July 5* 1865.

Major H. O. Gould
a. c. M.

Major.

I have the honor to
reassure that I have this day
examined the papers of 1st Lieut
John S. Morgan, 2^d Co. 4th Min. Vols. Inf.
and find them correct. He has
properly accounted for all list
properly received at any time —

May 1906. This paper was originally a
book of requisitions for
the book was formerly
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Capt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Respectfully
James R. Turner
Major & Lt.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

J. S.
L. Morgan
L. S. Luff

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name

John S. Morgan

Rank

1st Lt.

Regiment

43

Time

Infantry

Casualty

Death

Day

21

Month

May

Year

1865

Cause of casualty

Died

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *244 a.g.O.*

Remarks _____

E. A. O.

Clerk.

728
Morgan, Simeon
Co 6, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604487	1
2	8604593	2
3	8604692	3
4	8604787	4
5	8604880	5
6	8604965	6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30

Book Mark:

See also

M

43

Mo.

Simon Morgan
Reg't Co. C 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account;

Last settled May 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 20

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33; due \$ 33 33

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

M.

43

Mo.

Simeon Morgan.
Pip, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *March and April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(248)

J. M. Sunk.

App'd

M.

43

Mo.

Simon Morgan.

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt.

Nov 43 Mo.

Simon Morgan
Private, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

for leaves

M

43

Mo.

Simon Morgan
Pr....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. Stearns

43

Mo.

Simon Morgan
Co., Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Crockett Co. Tenn.*Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept. 15, 1864.*Where enlisted *Lawrence, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*Where mustered in *ib. Lawrence, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Long Creek, Mo.*Company to which assigned *C*Remarks: *Rec'd. credited**to 30 bonds.*

Book mark:

Morgan Simon

Reg't Co. C, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2

Enclosures.

Roll Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Morgan Simon</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1915.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>66</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from
 confined at Richmond, Va., 186 , and

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died *Glasgow Mo. Oct 15*, 186 ; of

Paroled at *Glasgow Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B.B. Mo. Feb 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Simon Morgan Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am nothing years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT Chicago, Ill. the 1st day of August 1864.
Simon Morgan
Witness

no. 54
Simon Morgan
 Enlisted at Chicago, Ill.
Aug 8th 1864.
By Capt. J. H. Smith
1st Regt of Col. 38th
 Enlistment: last entered in No. ()
 Reg't of Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the father of the said Simon Morgan; that the said Simon Morgan is under years of age; and I do hereby freely giving consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

GIVEN AT Chicago, Ill. the 1st day of August 1864.
Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Mayville

I, Simon Morgan, born in Quincy
in the State of Illinois, aged thirty
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fifteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Simon Morgan, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

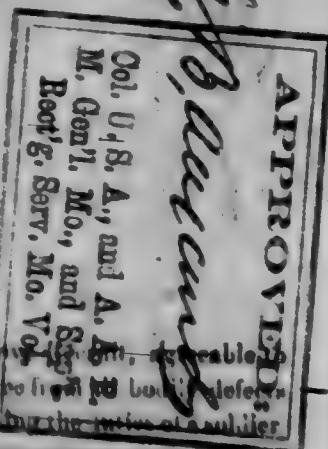
Simon Morgan
Signature

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayville, Mo.

this fifteenth day of August, 1864.

Before

Capt. P. Sharp
9th Mo. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, and find him to be a sound minded and healthy man, and that in my opinion he is not afflicted with any physical or mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Johnston
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Simon Morgan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as only qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The recruit has blue eyes blue hair,
complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Capt. P. Sharp
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (D) 23rd
Regiment
Missouri Volunteers, on the 23rd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
and is entitled to \$100 bounty

Capt. P. Sharp
and Capt. Wm. M. M. M.

729
Morginson, Joseph
Co. D, 43 Missouri Inf.

4 Sergeants 4" Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	8605372	25
2	8605360	26
3	8605531	27
4	8605446	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

✓ Book Mark:
See also 50 Mo. Vol.

M | 43 | Mo.

Joseph Morgan

4th Reg't, Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B. Kille, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *1 June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *not paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Not settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *7⁵⁴* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41⁷³* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66⁶⁷* 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled Oct 12 '64 at
St. Joseph Mo. & Mustered
in Feb 9 '65 at Indian
Springs Mo. for 1 year*

Book mark: _____

Latent
(361) Original

11

43

Mo.

Joseph Morgan
Sgt. H. Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton St. Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *not paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transferred into the
50th Regt. Inf. - Mo. State*

** Entry cancelled by line*

Book mark: _____

Valentine

11

43

Mo.

Joseph Morgansen

4 Sgt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment. Collected back to date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

(356)

Valentine

Copyist.

M | **43** | **Mo.**

Joseph Morgan

4 Sgt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To rank and pay
due from date of en-
listment. & not mustered.*

*First Roll on which name
appears*

Book mark:

739

Morgason Joseph

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

4 Sergeant 4 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 731
Morris, Orail
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603076	25
2	8603936	26
3	8604029	27
4	8604113	28
5	8604201	29
6	8604295	30
7	8604382	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

CM

43

Mo.

Israel Morris

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deaton Co's Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 7.03 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62.14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66.66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

M

43

Mo.

Israel Morris

Pr

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Post Hospital

Book mark:

Black

CM

43

Mo.

Isaac Morris

Col.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(258)

Appreciated

7

43

Mo.

Israel Morris

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(126)

J. P. Rice

Copied

74

43

Mo.

Isaac Morris

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Nile

M

43

Mo.

Israel Morris

Pvt., Co. *B.*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., *Sept. 1*, 186*4*.

Where born *Guernsey Co., O.*

Age *15* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 20*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 4* in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Platt Sp. Andrew Co.,*

7th Cong. Dist., Mo.

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Name & entry cancelled*

by line on Roll.

Book mark:

*M***43****Mo.***Israel Morris*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born *Gurney Co., Ohio.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Platte Twp., Andrew Co.,*

7 Cong. Dist., Mo.

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks: *Recruit & entitled to*

bounty.

Book mark:

Ramsey

Morris Israel

Pt. Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Israel Morris, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am desiring to volunteer as a

English years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Warren County Wis the _____ day of August 1864.

Witness:

Geo Morris

Israel Morris

423 Sep

NO.

Israel Morris

Enlisted at Warren County Wis August 20th 1864.

48th Regt Infantry

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of _____

Discharged.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

of _____

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Israel Morris*, born in *Germany*, in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

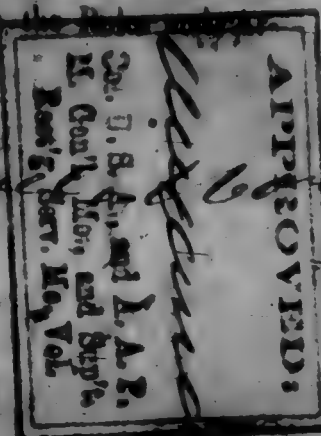
And I, *Israel Morris*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers who may ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*.

this *20th* day of *August* 1864.

Witness

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj't 43^d Regt Mo.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gelston
apt Surgeon 43^d Regt Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Israel Morris* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43^d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *B* 43^d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. D. B. ... and L. A. P.
H. Con't. Mo., and Capt.
Rec't. 43^d Regt. Mo. Vol.

✓ 15th Starling
Morris Steiling M.

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604483	2
2	8604590	3
3	8604688	4
4	8604783	5
5	8604906	6
6	8604996	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M.

43

Mo.

Sterling M. Morris.

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Lied in Regt's Hospital
at Independence Mo. of
disease April to 7th 1865.*

Book mark: _____

J. M. Hunt.

M.

43

Mo.

Sterling M. Morris,
Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

J. R. Funk,

Copies

M | **43** | **Mo.**

Sterling M. Harris
....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay for one*
month to be
retained by
justice of state
court martial

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

Starling M. Morris
Pr, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(186)

W. Stearns

Q 111

Ch

43

Mo.

Stephen M. Davis

Chi, Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Coan, Ky.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 19, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Mayville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Recruit entitled*

to \$100 bounty

Book mark:

M.

43

Mo.

Starling Morris

Pvt.

Co. 6

43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulon Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov. 1864~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33; due \$ 33. 33

Remarks Died from disease in
Regt Hospital Independence
Mo. March 7, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Funt.

Morris Starling M.

Pt., Co. *C* : , **43** Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

43808

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Shelby M. Morris
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
thirty years and four months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Shelby M. Morris
the 2nd day of February 1864.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent, That I am the
of that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent as his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

TOWN OF
Mayville

1. James Earl Ray, born in Moore

in the State of _____, aged _____

years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-

unexpired this 15th day of August 1864, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless

spencer discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty. Pay

Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Stefany M. Morris, do solemnly swear that I will

bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever:

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States.

and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-

ticles of War.

Starling - N. Harris

Sworn and subscribed to, at San Francisco, California, this 22nd day of August, 1942.

this day of 1964.

NAME Walt P. Kark

APPROVED
University
Col. J. B. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Genl.
Post. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Beck's Surv. Mo. Vol. 2

Part 2. Ser. Mo. Vol. 2

Oct. 8. Sept. Mo. Vol. 2

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Certificate, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

JO Egleston M.D.
Asst Surgeon Examining Surgeon
48 W. Hobbs.

7. **Certify, on Honor, That** I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Italian*
Blanc previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier was *Italian* eyes, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Leah P. Sharp
Fair M d m

Recruiting Officers

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (D) 208th Regiment
Missouri Volunteers, on the 22nd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
J. H. Taylor

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Morris Stirling M.	C	43	Ms	I	6	Bth	4	65		

Captured at Elizabethtown, Pa. Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at Elizabethtown, Pa. Oct 15, 1864; reported at B. B. M. Oct 31, 1864.

Returned to duty

Short

[OVER.]

956

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Sterling M. Morris

Private of Company *L*

43rd Regiment of *Mass Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died April 4, 65

*Admission to
at *San Antonio**

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Sterling M. Harris
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 113
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dis ease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 7 65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Independence Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for
Feb Sept 65

REMARKS.

Muster roll reports
Dead Feb 7 65
Returns report same
as muster roll.

J. H. H. H.

Clerk.

"6"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Harling M. Marwick
43rd Reg't of Inftry Md

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead April 7, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'tain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commanding officer of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwage must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, as directed, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 11 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Starling M. Morris Private of
Captain Geo. M. Brown Company (C) of the 142^d Regiment of Inftry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Born County, State
of Missouri, aged 30 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Mayville Mo Aug 10th 1864 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo, on the 2^d day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One year _____: and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Died in Regt Hospital
at Independence Mo April 7th 1865 of Pneumonia

The said Starling M. Morris was last paid by Paymaster
Mal. Adams to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 55⁰⁰ new dollars, since the 10th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
33⁰⁰ new dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Independence Mo, this 7th day
of April, 1865.

George M. Brown Capt

Adjut 7th Regt Mo Vol Inftry
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 91. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by preachment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

REG. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier is absent from his company, it will be the duty of the commanding officer to furnish the required inventory and final statement, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the pay or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier has no effects, the fact will be reported.

REG. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

REG. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Starling M. Morris

Late of Company 'C'

43^d Reg't of Inf'ty Mo

Volunteers, who died at Independence Mo

on the 7th day of April 1865

Inventory of the effects of Starling M. Morris late
 a Private of Captain George M. Brown Company C of
 the 43^d Regiment of Inftry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Massville Mo in the State of Missouri on
 the 10th day of August 1864 and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 2^d day of September 1864 at St Joseph Mo
 in Company C, 43^d Regiment of Inftry Mo Volunteers, to serve one
 year or during the war; he was born in Born County in the State
 of Tennessee; he was 30 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Regt Hospital, at
Independence Mo on the 7th day of April 1865, by
 reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hat.....		Pair trousers.....		Kapsacks.....	
Cape.....		Pair flannel drawers.....			
Forage Cape.....		Pair cotton drawers.....	/		
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....	/		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pair boots.....		MONEY.	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pair shoes.....			
Bonnet.....	/	Pair socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets <u>Woolen</u>	<u>2</u>		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Starling M. Morris, deceased, and that the effects was sent in
to the Hospital to be Expresses to his wife at Massville Mo
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATED.)

STATION: Independence Mo

DATE: April 7th 1865

George M Brown Capt
Resd 3^d Regt the 1st Arty
 Commanding the Company.

Charge and Specimen
against S. Furling, Jr. Menis
Private 1st Regt 3rd Inf. Me. 1st

Witnesses:

Lathrop Burdett 1st Supt
Co. C, 113th Me. Inf.

Robert B. Stockton 2nd Supt
Co. C, 113th Me. Inf.

Plea-guilty
Finding-guilty
Sentence
Hard labor for one
month, and loss
of pay for one month.
R. K. Davis
Maj 43rd Regt. Me. Vol.
Judge as Regimental
Court Marshal

Approved:

Charles Hastings
Col 113th Me. Inf.

-Munro's private letter to C. 43 High Wycombe, Dec. 1885.

Charge: I. Absence without leave.

Specification: 1. In this that the said Starling M. Morris
private Co. Co. 1356, 1st Regt. Me. I. C.
did voluntarily and without leave absent
himself from his company and Regi-
ment on the 2^d day of November 1864
and remained so absent until the
2^d day of December 1864

What is St. Joseph Time between
the dates aforesaid

George M. Br...

10/11/01, 113 R, 1-4 p.m. 120

Received of the Secretary of the Board of Education \$5.00 for the year 1915.

(Robert B. St. John, 2nd 113rd ..

153
Morris, Thomas

Co *No*, 43 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608344	2
2	8608440	3
3	8608534	4
4	8608624	5
5	8608718	6
6	8608805	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

111 43 Mo.

Thomas Morris

B. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P. King

9m

43

Mo.

Thomas Morris

P1

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

Copy

NW

43

Mo.

Thomas Morris

Pl

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Clippin

St

43

Mo.

Thomas Morris

Co., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

W. H. Scott

(255)

Over

Mc

43

Mo.

Thomas Morris

Priv, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

W. H. Scott

Mo.

43

Mo.

Thomas Morris
Cot., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above, Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Guernsey Co Ohio

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Mannville Mo

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Where credited St Joseph Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Hear Scott

(2167)

Copy

Morris Thomas
Pvt, Co. K, **43** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas Morris Henry
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and two months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

the

Witness:

1864.

Thomas Morris
 No. 417
 Enlisted at Waverly, Mo
August 10th 1864,
43rd Regiment of Mo vol
 enlistment; last served in Co.
() Reg't of
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a recruit in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Mayville

I, *Thomas Morris*, born in *Guernsey* County in the State of *Ohio*, aged *thirty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *twelfth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Thomas Morris*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

EB Anderson
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. M., and Supt.
Rec'tg. Sert. Mo. Vol.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri,

this *21* day of *September* 1864.

Subscribed

Chas. E. Chapman

Thomas Morris

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

Asst. Surgt.

43rd Regt Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Morris*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *six* feet *four* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *K* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Chas. E. Chapman
Asst. Surgt.
43rd Regt Mo

✓ 134.
Morris, William

Co. G., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606731

1 8606783

1 8606903

1 8606957

1 8607038

1 8607120

1 32920963

1 36729829

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

M

43

Mo.

William Morris
^{Ant}
Sergt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent without leave since
Nov. 27/64.

Feb. 1865. - Absent on det. ser. at Kan-
sas City, Mo., since Feb. 14/65:
(Sgt.)

Book mark:

(207)

Conard
App'd.

M. 43

Mo.

William Morris.

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark.

Where born Holt Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When August 25, 1864

Where Oregon Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to 5 sergt.
Sept. 17, 1864 - reduced to
Ranks from 4^c Nov 30/64
Promoted to 5^c sergt Jan'y
1. 1865.

Gulager

M

43

Mo.

William Morris

Engr. Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Nov}, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 30; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33; due \$ 33 100

Remarks: Discharged & Co. G.

Left out Jan - all winter

Promoted from Private to

1st Lieut Jan. 1st 1865

Book mark:

W. Morgan

M

43

Mo.

William Morris

Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(205)

E. J. Morgan

Copyright.

11

43

Mo.

William Morris

S. Sergt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service
since Feb. 12th 1865 -
Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

William Morris

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from 4th
sergt to ranks. Nov 29
1864 per Special Order
from Re. Hd. Qrs.*

Book mark:

Allen

M

43

Mo.

William Morris

4th Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from
private to 4th Sgt.
Sept 1st 1864*

Book mark:

Allen

100

43

Mo.

William Morris

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864

Where born Holt Co. Mo

Age 26 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Oregon Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Today in Holt Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Morris William

Pt. Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Merrie William	4th	43	Ind		4	P.B.	4	50		

Captured at Wayne, Ind. Oct. 15, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at Wayne, Ind. Oct. 16, 1864; reported at P.B. Ind. Oct. 24, 1864.

Returned to duty

Shook

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Morris,
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT Lawson, N. H.
 the fourteenth day of August 1861.

Charles McKinnon
Witness

August 15th 1861
Regiment of Mass Vol
Enlistment: last served in No.
()
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

Do Declare, That I am the

of the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

day of

Witness

43 Sep

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William Morris, born in St. Louis

of the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fourth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William Morris, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before Joseph Thompson

1st Lt. and Capt 43d Regt. Mo. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the abovesigned William Morris and find him to be free from all bodily and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Johnston
Captain 43d Regt. Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Morris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. and Capt 43d Regt. Mo. Inf.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Office.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (E) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John Franklin
Capt 43d Regt. Mo. Inf.

Declaration of Receipt.

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
desiring to volunteer as a _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

James West 40
the nineteenth day of August

Chengyuan 11-11-11

No. 141
 William Morris
 Enlisted at Oregon 14th Co. 1st
 August 24th 1864
 1864
 1st Regt. Ill. Cavalry
 4th Regiment of Artillery
 enlistment; last record in file.

*Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William Morris, born in Ill,
County in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twenty-fifth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William Morris, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Spring Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Witness Joseph Thompson
1st and 43d Regt Mo. Inf.

William Morris

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnson
Examining Surgeon.
Am Surgeon
W. M. Johnson

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William
Morris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Fair hair,
Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (A) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

St. Joseph, Mo.
Recd for Muster
17th Sept 1864

✓ 735
Morrison, Nathan R.
Co C, **43**, Missouri Inf.

Private | 4th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604488	■
2	8604537	■
3	8604685	■
4	8604733	■
5	8604828	■
6	8604919	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

43

Mo.

Nathan R. Morrison.

4th Corp. Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Novemb^r 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *6. 99*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63 14*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33. 33*; due \$ *33. 33*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. R. Funk.

M.

43

Mo.

Nathan R. Morrison.

4th Corp., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

M.

43

Mo.

Nathan R. Morrison.

4th Corp., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick in
Davies Co. Mo. since
Dec. 1st 1864.*

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

M

43

Mo.

Nathan B. Morrison

Here, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick
in Cavalry Co.
Mo. since Dec.
1st 1864.*

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

Nathan E. Morrison

H. Col., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Promoted*
H. Lt. Col. Sept.
2d. 1864.

Book mark:

certified

43

Mo.

Nathan L. Harrison
Pi, Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph, Mo. Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Montgomery Co., Indiana*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Business*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Recruit enlisted*

to 5.00 credit

Book mark: _____

Marion, A. R.
Sgt. Co. C, 43 Reg't *Mr.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

English Apr.

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

P. W. Records 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Monism Nathan R.</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>AA</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>65</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow, Me.* *Ad 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glasgow, Me.* *Ad 15*, 1864; reported at *AA Me* *Ad 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

Hand [OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						10/13 Mo	2	244	4	65
Morrison Nathan R	C	43	Mo	L	6					

Captured at _____ 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____ 186
 Reported at B/B Mo Oct 24/64. with remark (Captured & Paroled at Glasgow
 Admitted to Hospital at Mo Oct 15/64) Returns to duty in compliance with
 instructions from _____ 186 , necessary kind of this in date given
 Paroled at _____ 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____ 186
 Pen Case 255848. To Mr Douglas (Hon Mr Brown) Dec 13/67

Copied by J.M.P. 12.10.87

Hospital Number 1133121

Name *W. R. Morrison*

Age *25* Nativity *France Co. Ill.*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence

Post Office address of self or nearest relative. } *Victoria*

Rank *Sgt* Co. *C* Regiment *43rd Inf*

When admitted *Sept 8th 1864*

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

W. R. Morrison
Ret to duty Dec 6-29

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

W. R. Morrison

TREATMENT.

[WRITE DOWN IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Arthur R. Morrison, desiring to enlist as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and Eight months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Gives at Atlanta the Twenty day of August 1864.

Witness:

Arthur R. Morrison

43. Six

NO.

55

Arthur R. Morrison

enlisted at Atlanta

August 2nd 1864

as Captain 13th Regt

9th Regiment of New York

enlistment: last served in No.

Regt of

Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Gives at
 the
 day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Albans

I, Nathan R. Morrison, born in Montgomery,
Calif. in the State of Indiana, aged Thirty
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Thirtieth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Nathan R. Morrison, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Albans Missouri.

this Thirtieth day of August, 1864.

By Capt. P. Frank

1st Cav. M. S. M.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, Nathan R. Morrison,
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Mo. H.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Nathan R. Morrison,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair,
Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Capt. P. Frank

1st Cav. M. S. M.

Examining Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 103rd Regiment
Missouri Volunteers, on the 31st day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
St. Albans
Light B. Co. 1st Mo. H.

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A. and A. A. A.
M. Genl. Mo., and Secy.
Rec't. Secy. Mo. Vol.

✓ 156
Morrow, Jefferson

Co. ol, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603094	25
2	8607950	26
3	8608144	27
4	8608150	28
5	8603217	29
6	8608285	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also 50. Mo. Vols.

M

43

Mo.

Jefferson Morris
Det. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by S. C.

No. 165 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.

Dated June 20/65 to 50 Reg.

Mo. Vols. Inf.

Book mark:

Harris

M

1

43

1

Mo.

Jefferson Morrow

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K, 50 Reg. Me. Inf

Roll dated St. Louis Mo June 28, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 5, 1864.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Nov 9, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Transfer to take effect

June 28, 1864

Book mark:

Franklin

M

43

Mo.

Jefferson Morris
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Harri's

Copyright

M | 43 | Mo.

Jefferson Morrison
Prst., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

John D. [unclear]
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

43

Mo.

Jefferson, Missouri

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

S't Joseph Mo, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born *Idaho, Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 5, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Saint Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Dec 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *S't Joe Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Sgt. Dist. Benton Mo.*

Company to which assigned *1st Mo. Cavalry*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jefferson

Moran Jefferson
Pt. Co. I., *43* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3 Dec 1845

Oregon Mo Dec 4, 1845

York. Daniel

Requests a certificate
as to what Township
& County one Jefferson
Morris was credited
50th Mo vol

Nov. 1804. This paper was forwarded
with the records of the President
General 8th District of Missouri
to the Archives, Dep. N. B. O.

Recd. P. P. York dist Mo
Hammaker Mo Dec 6, 1845

Oregon Mo December 4th 1865

Capt Hollingworth

Dear Sir

A. M. Jefferson Morrow
enlisted in the U. S. Service in the City of
Saint Joseph. Buchanan County, Mo. Company
K, 51, Regt. Capt Clinton, E. Spencer

Now what we desire is a certificate
from you showing where where and to what.

County & County to which Jefferson Morrow
is credited, Morrow claims that he is
entitled to the Bounty paid by the City of
Saint Joseph, that he enlisted there and was
to have the Bounty.

Your early attention to this will
much oblige Mr Morrow

Yours obt Serv

Daniel Z. Ross

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Bryant. Hickman Co. Mo.

I, *Jefferson Morrow*, born in *Ohio* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *5th* day of *November* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Jefferson Morrow*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri,

this *5* day of *November*

Before *Wm. J. Summerville* Notary Public

Co. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
H. Co. 1. Mo., and Capt.
Rec'd. Ser. No. 10.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Wm. J. Summerville Surgeon
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jefferson Morrow*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes* *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *fine* *foot* *fine* *inches* high.

Capt. H. H. H. H. H.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19* day of *December*, 1864. at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

APPROVED

Wm. J. Summerville
Notary Public

✓ 181
Morton, Marcus

Co. A., 43 Missouri Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607855

2 8607282

3 8607370

4 8617454

5 8607543

6 8607620

7 8607312

8 4256333

9 4256356

10 3672983

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also

Mr

43

Mo.

Marcus Morton

Capt., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. (Sticht) Present.

Nov. & Dec. 1864. Present.

Jan. 1865. - Absent on Military Commission at Kansas City, Mo., pursuant to Special Order No. 10 dated Feb. 20. Central District Mo., Jan. 19/65.

July 1865. - Absent on det. ser. at Kansas City, Mo., on a Court Martial since Jan. 24/65.

Mar. & Apr. 1865. Present.

May 1865. - Absent with leave.

Book mark:

(240)

Conard

App'd.

Mo | 43 | Mo

Marcus Marlon

Capt: Co 76 43 Mo Drf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 186 4

dated Nov 30 186 4

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Trooped as Paroled man
in Compliance with instructions
received by telegram from the
C. G. P. dated Washington DC
Nov 1 1864

Book mark:

W. J. Spencer

Mo | 43 | Mo.

Marcus Morton
Capt. Co H 43 Mo Inf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct., 1864,

dated Oct 31, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: This Officer has been
performing his duties as
Captain and was captured
before being promoted
in

Book mark:

W. S. Spencer

71 43 Mo.

Marcus Weston
Capt., Co. 'C', 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Bks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Mustered out in compliance with
Telegram from War Dept dated May 29
65. + SC No 165 Hd Qu Dept of Mo dated
June 20/65. This officer is entitled to
final payment without further claim

Book mark:

W. C. M. Wick
(over)

APR. 20

8603312

018910

from indebtedness to the United States. Under telegram from the War Dept. dated June 23^d 1895 he having made affidavit before me that he had made correct returns to the proper Dept. of all public property for which he had become responsible since entering the service of the United States. And that he is not on any account in arrears or indebted to the United States.

This Regiment was mustered out of the service by instruction from War Dept. on account of the Government no longer requiring its services.

M

43

Mo.

Marcus Morton

Capt. Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barke, Mo. June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

on separate roll

Book mark: _____

Sickman

M

43

Mo.

Marcus Morton

Capt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKague, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned for
duty Mch 26-1865-
from absent on de-
tached service, Kan-
sas City - as member
of B. C. M.

Book mark: _____

Lichman

M

43

Mo.

Maicens Morton

Capt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *on detached*
service since
Jan, 24, 1865 - Mem-
ber Court Martial
Kansas City - Mo.

Book mark: _____

Lachman

M

43

Mo.

Marcus Morton
Capt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into service
by Lt M^r Harland Nov
19 at Benton Barracks
Mo. by order from War
Dept. to take effect
Sept 7 1864 date
of organization of Co.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

M

43

Mo.

Marcus Morton

Capt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(124)

Approved

M

42

Mo.

Marcus Morton

Capt., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks., Mo., Nov. 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 17, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1864.

Where Benton Bks., Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks: appointed from Civil
Life mustered in as Capt.
Co. H. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.
by virtue of Commission
from the Governor of Mo.
dated St. Louis, Mo. Sept 26
1864.

Book mark:

Hardin

APR. 20

8602855

018970

1864. to fill an original vacancy. Must be in to take effect, apt. 17, '64. By order of Secy of War by Telegram to Col. C. B. Alexander dated Washington Nov. 16, 1864. authorizing must be in of officers of 29th to 50th Regts. Infy (M. M. S.) back to date of re-organization provided they have been on duty since.

Morton Marcus

Capt. Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Joseph, Mo

Aug 14 1865

Morton

Captain in Morton

C N 48 17th Infantry

Must have been

for 10 days of his C

for his discharge

from Morton was paid

nothing

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Master's
Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. C.

NOT. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of receipts for
transportation. The book was referred
to the Archives Division, M. B. C.
for the purpose of being preserved.

Post

I have the honor to

inform you that I have no
proof in my possession
relating any to Anderson Smith
last of May to his discharge
from the 17th Infantry
who says that he the 17th Infantry
is a German. I have no evidence with
it on a record of my Dept.

St Joseph, Mo

Aug 14 65

Yours most Obedt-
Henry Morton
P.O. Box 116 to #432991100

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Marcus Morton
Capt. of Company *C.*
43^d Regiment of *Ills. Inftry.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Oct. 15th 64.
In the Action at Glasgow

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Marcus Morton
 Rank: Capt. Company: A. Regiment: 42^d
 Arm: Inftry State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Killed.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

* Chester Harding Jr.
Sol. 40^d Mo. & Ill.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 15th 64.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Glasgow.

* Ad. Ins. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Jan'y - 4/65
Official Frank V. Eno
A. A. G.

A. Sub. of killed, & wounded in the
Actions at Glasgow, Oct. 15th 64.
 REMARKS
Filed in Div. of Adm. Comd. Reg. 9.

Smith Thompson
May 24/61.

Clerk.

(170.)

St. Louis, Mo. April 22/65

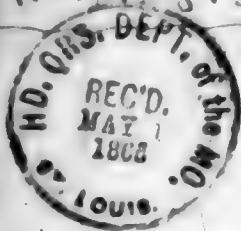
Stanton Marcus

Capt. Co. H. 43rd Regt. Ia.

M. K. Davis

Requests leave of absence
for ten days, to go to St. Louis,
Mo. to assist a widow
settle her affairs

S.O. 115. May 1st 1865. Par. 2.



Rec'd. St. Louis, Mo. April 28/65

H. Davis 13th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Springton Mo. April 24th 1865
Respectfully referred to
Major B. K. Davis
Comdg 4th Crute Sub Dist
St. J. B. Majors Capt
Comdg 13th Regt. Mo. Inf.

Head Quarters 4th Sub
Dist. Cent Dist Mo.
Springton Mo. April 24th
Respectfully forwarded to Col
C. H. Davis Comdg Cent Dist Mo.
with recommending that
the leave of absence be granted
By order of
B. K. Davis
Maj. Comdg 4th Sub
H. S. R. Mills
A. T. A. Genl

Headquarters Cent Dist Mo
Warrensburg April 28/65
Approved & ready forwarded.
Chas. H. Davis Jr
Col Comdg Dist

S. O.

Kansas City Mo
April 22nd 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for ten days for the purpose of going to North Missouri to assist a widowed sister settle up her affairs preparatory to moving East. I have not received a leave of absence since I entered the Regt. 2nd Lieut E V Brunk is serving with the company to which I am attached and my services can be readily spared.

I am very Respectfully yours
Marcus Morton
Capt Co "H" 43rd Infy Mo Vol

758 John M
Mossen. John M
Co *B*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603931	#
2	8604023	#
3	8604107	#
4	8604195	#
5	8604289	#
6	8604376	#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#
21		#
22		#
23		#
24		#
25		#
26		#
27		#
28		#
29		#
30		#

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

43

Mo.

John Mober

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bl's Mo June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 12*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *2 31* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *542 81* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Beach

M | **43** | **Mo.**

John C. McKee
Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

A

43

Mo.

John Mosser

Pvt.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *detached to Oregon*
Holt Co Mo, by order of
Lt Col. Geo. Pinger
Feb 20 " 1865"

Book mark: _____

Black

m

43

Mo.

John M. Mosser

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

M

43

Mo.

John Mosser

Pvt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(555)

J. R. Rice

Copy

50

43

Mo.

John Mosser

Pvt., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Andrew B. Co., Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

To date from enlistment
When mustered in, *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson Tp., Andrew*

Co., 7th Ind. Cav., Mo. B.
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Mosier John

Pr't Co. B, *43* Reg't *Mo* Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Napier
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty one years and one months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Franklin the fourth day of August 1864.

Witness: Andrew & Charles

John Napier

no. 414
John Napier
 enlisted at Lawrence, Mo.
August 20 - 1864,
43rd Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
father of the said John Napier
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *John Maper*, born in *Andrew*
County, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty one*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Twentieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Maper*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Witness my hand and seal this *20th* day of *August*, 1864.
John Maper
1st Lt. 43d Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John M. Taylor
Examining Surgeon
Capt Surgeon 3d Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John*
Maper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
dark complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and Adjt.
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Benjamin Taylor
Capt Co. 43d Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.
and Adj. 43d Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

739
Mount Robert

Co No, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608338	25
2	8608437	26
3	8608531	27
4	8608622	28
5	8608715	29
6	8608802	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

Am 1 43 Mo.

Robert Mount

Bat Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo: June 30, 186 5

Muster-out to date June 30, 186 5

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4

Clothing account: never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 19 55

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 83

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref
Approved

M

43

Mo.

Robert Mount

Pt

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st April, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

T. Reif

Copy

Mr

43

Mo.

Robert Mount

Pl

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

46

43

Mo.

Robert Mount

Cpt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. S. Smith
Clerk

776

43

Mo.

Robert M. Mearns

Plt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present
for *Discharge* *to* *Oct 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(338)

W. H. Mearns
Co. K, 43 Reg't

No.

43

Mo.

Robert Mount

Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17 1864

Where born Unknown Co Ky

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10 1864

Where enlisted Maryville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in

When mustered in Sept 17 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited With Genl & Ad. Quartermaster Co

Company to which assigned 1st Co 4th Mo

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Mount Robert

Ort. Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Robert Mount Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am discharged years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Marionville Mo the 10th day of August 1864
 WITNESSES: Barton & Cook Robert Mount

Robert Mount
 No. 41
 Enlisted at Marionville
August 10th 1864.
1st Regiment of Artillery
1st Regiment of Artillery
 Enlistment last served in Artillery
 Reg't of Artillery
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, The Minister of the Mount Do Certify That I am the father of Robert Mount and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Marionville Mo the 10th day of August 1864

Witness: Marionville Mo Robert Mount

43 Sep

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN, OF

Maryville

I, Robert Mount

born in

Kentucky

aged

Sixteen

years, and by occupation a Farmer, hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of August, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Robert Mount, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

8th

day of September

before

Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and Capt. 35th Mo. Vol.

Robert Mount

APPROVED

EB

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, Robert Mount, and that he is free from all physical and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

Examining Surgeon

43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robert Mount, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is six feet, four inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Robert Mount
43rd Mo. Vol.

740

Mority Joseph A

Co I, 43 Missouri Inf

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Mority Joseph A

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	

741
Mawar, John

Co. A., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602901	"
2	8603509	"
3	8603254	"
4	8603591	"
5	8603673	"
6	8603754	"
7	8613823	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark

See also

M

43

Mo.

*John Mower**Pos. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Never paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *15* 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72* 03 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid *None* 100; due \$ *66* 66 100

Remarks:

*Stopage of pay for
one month by sentence
of Genl Court Martial
per Genl Order No 14
dated Hd Qrs Dist Cent
Mo. Hannamberg Mo. Apr 5/65*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

M

43

Mo.

John Mower

Pvt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sentence by*
Court Marshal
Stoppage of pay
and allowances
for one month

Book mark:

(250)

Reynolds

Copy

M

43

Mo.

John Mower

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Present in confinement

Book mark:

(100)

J. D. Jones

Copyist.

M

43

Mo.

John Mower

Pr

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Present sick

Book mark:

(186)

Living

Office

1
M. 1 43 Mrs.
John Mawer
Capt., Co. A, 43 Reg. Mo. Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

~~On duty at~~ On duty at St. Louis
from Enlist'd Co. 3, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

M

43

Mo.

John Mower
Pr, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
Was left at St. Joseph Mo.
Oct. 5. 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

John Mower,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Bavaria, Germany,*

Age *40* years; occupation *shoemaker,*

When enlisted *Aug. 5,* 186*4.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* *mo.* *years.*

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 5,* 186*4.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan, Co. 7*

Eng. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to one hundred dollar

bounty.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy,

(230)

Agent.

Mower John
Pvt., Co. *A*, *43* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

250th Dist. District of Central Mo
Warrensburg Mo March 31st 1865

Finding and sentence confirmed
In view of the length of time
the prisoner has been confined
the sentence of imprisonment
is remitted. The cost of
pay and do and allowances
will be made by the proper
Officer and the prisoner
released from arrest and
returned to duty.

(Signed) John McNeil
Brig Gen Com

Official

W. E. Smith
Asst Judge Advocate
Dist Gen Mo.

Copys sent to

original on file in
my office.

C. E. Ryan
Capt and Asst Surgeon

324

Kansas City Mo.

Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of

John Knowles Rivette
Co H 48th Infy Mo Is.

Charges

- 1st Conduct prejudicial to
good order and military dis-
cipline
- 2nd Contumacious disrespect
towards his commanding Of-
ficer

Sentence

To thirty days imprisonment
at hard labor and forfeiture
of all pay and allowances for
the term of thirty days
under the direction of the
Judge Genl Commanding the Dist

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Weaver desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Single years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo the fourth day of August 1864

Witness:

Which I certify

John Weaver

Discharged _____

Day of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

18 _____

By _____

49th Regiment of the 1st Div. Ill.

August 1st 1864

Mustered at St. Joseph Mo

John Weaver

No. 25 43 Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Sanis Joseph

I, John Mauer born in Bavaria
in the State of Germany aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Chapman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Mauer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.
this fourth day of August 1864
By John H. Chapman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Mauer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has green eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

John H. Chapman

4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 13th day of August 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
John Mauer

Col. U. S. Army
Gen'l. and Sup't
of the Vols.

APPROVED

John H. Chapman
RECRUITING OFFICER.

329
Kansas City Mo.

Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of
John Morris, Private
Co A 43^d Infy, Mo. Vols.

Charges.

- 1st - Conduct prejudicial to
good order and military dis-
cipline.
- 2nd - Contempt and disrespect
towards his Commanding Of-
ficer.

Sentence.

To thirty days imprison-
ment at hard labor, and
forfeiture of all pay and
allowances for thirty days,
under the direction of the
B'g Genl Secy of the Dist.

330
At the District of Central Mo
Harrisburg Mo, March 31, 1865

Finding and Sentence
Confirmed. In view of
the length of time, the
prisoner has been in
confinement, the sentence
of imprisonment is
revoked. The stoppage
of pay and allowances
will be made by the
proper Officer, and the
prisoner released from
arrest, and returned to
duty.

Wm John Mc Neil
B'g Genl Com

Official:

W. C. Gault,
Judge Advocate
Dist. Secy, Mo.

Recd at Camp 43^d Mo Vols Apr 28/65

742
Mull. Wiley

Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603048	25
2	8608048	26
3	8608133	27
4	8603210	28
5	8608288	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 50 M. Vol.

M

43

Mo.

Wiley Mull

Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865

Last paid to Never Paid, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 1865

Due soldier \$ _____ 1865; due U. S. \$ _____ 1865

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 25 1865

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 1865

Bounty paid \$ _____ 1865; due \$ _____ 1865

Remarks: Transferred by S. C. No.

165 Hd. Qrs. Dep't. Mo. dated

June 20/65 to 50 Reg. Mo.

Vol. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Harris

M 1 45

Mo.

Wiley Mull

Prv, Co. 2, H. 3, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K, 20 Reg. Mo. Inf

Roll dated St Louis Mo. June 28, 1861.

When enlisted Feb 2, 1861.

Period for which enlisted One years.

When mustered in July 9, 1861.

Present or absent mustered

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks: Transfer to take office

June 28, 61.

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

Wiley Mull

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

43

Mo.

Wiley Mull

Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(200)

Approved

43 | Mo.

Wiley Myer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infy. Roll dated

St. Joseph mo, Feb. 7, 1865.

Where born Washington Indiana

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 2, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Green; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb. 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Michael J. P. Williams & Co
7th Cong. Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mull Wiley

, Co. , 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

43 Day

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Wiley M. Mule*,
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at *Buchanan County*
the *10th* day of *January* 1864.

No. *6*
Wiley M. Mule
Enlisted at *Buchanan Co*
Virginia *1865*
By *W. H. T. S. de Maber, Co. (C)*
113 Regiment of *Massachusetts*
enlistment; last renewed in No. ()
Reg 1 of
Discharged

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ of _____
Do certify, That I am the
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



I, *Wiley Mullen* born in *Franklin Washington County* aged *thirteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Second* day of *February* 186*5*, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Wiley Mullen* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Mo, this

day of

186*5*,

Before

J. J. Mullen Capt. Co. 45th Regt. Mo. Inf. & 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

Wiley Mullen

W. J. S. A. and A. A. F. Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Mullen A. C. Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Rubor* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high

42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in Company (---) 42d Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Volunteers on the *21st* day of *February* 186*5*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Ben Sharp
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
W. J. S. A. and A. A. F.

✓ 143
Mullins, Jackson
Co. E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605571	
2	8605671	
3	8605768	
4	8605869	
5	8605962	
6	8606044	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

43

Mo.

Jackson Mullins.

Gen. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk., Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Wagon Settlement~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2.10

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58.10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

M

43

Mo.

Jackson Mullins.

Gr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(236)

Hensley

Copied

M

43

Mo.

Jackson Mullins

Pri., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

M

43

Mo.

Jackson Mullins
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hines

M

43

Mo.

Jackson Mullins
Plt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Boonville since Oct
19: 1864. Returned and
mustered Oct 31.

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

Jackson Mullins
 Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born Saline, Missouri

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864

Where enlisted Eagleville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mo's years

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 6, 1864

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Garrison P. Mercer Co. 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Received and admitted

to Co. E, 43rd Reg't Missouri Infantry

Bounty

Book mark:

Mines

Mullins Jackson

Pk, Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jackman, William Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am desiring to enlist as a Private years and last months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Eastville, Mo. the thirtieth day of August 1864.
James A. Wilson
James A. Wilson

No. 33
Jackman, William
 Enlisted at Eastville, Mo.
August 13th 1864.
43 Regt. 1st Mo.
 Regiment of Inf.
 enlistment: last arrived in Mo.
 Reg't of Missouri
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the father of that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at the day of Witness.

43 Inf

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Engleville Mo

I, *Jackson Mullins*,

born in *Saline, Mo*

in the State of *Missouri*,

aged *Twenty*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Jackson Mullins*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will defend them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jackson Mullins

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Engleville, Missouri*.

this *thirtieth* day of *August*, 1864.

Witness *John Canaday, S. C. O.*
of Harlan Co Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Goldston, M.D.
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jackson Mullins* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *eleven* inches high.

Joseph P. P. M. L. Head, M.D.
Adj. Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *B* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *thirtieth* day of *August*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recd and kept all papers in file with other mustered

Plea Guilty
Plea Guilty
Pleading Guilty
Sentenced
One month of hard
Labor.

Marion Norton
Capt & 2d Lt. 8th Mo Vols
detained at Regimental
Court Martial
William Canady 1st
Lieut Co E 4th Lt
Mo Vols detained on
Regimental Court Martial
Andrew P. Culbertson
2d Lt Co C 4th Lt
Mo Vols
detained on Regimental
Court Martial.

J. Mullins
&

Admiral:
The Adjutant
with his name who
offered under the
direction of that
J. K. Davis, 1st Lt. 4th
Chlor. Flanking
Co. 43rd Mo Vols
Company 1st

Mt. Pleasant
43rd Regt Mo Vols
Appointed and
another officer, offered
to 108th Flanking
Company 1st
Kavanaugh City
13th Jan
May
Company
Capt - 43rd Mo Vols

J. Mullins
2

[illegible]

Charge and Specification preferred
against Jackson. Mullins.

Charge - absent without leave.
Specification - That Jackson. Mullins. of Company
C. 43rd Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, did absent
himself from his Company and Regiment without
permission from proper authority, on or about the
26th Day of November 1864
Mtns

William Mullins
Simon Sutton Captain

144

Munger, George, Mo.

Co. *B.*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

See Munger George H

Book Mark

See also

✓ 745
Murphy, George W.
Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8605570

2 8605670

3 8605767

4 8605868

5 8605961

6 8606092

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

43

Mo.

George N. Murphy.

Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Mo., June 30 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never Settled
Last settled ~~_____~~, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$57.19

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$33.33³³₁₀₀; due \$33.33³³₁₀₀

Remarks:

Discharged at Genl Hospital
Kansas City, Mo. May 27/65
by Geo. H. Hood, on Certificate
of Disability, by order of Maj.
Genl. Dodge.

Book mark: _____

Hensley

M

43

Mo.

George N. Murphy
Sgt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mah. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in General
Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
since Apr. 29/65.

Book mark:

(858)

Hensley

Agent

M

43

Mo.

George N. Murphy.
Prin., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In current since the 7 day
of Feb. 1865. Present.

Book mark:

(858)

Henry Day

Apprent.

M

43

Mo.

George N. Murphy
Pvt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec, 1864*

Book mark:

Nines

74 | 43 | Mo.

George N. Murphy
Pl....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8th to Oct 31st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

George W. Murphy
Pt., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born Girard, Kentucky

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Eagleville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos. years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Sept. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Marion, P. N. Nansen, Co. 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled

to \$100 One Hundred Dollars

County

Book mark:

Murphy, Geo. A.
P. Co. E, 43 Reg't Mr.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1

C. M. Charges 2

Med. Certificates

E. P.

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

P. of Mr. Reid 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 10341512534

Name George M. Murphy

Age 34

Married or Single Single

Residence _____

Office address of _____
or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 48th Inf.

Admitted May 9 '04

From what source Paroled

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Acute Peritonitis~~

~~Duty~~

~~Nov 16 1904~~

~~By _____~~

~~at _____~~
Benton Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Cumulative Treatment 3 11

Le Op. Cough 3 11

Ev 4 h

Which found

RESULT AND DATE.

329
Kansas City Mo.

Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of
George A. Murphy, Private
Co E 43rd Infy. Mo. Vols.

Charge

Absence without leave.

The Court acquits.

328
Hd Qs District of Central Mo
Hannuaburg Mo, April 10, 1865

Finding and Acquittal
Confirmed. The prisoner
will be released from
arrest, and returned to duty.
(Signed) John McNeil
Brig Gen Comd,

Official:

W. C. Gault
Judge Advocate
Dist. Cen. Mo.

Recd from 9 to 11 30 a.m. May
April 25 1865

G. W. Murphy
43rd Mo. Vols.

340

Office Prov Marshal
Washington Mo April 25th 65

Respectfully Refused
to Capt John B. Mayo
Regimental Comd 43rd Mo.
Vols.

C. E. Rogers
Capt & A. P. Marshal

original forwarded
April 25th 1865.

San Diego, Cal.

Meeting of a

General Board (San Diego)

in the evening

George H. Murphy, Chairman

Do. B. 430, 440, 450, 460, 470, 480, 490, 500, 510, 520, 530, 540, 550, 560, 570, 580, 590, 600, 610, 620, 630, 640, 650, 660, 670, 680, 690, 700, 710, 720, 730, 740, 750, 760, 770, 780, 790, 800, 810, 820, 830, 840, 850, 860, 870, 880, 890, 900, 910, 920, 930, 940, 950, 960, 970, 980, 990, 1000

George

Heisterkamp, Secy.

Old board members

229

Do. B. 430, 440, 450, 460, 470, 480, 490, 500, 510, 520, 530, 540, 550, 560, 570, 580, 590, 600, 610, 620, 630, 640, 650, 660, 670, 680, 690, 700, 710, 720, 730, 740, 750, 760, 770, 780, 790, 800, 810, 820, 830, 840, 850, 860, 870, 880, 890, 900, 910, 920, 930, 940, 950, 960, 970, 980, 990, 1000

Meeting and then the
conference. Old board
will be asked to return
as before and return to city

(Signed) John P. P. P.

John P. P. P.

Official

W. B. P. P.

Do. B. 430, 440, 450, 460, 470, 480, 490, 500, 510, 520, 530, 540, 550, 560, 570, 580, 590, 600, 610, 620, 630, 640, 650, 660, 670, 680, 690, 700, 710, 720, 730, 740, 750, 760, 770, 780, 790, 800, 810, 820, 830, 840, 850, 860, 870, 880, 890, 900, 910, 920, 930, 940, 950, 960, 970, 980, 990, 1000

My copy of the report on
and other

Do. B. 430, 440, 450, 460, 470, 480, 490, 500, 510, 520, 530, 540, 550, 560, 570, 580, 590, 600, 610, 620, 630, 640, 650, 660, 670, 680, 690, 700, 710, 720, 730, 740, 750, 760, 770, 780, 790, 800, 810, 820, 830, 840, 850, 860, 870, 880, 890, 900, 910, 920, 930, 940, 950, 960, 970, 980, 990, 1000

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George A. Murphy, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty Eight years and Four months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT Washington the Thirtieth day of August 1864

Geo. A. Murphy
 Witness

no. 2882
George A. Murphy
 Initialed at Washington the
August 23rd 1864,
 by Joseph H. Thompson 100200000
43rd Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment: last acted in Co.
May 1st of 1864
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 GIVEN AT the day of Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Earlsville

I, George N. Murphy, born in Quincy
County in the State of Nebraska, aged Twenty-eight
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year,
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, George N. Murphy, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

George N. Murphy

Sworn and subscribed to, at Earlsville Missouri.

this 13th day of August, 1864.

Witness Wm. Canaday J. P.

J. Harris Co. Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. C. E. L. L. L. L. L.
Am. Surg. Examining Surgeon.
43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George
Murphy, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, black hair,
dark complexion, is six feet inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers on the 13th day of August 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

APPROVED:

Very cordially and ever your friend
John Thompson
Capt. 43rd Mo. Vols.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

In 301 New York Dept No 1165

2m

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

16

IN THE CASE OF

George W. Murphy
Private Co. E

43 Reg't of the Inf

APPROVED

G. F. Henshaw

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

New York Dept of the Insolvency
St Louis Mo May 22 1865

Discharged

By order of

ADJUTANT GENERAL
AND C. PRECINCT

June 10. 1865

Duplicate sent the Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

New York Dept No May 22 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Private George A. Murphy, of Captain Simmon
Sutton's Company, (C) of the 43rd Inf Regiment of the United States
Volunteers was enlisted by St J Thompson of
the 43rd Regiment of Inf at Waggonville Mo
on the thirtieth day of August, 1864, to serve one year; he was born
in Guernsey Co in the State of Kentucky, is twenty eight
years of age, 6 feet 4 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days* by paralysis contracted
since this enlistment

STATION: War Independence Mo
DATE: May 13 1865

Simmon Sutton Capt
of the 43rd Mo Inf Regt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George A. Murphy
of Captain Simmon Sutton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of General paralysis. He has been under
my observation and treatment three months past
without improvement. He is unfit for any duty
in the Service. Disability total

Kansas city Mo
May 15. 1865

Geo H Hord
Act Asst Surgeon
In charge of Genl Hord's

DISCHARGED, this 24 th day of May, 1865, at General Hord
Kansas city Mo

Geo H Hord
Act Asst Surg 2d Co
Commanding the Hospital

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murphy, Wm. A.	C	43	Ind	I	B	10.			4	64
<p>Captured at <u>Glasgow, Ind. Oct 15</u>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 1864; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <u>Glasgow, Ind. Oct 15</u>, 1864; reported at <u>A. A. Rec. Oct 24</u>, 1864.</p> <p><u>Returned to duty</u></p>										

✓ 146
Murphy, John

Co *26*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603142	21
2	8607502	22
3	8607591	23
4	8603205	24
5	8607714	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

See also *50 Mo. Vols.*

M

43

Mo.

John Murphy

Cor., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to none, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled none, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$72⁴⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid none 100; due \$100⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Muster to take

effect Jan 30-1865:

Transfer to take

effect June 28th 1865:

to 50th me Inf vol.

Book mark:.....

Sachman

Mo | 43 | Mo.

John Murphy
Cor, Co H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. F. 50 Reg. Mo. Inf

Roll dated St. Louis Mo. June 29, 1865

When enlisted Jan 30, 1864

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Mar 9, 1865

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned N

Remarks: Transf. to take effect

June 28, 1865 to 50 Reg
Mo. Inf.

Book mark :

Pauline

M

43

Mo.

John Murphy

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Muster in &
take effect Jan 30-65*

Book mark: _____

Lachman

M | 43 | Mo.

John Murphy
Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Adelman

No.

43

Mo.

John Murphy

Appears with rank of Private on

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Independence, Mo. Mar. 7, 1865.

Where born Castle Island, Ireland

Age 32 years; occupation Soldier.

When enlisted Jan. 30, 1865.

Where enlisted Independence, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Green; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar. 7, 1865.

Where mustered in Independence, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited Blue Township

Jackson Co. Ark. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dittler

Murphy John

Bt. Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collectment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier is must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Murphy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 32 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indian Land, N.C.
the 30 day of January 1865

Witness:

W. J. Person

John Murphy

No. 43

Sup

By John Murphy
Volunteer of Indian Land, N.C.
January 30, 1865.
By Henry H. White
Adjutant of 1st Regt of Ind. Inf.
Discharged May 1 1864.
At Indian Land, N.C., last served in Company (G)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

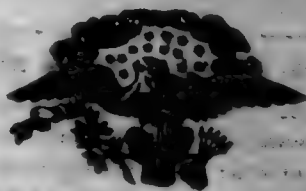
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Independence Mo



I, John Murphy born in Castleblonard
in the State of Ireland aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Murphy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Independence Mo
this 20th day of January 1865, by John Murphy
Witness Henry R. Quicker
1st Regt 48th Mo. Vols Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Henry R. Quicker
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
 43rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the _____ day of March, 1865, at Independence Mo
John Murphy
1st Regt 48th Mo. Vols Inf

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A must-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A must-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countenance both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Murphy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty two years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order within the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Independence Mo the 21st day of January 1865.

Witness:

W. J. Porter

John Murphy

No. _____

John Murphy
Volunteer of Independence Mo
January 21 1865.
By Henry A. Smith Capt
42^d Regiment of Cavalry Mo
4th Missouri; last served in Company (G)
2^d Regt of Cavalry Mo
Discharged May 4 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mass



Independence

I, John Murphy born in Castle Island
in the State of Ireland aged Thirty-two years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of January 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Murphy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, John Murphy
this 30th day of January 1865.

Before Wm. R. Briggs
1st Lt & Capt 48th Me. Vols Inf'ty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. R. Briggs
Aug 43rd 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is
feet 8 inches high.

Wm. R. Briggs
1st Lt & Capt 48th Me. Vols Inf'ty
Regiment of Mass Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11th
43rd Regiment of Inf'ty Mass Volunteers, on the 31st day of March, 1865, at Worcester Mass

Wm. R. Briggs
1st Lt & Capt 48th Me. Vols Inf'ty
Aug 43rd 1864

✓ 14
Murphy, Michael
Co A, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private 2^d Sargent.
CARD NUMBERS

1	8602898	2
2	8603452	3
3	8603845	4
4	8603626	5
5	8603702	6
6	8603785	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓
Book Mark _____
✓
See also _____

M

43

Mo.

Michael Murphy

2 Supt. Co. A., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *2 92* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60 74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 99* 100

Remarks: *Was Put from
date of Enlistment
to August 13/64*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

M

43

Mo.

Michael Murphy

2 Sgts, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

M

43

Mo.

Michael Murphy

2^d Sgt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Bounty paid \$ 33.33, bounty
due \$ 66.67.

Book mark:

(866)

J. B. Jones

Copyd.

M

43

Mo.

Michael Murphy

Sgt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Army Original

M

43

Mo.

Michael Murphy
2^d Sgt Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4.*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 13.*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed 2^d Sergt.
Aug. 13 64. In action at
Glasgow, wounded & paroled.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

M

43

Mo.

Michael Murphy,

Appears with rank of *Plt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Oxford Co. Ireland,*

Age *37* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Aug. 4*, 1864

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* mos.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 4*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Joseph.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Indianan Co.*

2 Long. dist Mo.
Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.*

Book mark:

G. H. McArthur

Murphy ~~*Winkler*~~

Sgt. Co. A, *43* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.
(This blank to be used only in the circumstances mentioned in the instructions.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

RECORDS.										
NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murphy Michael	* Spt Sgt 43		Me	I	A	BIBLIO	2	241	4	62
Captured at Glasgow Mo. Feb 15										

Captured at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 1864

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 _____, of _____

Paroled at Glasgow, Mo Oct 18, 1864, of
 Returned to duty in compliance with instructions, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Oct 24, 1864

Returned to duty in compliance with instructions from Gen. Butler, Prov. M., Oct. 24, 1864.
 Pen. Cass. N.Y.C. July 1st 1864

Copied by S. M. P. 2. 12. 50

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Michael Murphy

Serge Company A

42 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Glasgow Mo.

Oct 15 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Michael Murphy
Rank, Sergeant, Company A, Regiment, 43^d
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo
Nature of casualty, Wounded in action, Frigor Computatus
Date of casualty, October 15 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Signed, Chester Harding Jr. Col 43^d Mo. Inf.

Index 32 no 165 part 1.

C. J. Harding
July 2/84

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Michael Murphy
Sergt. Company *A.*
43^a Regiment of *Fre. Light*
Volunteers ^{in the} at the battle of *Actions*
at Glasgow
Oct. 13th 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, * Michael Murphy
 Rank, Sgt, Company A, Regiment, 43^d
 Arm, Infy, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Actions at Glasgow
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, Finger Amputated.
 Date of casualty, Oct. 15th 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo. Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated St. Joseph
Dec. 10th 64. Sgt. Webster Harding Jr. Col. Comdg.
43^d Mo. Vols. Filed in Div. of Dir. Genl. Q. 9.
Ad. Insp. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Jan'y 14th 65
Official Frank. W. Cus.
A. A. G.

* See also Battle Book Vol. 21. Dept. of the
 Mo. Sept 63 to Dec. 64 p. 220
 S. J. Crook June 2/61.

Smith Thompson
May 25/81.
 Clerk.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, include payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Murphy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the Twenty day of August 1864

Witness:

Ulrich Schneider

Michael Murphy

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By

W. H. Hoffmann

43rd Regiment of the 1st Div. Ill.

Volunteered at

Saint Joseph Mo

August 19 1864

No.

22

43 Regt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1 & 2.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, Michael Murphy born in Wexford Co.
in the State of Ireland aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Murphy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this fourth day of August 1864
Before Genl. H. Salzman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all physical and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael Murphy,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Genl. H. Salzman

48th Regiment of the Army Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4th,
48th Regiment of the Army Volunteers, on the 13th day of August, 1864.
Michael Murphy

APPROVED
Col. T. S. McQuincy
M. Gen'l. and A. A. Sup.
Rec'd Mo. Vol.

Col. T. S. McQuincy
and A. A. Sup.

✓ 148
Murray Thomas

Co *D*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607766	2
2	8617803	3
3	8607894	4
4	8607988	5
5	8608092	6
6	8608195	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

43

Mo.

Thomas Murray

Sgt. Co. *I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

(Never Settled)

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*2 90*100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*60 42*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....*66 11*100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

43

Mo.

Thomas Murray

5 Sgts Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

43

Mo.

Thomas Murray

Sgt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Harris

Copyright

M

43

Mo.

Thomas M. Macey

Sgt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 22*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Mar. 22

Capt. M. M. Macey

22

Book mark: _____

M

43

Mo.

Thomas M. M.

Sgt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Subscribed to Roll, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

43

Mo.

Thomas Murray
Co. *I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 17, 1864

Where born *Rockport, Mo.*

Age *42* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 2, 1864*

Where enlisted *Rockport*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5' 8"* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17, 1864*

Where mustered in *Rockport*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Genl. P. A. Johnson*

Enroll. Due No *I*
Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *Discharged*
at Rockport

Book mark: _____

John
Clerk

Murray Thomas

Pvt., Co. *I*, **43** Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas Murray Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Beetham Township, Jackson County, Mo. this third day of August 1864.
Thomas Murray
 Witness:

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of the said Thomas Murray; that he is three years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Beetham Township, Jackson County, Mo. the third day of August 1864.

43
Subd. of Beetham Township, Jackson County, Mo.
Aug 3rd 1864.
Thomas Murray
father of the said
Thomas Murray
Do CERTIFY
that he is
three
years and
three
months of age;
that I have
never
been
discharged
from
the
United
States
service
on
account
of
disability
or
by
sentence
of
a
court-martial,
or
by
order
before
the
expiration
of
a
term
of
enlistment;
and
I
know
of
no
impediment
to
my
serving
honestly
and
faithfully
as
a
soldier
for
one
year.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Benton

I, *Thomas Murray*, born in *Campbell County* in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *Twenty-two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *third* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Thomas Murray*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *5th* day of *Sept.* 1864.

Before

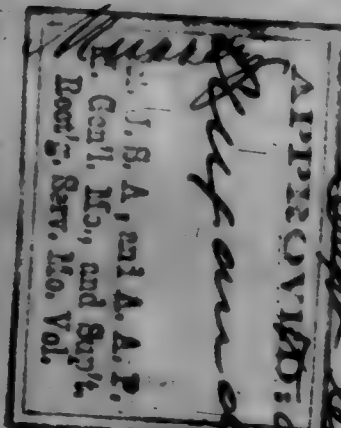
Joseph Thompson
1st Band Sept 4 3:30 PM '64

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Galt
Examining Surgeon
Mo. Vol. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Murray* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blond* hair, *Blue* eyes, *Blue* complexion, is *Five* feet *8* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.



Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. J. B. A. and A. A. P.
Co. 11. Mo., and Sup't. Rec't. Serv. Mo. Vol.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Benton

I, *Thomas Murray*, born in *Campbell County* in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *Forty Two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *third* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

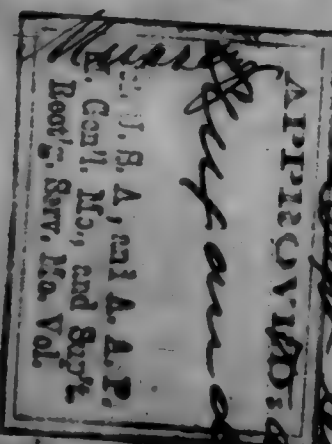
And I, *Thomas Murray*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*.

this *9th* day of *Sept* 1864.

Before:

Joseph Thompson
1st Band Capt 43d Regt Mo Vol



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Selton M.D.
Sept 12 1864 Examining Surgeon.
Mo Vol Capt

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Murray* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *Six* feet *6* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Band Capt

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt W. H. Selton
1st Band Capt

✓ 749 or Charles
Myers, Cassius M.
Co. H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607251	•
2	8603025	•
3	8607342	•
4	8607705	•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•
20		•
21		•
22		•
23		•
24		•
25		•
26		•
27		•
28		•
29		•
30		•

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M 43 | Mo.

Charlie Myers

Pr, Co. H 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to None, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 ²⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid None 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Dec 24 - 1865.

Book mark: _____

Lachman

mm

43

Mo.

Cassius M. Myers
Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Prin

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Remarks: Absent Oct 23
1864 at Jefferson City
Mo.

Book mark:

Ex Richardson

(26)

Copyright

On

43

Mo.

Leachius M. Myres,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Linn, Iowa*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer,*

When enlisted *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark.*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *1.00* 100

Where credited *Madison, Grundy*

Co. Mo. 7 Long. Dis.
Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Absent, not mustered.*

*Recruit, entitled to bounty
muster-in to take effect of
from date of enlistment.*

Book mark: _____

L. H. McParthy

M

43

Mo.

Cassius M Myers
Priv, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 17, 1864

Where born Linn Co Iowa.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Blksmith

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Gray; hair Lt.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington Sp Buchanan
7th Cong dist Mo.

Company to which assigned No

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Myers Cassius M.
Pr't, Co. 26, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William M. May
 Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and 04 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Wm. M. May
 Recruit

Marion Houston
 Captain

43 Mo. Ind.

37

No. 37

William M. May

Enlisted at Ft. Snelling, Minn.

April 11, 1864

1st Regt. Minn. Inf.

Company of 1st Minn. Inf.

Enlistment: April arrived in Feb.

May 1 of

Quincy

Consent in the Case of Minor.

Do Declare, That I am the

that the said

consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

J. Cassius M. Myers, born in *Indiana*,
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *17th* day of *September* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *J. Cassius M. Myers*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*, Missouri,

this *18th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before me, *James H. Thompson*, Notary Public for Missouri.

Washington M. Thompson
APPROVED:
Do. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt.
Rec'd. Surv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined *J. Cassius M. Myers*
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. G. [Signature]
James H. Thompson

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the *Record* *Cassius*
M. Myers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray eyes*, *light* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

James H. Thompson
(Notary Public for Missouri)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43rd Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Gen. Frank P. Blair
Capt. B. J. [Signature]
Co. 1st [Signature]
Co. 1st [Signature]

750

Myers, George W.
Co *E.*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605572	25
2	8605672	26
3	8605769	27
4	8605870	28
5	8605963	29
6	8606091	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

M

43

Mo.

George W. Myers.

Pri., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Okla., Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to — Never Paid — 186 .

Clothing account:

^{Never Settled}
Last settled ~~.....~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27.18

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66.100

Remarks:

Discharged at Genl Hospital
Kansas City, Mo. June 6/65, by
Genl. Hood, on Certificate of
Disability, by order of Maj
Genl. Dodge.

Book mark:

Heasley

M

43

Mo.

George W. Myers

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

Hensley

Approved

M

43

Mo.

George W. Myers.

Pri., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

George W. Myers,
Sgt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Glasgow, Mo.

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

George H. Myers
Capt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8. to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
at Glasgow since Oct
15, 1864

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

George H Myers
Art, Co. E, 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo., Sept 6, 1864.

Where born Eastholme, Indiana

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Eagleville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Capt. S. H. Harrison Co. 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and settled

to George H. Myers and others

Company

Book mark:

Myers George W.

Pvt. Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ch 109 Head Quarters No 15
July

15

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Ch 109
4-11-11

In the case of

R 15

George W. Myers

a Private Co. E

43rd Reg't of Infantry

APPROVED

H. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters of the Missouri
St. Louis Mo. Major 1st Reg't
To be Discharged

By order of
Major General Dodge

PREPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
Ben M. Pelt
1211 Adjt. Genl
Adjutant General's Office

June 17. 1865,

Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Head Quarters No 15
May 17 1865

W5

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George W. Myers of Captain *Simon Sutter* Company, [E], of the 43 Missouri Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Lieut J. Thompson* of the Regiment of *Eagleville Missouri* on the *thirteenth* day of *August* 1865, to serve *one* year; he was born in *Bartholomew Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty* years of age, *five* feet *three* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty days in consequence of severe*

loss of right arm at the battle of Glasgow Mo Oct 15. 1864 requiring amputation thereof.

STATION: *Kansas City Mo*
DATE: *May 26. 1865.*

Geo H Stodd
Act Asst Surg USA
Commanding *Regt*

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Myers* of Captain *Simon Sutter* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *loss of right arm as stated above. Disability one half.*

DISCHARGED this *Sixth* day of *June* 1865, at *Kansas City Mo.*

Geo H Stodd
Act Asst Surgeon USA
In charge of Regt
General Stodd
Commanding *the Regt*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Myers, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am desiring to Volunteer as a Private Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of August 1861.
George W. Myers
Private

no. 4834
George W. Myers
 Enlisted at Co. 1st
August 13th 1861.
By Joseph H. Thompson 1st Lt. 1861
13th Regiment of Maine
 enlistment: last arrived in No. 1
May 1st of 1861
Discharged

43 No. 4834

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the father of the said George W. Myers; that the said George W. Myers is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at Washington the 10th day of August 1861.
 Witness my hand and seal.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Capeville

I, *George W. Rogers*, born in *Brotholome*
County in the State of *Indiana*, aged *thirteen*

years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *one year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *George W. Rogers*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever,
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

George W. Rogers

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Capeville Missouri*,
this *13th* day of *August*, 1864.

Honorable Sam. Canaday
of Harrison Co. Ind.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. Z. Eggleston
43rd *Mobile*

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George W. Rogers*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes and *dark* hair.
light complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
4th Regiment, Mo. Vol. Infantry, and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recruit
George W. Rogers
and Sam. Canaday

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George H. Myers

Private Company E

43 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Clayton Mass

October 15 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George W. Myers
Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 43rd
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Elizabethtown, Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in action, Right arm amputated at shoulder

Date of casualty, October 15 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43rd Mo Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Signed Chester Harding Jr Col 43 Mo Colls
Index 32 no 165 part 1

D. J. Davidson
July 3/84

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George W. Myers,

Priv. Company C.

40th Regiment of Mass. Infantry

Volunteers at the battle of Gettysburg

Actions at Glasgow

Oct. 10th 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, * George W. Myers
 Rank, Dr. Company B., Regiment, 43^d
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, In the Action at Glasgow
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, Right Arm amput. at
Shoulder
 Date of casualty, Oct. 15/64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo. Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated St. Joseph
Dec. 10/64. Sgd. Chester Harding Jr. Col. Comdg.
43^d Mo. Vols. Filed in div. of div. Comd. Sq. 9.
Ad. Ins. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Jan'y. 4/65.
Official, Frank V. Ins.
A. A. G.

* See also Battle Book Vol. 4. Sept. of the
 Mo. - Sept. 63. to Dec. 64. pages 321.
 57. 272. 273.
 June 2/81

Smith Thompson
May 26/81. Clerk.

18

Musins, Ashton

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8

8

13

1

1

1

1

1

1

Book North

See also

M

43

Mo.

Norton Myres

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barks June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

None, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 15¹⁷ 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34⁶⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66² 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sachman

M

43

Mo.

Alpton Myres

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Lost, Oct. 15, Glasgow, De-
serted.

Dec. 1864 - Absent in confinement.

May, 1865 - Gained, May 15/65, Big Blue.
Returned from desertion.

Book mark:

(140)

Conard
Coyd.

M | 43 | Mo.

Upton Meyers
Capt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Schafeld Bks.
dated St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 18, 1865.

Age years; height feet inches

Complexion; eyes; hair

Enlisted or mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period

Deserted:

When, 186 ..

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 ..

Where

Remarks:

To be forwarded to the
regt. for trial with the
accompanying papers.
Sent to Capt. from Schafeld
Bks. Feb. 19/65. Returned to
Schafeld Bks. from Capt. [unclear] for
and forwarded to Regt. as soon as
able to travel.

Book mark:

(None)

Mo. | 43 | Mo.

26 pton Myers.
Capt. Co. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Quarters.

for Not dated, 186

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserter.

Forwarded to This Post
without descriptive roll.
With Muster roll only, and
charged with desertion.
Transportation furnished
from Cairo, Ill. to St.
Louis, Mo. Jan. 27/1865.

Book mark:

Park

Mr 43 Dns

Upton Meyers
Co 26, 43 Reg Dns Inf
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan 1 Feb 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 22, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____
to _____, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Allen

M

43

Mo.

Lupton Myers
Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Missing at
the Glasgow Battle,
Oct. 15 1864

M. O. Roll next on
which name appears

Book mark: _____

W. S. Richardson

M

43

Mo.

Upton Myers

Phi, Co. No. 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Linn Co. Iowa

Age 18 yrs; occupation Blk smith

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Where credited Washington Lp. Buchanan

Company to which assigned No.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

M

43

Mo.

Upton Myres

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Lincoln, Iowa*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 2, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Madison, Grundy Co. Mo. George Dick Jr.*

Company to which assigned *J*

Remarks: *Absent, not mustered*

*Recruit, entitled to bounty
mustered in to take effect
from date of enlistment.*

Book mark: _____

G. H. McCarthy

(239)

Approved

M

43

Mo.

Upton Myres

Co. *N*, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Bl*

Where born *Linn Co Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

By whom *Jos. Thompson* adjt *43rd* term *1 y'r.*

Remarks: *Credited to Washington*

Township Buchanan Co. Mo. &

Enrollm't Dist.

Ripley

Myers Upton
Pvt., Co. H, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**
49 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>/</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement <i>/</i>	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Left Camp 12 Jan 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. D. O. 1421180

William Maguire,

Cal. H. 443 Post Mesa. Calif. &

C. & A. is dead, in partly territory.

To Carroll, Dr. Oct. 25, 1915.

For friends of plantation, present in
unfurnished & record of trial.
any P. of W. record?

Full paid

Oct. 31, 64, shows line about
mining at the Glasgow
to Oct. 15, 64.

Return report him:

Nov. 64, deserted at Glasgow
Oct. 15, 64.

Dec. 31, 64, absent in person's
any P. of W. sign on file.

Golson.

C. P.

Statement furnished Oct. 25, 1915.

arrest found. (1864-5)
name not found
on list of deserters reptd.
to A.A. M. of Mo.

Williamson
WAR

355

R.R. Sec.

See herewith record
card, R+P 641934-
case of Wm. H. Tufts
Co. H. 43 Mo. Inf.

No p. of m. record found
of Upton Myers,
Co. H. 43 Mo. Inf.

Records Schlofield
Barracks, St. Louis,
Mo., show:

Upton Myers, Pvt
43 Mo Inf
Confined by order of

Joseph Barr, Jr.

Nov. 26, 1864

Released by order of
Capt. J. C. Whitney

Jan. 3, 1865

Destination, Louisville, Ky.

Records of Parachute No. 1,
Louisville, Ky., show
him:

Received, Jan. 4, 1865
from St. Louis, Mo.
Sent to Cairo, Ill.,

Jan. 10, 1865

Records of Cairo, Ill.,
show him:

Received Jan. 12, 1865

Deserter. From

Louisville, Ky.

Released Jan. 29, 1865

By Maj. Blake.

No record found of
subsequent whereabouts

Trial or other action
on charge of duress.

930 Williamson

Per MFD

Conf. H. H. H.

For statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Statement of Conf.

Boston Nov 27/64

Dear Mr. [unclear]
[unclear]

Yours truly
Wm. Brewster

Send me [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

Yours truly
Wm. Brewster
[unclear]

File Prison Record

QPM. Nov 25 1864

I was Quartermaster. 5th Sub Dist of the
Office of Asst Prov Marshal
Chickasaw Co Nov 22nd 1864

Colonel:

I send you under guard William
Myers: a deserter from the 43rd Mo
vol, Infy. He has no papers to
show the cause of him being absent
from his Regt.

I am

Very respectfully,

Your Asst Secy

Edward P. Bigelow

Sub Dist of the Asst Prov

S.

Col Joseph Darr

Asst Prov Marshal

Dept of the Mo.

St Louis

Mo

Mo 11th Aug - 1850

Vol 129 (1850) 1855
CS 11. 20 1865 2000.

William M. Jones

Pat Co H. 48th Mo

(Myrtle 1850)

Respectfully Refers to the for. hear.
Gen. This is a young man 15
yrs. old, says that he was cut off
from his company at Glasgow
not during. (said) has since
been sent to Louisville, Nashville &
Cairo to find his company which
he says is now at St. Joe Mo.
Private Co. H. 48th Mo. has no
intention to desert and wants to
rejoin his Co. Suggest that he
be sent to it.

Wm. M. Jones
St. Joe Mo.

For

He can be
Frank Hemmings

Upton Weyne

Purchase of 305 3rd Inf

~~Deserter~~

Myrtle

S.O. N. 305 Nov 23/64

Shelton

James D. Kent
and J. P.

1415

REMARKS

1
Receipt
Walter Myers
437m

Myrtle

Dec 34th / 69

Jones

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to _____
Demanding _____ Prize Prison, in St. Louis, by order of _____

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Wytheville Street Prison, city Sept 1st
day of November 1864, from N. S. Police Officer Jones
Sent forward from St Louis Mo on the 14th day
of November 1864, by order of W. R. M. Gub

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Upton Myers.

Private Co. D, 43rd Mo Infy

Marion E. Harrison
Capt Candy Prison

Adj Qrs Dept of the Mo
Office Br. Major Genl
Nov 23^d 1864

Special Order
No 301

Orders Jan 15
Stephen Meyers to
be forwarded to his
command as a deserter

43 Mo Inf.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, November 23rd 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 801 }

EXTRACT:

11
Private Newton Myers, 43rd
Mo. Infy. Regt., will be released from
custody at the Myrtle St. Mo. Prison
& transferred under guard to Schofield
Barracks, to be thence returned to his
Command under guard as a Fugitive.

Indication

Joseph Dan f.
Actg. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Declaration of Recruit.

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE THAT ON _____ years and _____ months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States Army, or in receipt of bounty or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Received of the
 Treasurer of the
 City of New York
 the sum of \$100.00
 for the year 1900
 J. J. [Signature]
 City of New York

[illegible]

Comment in the Case of Minor.

The Court. That I am the

that the said

intercepting one soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

VOLUNTARY

STATE OF
MISSOURI

I, Robert H. Gage, born in Conn
County in the State of Mass, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untarily this 11th day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as army or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John A. Myers, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Drawn and submitted by, at

this 8 day of Feb. 1891.

Joseph H. H. H.

1844 and up to 1847 on Nov.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Report, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that it is my opinion that ~~the said~~ ^{he} ~~is~~ ^{is} suffering from physical and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of such position.

J. E. Schlotterbeck
Antiquary & Bookbinder

1. **Swearing, or Oath.** That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John*
Young previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, light*
tan complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson, 1840
6th Regiment Ill. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *W* 13th Regiment of Infantry, Mustered in Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

752

Myres, William
Co *F.*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606146.	28
2	8606249	29
3	8606350	30
4	8606454	31
5	8606555	32
6	8606653	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark

See also

M.

43

Mo.

William Myres.

Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ⁶⁸ / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ³⁰ 54 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ³⁰ / 100; due \$ ³⁰ 66 / 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

43

Mo.

William Myres.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

43

Mo.

William Myers.

Priv.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y Feb'y, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Absent on sick
furlough.*

Book mark:

(200)

Nall.
C. F. M.

M

43

Mo.

William Myers
1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Sallack

Appd.

716

43

Mo.

William Myers

Private, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

~~Sacramento~~

Copies

M

43

Mo.

William Myers
1st, Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, *Sept 6*, 1864.

Where born *Davison Co. North Carolina*

Age *44* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Salem, Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 Mo's* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Salem, Mo*

7th Camp Co
Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Recruit*

to \$100. bounty

Book mark:

Myers, Wm
Co. 43

43

Reg't

Mr

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlist. paper

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters Feb 8 but dist

Mum One Mar 23^d 65

Respectfully referred to
Brig Genl Clinton B. Felt
Comdg Dist North Missouri
for endorsement

J. W. Stuckes

Capt Comdg
Co H

Wm. W. W. 43 Wm.

Med Cert.

43 No. Ind.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Moore, desiring to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years years and months months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(Given at Do Run County Missouri the thirtieth day of August 1864.

John H. Johnson

NO. 46
William H. Moore
Enlisted at Do Run Mo.
August 18th 1864.
1st Regiment of
Missouri
enlistment & last arrival in Mo.
() 1st of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the father of that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
Given at Do Run day of August 1864.
Witness.

✓ 753
Nally James C.
Co. *Ist*, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606 753	■
2	8606 254	■
3	8606 356	■
4	8606 460	■
5	8606 561	■
6	8606 669	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N.

43

Mo.

James E. Nally.

Prvt. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66 ²/₃ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Nally.

N.

43

Mo.

James E. Nally.

Pr., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

43

Mo.

James E. Nally.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nally.

N

43

Mo.

James E. Nally

Put, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Salade

Copy

17

43

Mo.

James E. Riley
Plt

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment* *Oct 21*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

43

Mo.

James C. Nally
1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 6 1864

Where born Jackson Co. Mo

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864

Where enlisted Bancroft Mo

For what period enlisted 12 mos years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 2 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Joseph Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Recruit entitled to

\$100 bounty

Book mark: _____

Nalley, James E
Ret. Co. *F*, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

~~-----~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James E. Kelly Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twentyone years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at San Francisco County, California the thirtieth day of August 1864.

John H. Johnson

NO. 5-1
James E. Kelly
 Initialed at San Francisco, Cal.
August 13th 1864.
Co. 1st of the 1st Regt.
42nd Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment: last served in Co. () Reg't of Michigan
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the father of that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at the day of Witnesses.

43 mro.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Boncroft

I, *James E. Valley*, born in *Sackbar*
town in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Twentyone*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *James E. Valley*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James E. Valley

Subscribed and sworn to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

this *14th* day of *Sept.* 1864.

Joseph Thompson

and Capt 43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Regulation

Robert Reizen 43 Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James E. Valley*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair,* complexion, is *six* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson Capt and Adj

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting C. S.

APPROVED:

Approved

M. Gen. and Capt. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *B*, 13d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

To 100. Company

Capt & Adjutant in full

and is enlisted

✓ 8754
Nash Crasmus W.S.

Co *I*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18606157
18606255
18606355
18606459
18606560
18606658
132920875
136729844

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N

43

Mo.

Erasmus H. S. Nash.

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes blk; hair blk.

Where born Harrison Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Hancock.

By whom Joseph Hancock, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. Hancock.

M

43

Mo.

Grasmus W. S. Nash

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1864 - absent on furlough at home
in Harrison Co., Mo., since
Dec. 16/64.*

*Jan. 1865 - absent at home on sick
furlough in Davies Co., Mo.,
since Dec. 16/64.*

Book mark:

N.

43

Mo.

Erasmus H. A. Nash.

Regt. Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 72 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 05 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66 25 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Nash.

N.

43

Mo.

Erasmus H. A. Nash.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr.*, 1865

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

43

Mo.

Erasmus W. S. Nash.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 0 Feb'y., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nash.

N

43

Mo.

Gracem. W. S. Nash

Pat, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: About on sick furlough

Book mark:

(126)

Copyd.

1st

43

Mo.

Edmund M. S. Nash

1st Lt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Christ Church - Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(565)

Callade

appt

N

43

Mo.

Erasmus W. S. Nash

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Sept 6, 1864

Where born Harrison Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864

Where enlisted Bancroft Mo

For what period enlisted 12 mo's years

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Saline Twp. Davis Co. Mo
7th Can's Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit. Entitled
to 400 bounty

Book mark:

Nash, Erasmus W.S.
Reg't. Co. F, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

43 no.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Erasmus W. J. Cook
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
eighteen years and months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.
(Given at Warrenton Oregon County Washington Washington day of August 1864.

John W. Johnson

Witness:

No. 5-0
Erasmus W. J. Cook
Enlisted at Warrenton Wash
August 13th 1864,
By W. J. Cook
4th Regiment of Infantry
enlistment: last arrived in No. ()
Major of Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, No Consent. That I am the
of I that the said
in years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
(Given at the day of Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Panorapo

I, *Erasmus S. Nash* born in *Harrison*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *thirtieth* day of *October* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Erasmus S. Nash*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Erasmus S. Nash

Attest W. H. Scott

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*,
this *1st* day of *November*, 1864.

Wm. H. Thompson
Adj't 43rd Mo. Inf.

Erasmus S. Nash

Capt. W. H. Thompson
and own Adj't

Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. H. Thompson
Adj't 43rd Mo. Inf.

Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Erasmus*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *dark* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Wm. H. Thompson
Adj't 43rd Mo. Inf.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *B*, 43d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *November* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

1100

and is entitled to

✓ 755
Nations, John H.
Co *F*, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606132	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Book Mark,

See also

* John W. Nations
 Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Sept 6, 1864

Where born Daviess Co. Mo.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Grand river Twp. Daviess Co.

Mo. 7th Corps Dist 5

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Recruit Entitled to

\$100. bounty

* Entire Entry cancelled by line

Not on Mo. Rolls of Post

Book mark:

✓ 756
Nelson, John R.
Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608346	25
2	8608442	26
3	8608538	27
4	8608627	28
5	8608720	29
6	8608807	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W 43 Mo.

John V. Nelson

B Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B Co. Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 1865.

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14 14 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. F.

W

43

Mo.

John V. Meloon

Pt

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(105)

Reif

NV

43

Mo.

John V. Nelson

Pr

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st Feb 1st 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1865)

Copied

A

43

Mo.

John C. Nelson
Pvt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. Scott
Coppin

John T. Nelson
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *From Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith
Clerk

13

Mo.

John C. Nelson
Det., Co. N., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Meade Co. Neb*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 20*, 1864

Where enlisted *Marionville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *Mont. Gen. John H. Mearns Co*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Barlett

(3602) Clipped

Nelson, John T.

P, Co. K, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures

Mail Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

P. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

S. of S. Ref. Slip

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office

G.O.

Claim No.

W.C. 107-690

John L. Nelson

(Name.)

Co. K, 23 Regt Mo. Inf

To Med. Div. Oct. 30, 1914

For Med. Hist. Record file

401
front
H.

Statement furnished

Oct. 31, 1916

J.S.F.S.

7/11/21

R. R. Sec.

Med. records show
John H. Nelson, Pvt. Co K.

43 Mo. Vol. in P. H.

St Joseph, Mo. Nov. 6 to
24, 1864.

Does above relate to claim?
Manning - J. H. S.

Med. Sec:

No other names
to whom data could
refer

H. H.
P. D.

Med. statement
made.

✓, card ret'd.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John D. Allen
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 desiring to volunteer as a
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Mayville, Wis.
 the twentieth day of August
 1861.

John D. Allen

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
 of that the said
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year,
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 Given at
 the
 day of
 WITNESSES.

No. 49
John D. Allen
 Enlisted at Mayville
August - 20th 1861,
43rd Regiment of the 1st
Wisconsin Infantry
 enlistment; last served in No.
43rd
 Regiment of
Mayville
Wisconsin

43 mo.

VOLUNTEER - ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Mayville

I, *John V. Nelson*, born in *Meade*
Kentucky in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Twentieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John V. Nelson*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*

this *5* day of *September* 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
Notary and Sept 10th in 1864

John V. Nelson

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. M. and Sep.
Recd. of the U. S. A.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and that in my opinion he is
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects of
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Thompson
Examining Surgeon

Asst Surg
4th Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John V. Nelson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair,*
fair complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *K* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recd. of the U. S. A.
Asst Surg
4th Mo. Vol.

See also

N.

43

Mo.

Lewis H. Nelson.

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oran Parrack, Mo. June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865.

Last paid to

New Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~New Paid~~, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 40. 79

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 96 72

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 83; due \$ 33. 33

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Funks.

W. | 43 | Mo.

Lewis W. Nelson.

Pvt, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Never Paid

Book mark:

J. R. Lunk.

N.

43

Mo.

Lewis H. Nelson.

Pvt.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Never Paid.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Lunt.

N

43

Mo.

Louis W. Nelson
Pr., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
in Hosp. St.
for Mo. since
Nov. 24 1864.

Book mark:

(256)

J. H. Stearns

Copied

43

Mo.

Louis P. Nelson

File, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
in Hospital
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

Lewis M. Nelson
Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph, Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Warren, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Cameron, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *6 Gov't Sept. 2, 1864*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty

Book mark: _____

Nelson, Lewis M.
P, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James M. McLean
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 1864.
 Witness my hand and seal of office.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____
 of _____
 do hereby consent that _____
 my _____
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness _____

no. 58
James M. McLean
 enlisted at _____
August 1 - 13th 1864.
by Capt. B. B. Smith
9th Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in _____
 () _____
Discharged

43 Mrs.

✓ 758
Nelson, Raffai D.
 Co *H* 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608345	2
2	8608441	3
3	8608535	4
4	8608626	5
5	8608719	6
6	8608806	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓
 Deck Mark:

See also

Ne

43

Mo.

Raffaels P. Melson

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B Co. Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 63 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ray

1 *W* | 43 | *Mo.*

Raffail S. Nelson

Pat, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

43

Mo.

Raffail P. Nelson

Pl

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jun. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(1865)

Appia

A

43

Mo.

Raffail, C. Nelson

Cpl., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

(859)

Copy to

A

43

Mo.

Paffail, P. Nelson

Paffail, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

(158)

Copies

Caffail, C. Nelson
 Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 1, 1864.

Where born *Campbell Mo Tenn*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marionville*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington & Annapolis Co*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

William Scott

Nelson, Raffail P
P, Co. K¹, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Raffail P. Nelson
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 desiring to volunteer as a
Twenty Eight years and One month of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

Harville
June

WITNESSES:

George McCann
and

Raffail P. Nelson

1864

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESSES.

43 mo.

No. 48
Raffail P. Nelson

Enlisted at Harville

August 10th 1864,

Myself Harville At Har

Co. D Regiment of Me. Art.

enlistment, last arrived in Co.

() day 1 of

Discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, Raffail P. Nelson, born in Campbell
County in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty Eight
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such County, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Raffail P. Nelson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 5 day of September 1864.

Before me, Joseph Thompson

Notary Public for the State of Missouri

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A.,
Rec'd. Mo.
Rec'd. G. Serv.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Stansbury
Examining Surgeon
Asst Surgeon
43rd Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Raffail
P. Nelson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year from date of muster in, Company (H) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of October 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Joseph Thompson
Notary Public
St. Joseph, Mo.

✓ 459
Netherston, William

Co *X*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 860725-4
2 860729-5
3 860738-1
4 860733-3
5 860769-9

6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N

43

Mo.

Wm B Netherton

Co, Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* ^{*75*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$ *33 1/3* 100

Remarks: *Died Jan 5th*

1865 of Dysphoia te-
me.

Book mark: _____

Pachman

N

43

Mo.

Wm B. Netherton

Corp, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Died - of
Typhoid Fever
Hospital, Kan City
June 8 - 1865.*

Book mark: _____

Lickman

N

43

Mo.

William B. Netherton
Capt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. S. Richardson

(126)

Capt.

N

43

Mo.

William B Netherton

6 Cpl, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital
at Boonville, Ark Oct
21/64

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Agent

N

43

Mo.

William O. Netherton
Pri, Co. *76*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 186*4*.

Where born *Daviess Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Blksmith*

When enlisted *Aug 30*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *Washington Tp. Buchanan Co.*
7th cong dist Mo. 76

Company to which assigned *76*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Netherlon, Wm B.

Cpl. Co. 46, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William B. Nathan, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1864.
Witness: Wm. B. Nathan
Wm. B. Nathan

Discharged _____
Reg't of _____
Enlistment: last acted in _____
Regiment of _____
Enlistment: _____ 1864.
Discharged _____
Reg't of _____
Enlistment: _____ 1864.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness.

43 mo.

327

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph, Mo.

I, William B. Netherland, born in England,
in the State of England, aged Eighteen

years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William B. Netherland, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

On the 1st day of Sept, 1864.

Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.

William B. Netherland

W. B. Netherland

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is of lawful age, and of sound body and mind, and not afflicted with any physical or mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Netherland
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William B. Netherland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (K) 43d Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. J. B. Netherland
1st Lt and adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William B. Nettleton

A3 Reg't of Infantry Me

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laureate must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

I certify, on honor, that William B. Ketchum a Captain of
Captain Thotom Company (4) of the 42 Regiment of Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Devils Co. State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Hazel eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Fanner, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Joseph Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Joseph Mo, on the 17th day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____ on the _____ day of _____
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One Year;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused
by Disease Typhoid Fever

The said William B. Ketchum was last paid by Paymaster
May Adams to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Money One (61) 48 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING and 33 72^{cts} Allowance

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kansas City Mo, this 11th day of January, 1865.

Marcus Mator

Capt

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 94. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1862.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statement, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Leopt
of
William D. Vesperton

Late of Company 43

43 Reg't of Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Hamer Cig.

on the 6 day of January 1865.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

at
Kansas City, Mo. on the 8 day of January 1865, by
 reason of typhoid fever

INVENTORY.

Pres. Case 274,363 closed Dec 24/02

ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Great coats	Flannel shirts		Knapacks		
Uniform coats	Cotton shirts		<i>Effects turned over to his parents without invoicing</i>		
Uniform jackets	Pairs boots				
Flannel sack coats	Pairs shoes				
Blouses	Pairs socks				
Stable frocks	Blankets		MONEY.	Specie	0
Triguns overalls	Haversacks			Notes	0

Inventory of the effects of William DeKeller late
Captain of Captain Marcus Mortan Company H of
the 42^d Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at St Joseph in the State of Missouri on
the 30th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 17 day of September 1864, at St Joseph Mo
in Company H, 42^d Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, to serve one
years or during the war; he was born in Sanchez Conn in the State
of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Hospital at
Kansas City Mo on the 8 day of January 1865, by
reason of Typhoid fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		Effects turned over to his parents without invoicing	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			Notes..... \$
Saddle packs.....		Blankets.....			
Fulling overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Kansas City Mo

DATE: January 11th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Marcus Mortan
Capt

Commanding the Company.

✓ 760
Nevill, James M.
Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86	05	1	7	3
2	86	05	6	7	4
3	86	05	7	2	3
4	86	05	8	2	3
5	86	05	4	1	6
6	86	06	0	8	6
7	86	03	3	3	2

Book Mark:

See also

N^o 1 113 Mo.

James M. Nevill
Corp., Co. E, 113 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date May 29, 186 5.

Last paid to Never paid....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 ⁶⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Concluded out Mustered out in

accordance with Circular from Surg.

Genl. Office dated May 16, 1865. M. C.

total amount May 29, 65. Includes 1/2

only such bounty as may have ac-

crued at the date of M. C.

Book mark:

N

43

Mo.

James M. Nevill

Corps. Co E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to — Never Paid —, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Never Settled} ~~_____~~, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$43.74

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ — 100; due \$ 66.00

Remarks:

Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.
May 29/65, in accordance with Circular
from Surgeon Genl's Office, dated
Washington, D. C. May 4/65.

Book mark:

Henry

N

43

Mo.

James M. Nevill.

7th Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in General Hospital
Kansas City, Missouri since
April 11/65.

Book mark:

Heardley

N | 43 | Mo.

James M. Nevill.

7th Corps., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

43

Mo.

James M. Nevill
Sgt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick*
Purlough & Promoted
to 2^d Lt. Dec. 14.

Book mark:

21

43

Mo.

James M. Nevill
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital Kansas City
since Oct. 9, 1864.

Book mark:

21

43

Mo.

James M. Newill
 1st Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born Hart Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Eagle Creek, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos. years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Marion S. P. Farmer, Co. E, 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled

to (over) One Hundred Dollars

Bounty

Book mark:

Wine

Nevill, James M.
Rct., Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James M. Merrill, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Cooperville the thirtieth day of August 1861.
James M. Merrill

Discharged

() Reg't of

enlistment; last assigned to Co.

1st Regiment of Artillery

Co. A 1st Regt. Artillery

August 1861

enlisted at Cooperville, Mo.

James M. Merrill

NO. 35-

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

of that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent, that the said

GIVEN at

day of

Witness

43 mo.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Cagbottle

I, *James M. Merrill*, born in *West*
County in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *James M. Merrill*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

APPROVED:

James M. Merrill

Seen and subscribed to, at *Cagbottle*

this *13th* day of *August*, 1864.

By *John Canaday*
of Harrison Co. Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. L. Eggleston *Mo.*
Examining Surgeon
43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James*
M. Merrill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, sandy hair,*
Fair complexion, is *five* feet *Eleven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson *Mo.*
Adjutant General

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *B* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

My commission expires
Sept 1st 1865
and over one month

✓

761

Norman James S

Co X, 43 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8607253

8607345

8607425

8607538

8607706

R.P. 128903

R.P. 108902

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 128.903. R. P. W. 1890

See also 51 Mo Inf

N. 43 Mo.

James B Norman
Co H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 128,903

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 14, 1898.

This man deserted Dec. 11, 1864,

from this organization and enlisted March

28, 1865, under the name

James B Norman,
in Co D, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Application for
removal of charge of desertion
and for an honorable
discharge has been
denied.

The notation of
February 18, 1890, is
cancelled.

Bjm

1. 113" Dec.

James B. Norman,
Co. H, 43rd Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Vol. 128, 903

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, D.C., 1890.

This man deserted from this organization and enlisted March 28, 1864,

in Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. Vol.

in violation of the 22d (now 30th) Article of War.

Cancelled; see notation

N

43

Mo.

Jas. B. Norman

Out, Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$12 ³³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$33 33 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Dec. 11-1864.

As appears on Roll. 1864

Book mark: 128903 R & P. Div.

Sachman

N

43

Mo.

Jas B Norman
Co, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
since Feb. 5th 1865.

Book mark: _____

Lieberman

18

43

Mo.

James B. Norman
Pri, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec 1/64

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

N

43

Mo.

James S. Norman
Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

*N***43****Mo.**

James B. Norman
Chi, Co. *No*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, *Sept 17*, 1864.Where born *Boone Co, Mo.*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Blksmith*When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *St.*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.Where credited *Washington I. Buchanan*
*7th Long Dist Mo.*Company to which assigned *No*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Eu 128,903. R + P 1890**R. L. Richardson*

Norman, James B.
P, Co. 76, 43 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Norman James B. D.		43	Mo	I	K	PPB. Mo	2	268		
							4	72		

Captured at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864 brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864; reported at PPB. Mo Adm, 1864

Remarks Returned to duty

[OVER.]

43 No

50

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James A. Thompson
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am
months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

James A. Thompson
James A. Thompson

James A. Thompson
No. 50
Company A,
1st Regiment of Artillery,
United States Army,
at Fort Mifflin,
Pennsylvania.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

The Commanding Officer of the
I, James A. Thompson,
being the father
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF MISSOURI
James O. Norman born in Illinois
County in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen

years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James O. Norman, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Brown and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.
 the 17th day of Sept. 1864.
 Signed James O. Norman
Attest Sept 17th 1864

APPROVED
 Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
Wm. C. C. ...
...

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is not a person of unsound mind and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James O. Norman
...
...

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James O. Norman, as to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as fully qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has 5 ft 6 in tall, hair dark, complexion, is fine feet 6 inches high.

James O. Norman
...
...

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43th Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

...
...
...

762

Edw. Broger Jr.

Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	Edw. Broger Jr.	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Rank Next

See also

7630th Pioneer St
Cumm, Dwyer

Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606735
2 8606532
3 8603290
4 8604989
5 8607000
6 8607080
7 8607158

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

C

43

Mo.

Brewer N. Odum

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stanton, Barre, Mo., June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 237

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. O. G. A. M.

9

43

Mo.

Grover M. Adam

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(266)

Copyright.

Q

43

Mo.

Brosier M. Odom

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

(1865)

Copyright.

C

43

Mo.

Frozier H. Adams

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
Dec 22^d 1864 St Joseph Mo.
Reported absent
without leave by
mistake on last
muster.

Book mark: 1

Allen

D. 1 43 1 Wco.
Brogie H. Brown
Priv. Co. 43 Reg's Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

at the County at St. Joseph Mo
from Enlist to Oct 31, 1864.

Station St. Joe Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cook
Capt.

116

43

Mo.

Frederick H. Adams

Frederick H. Adams, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since Oct 5th

1864 St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Allen

*Frederick Adams**priv*, Co. *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above, Roll dated*St Joseph Mo. Sept 17*, 1864.Where born *Northampton N.C.*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Aug 8*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 8 in*When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Paymaster J. Buchanan 3rd Mo*Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Odum, Brosius W.

Regt. Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Brown W. Nelson
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the year.

1861

Brown W. Nelson
 most

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in No.

43 Regiment of Artillery, U.S.A.

Enlisted at
August 17, 1861
at
St. Louis, Mo.

Brown W. Nelson

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

of

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness

43 Reg't -

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

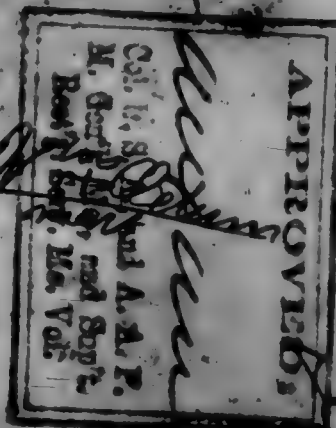
TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *Brozier W Adams*, born in *Northampton County* in the State of *North Carolina*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Brozier W Adams*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*
this *5* day of *Sept*, 1864.
By *Brozier W Adams*
Brozier W Adams



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
W. B. Johnston

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Brozier W Adams*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *big* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

✓ 754
Officer James A.
Co. E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603157	✓
2	8605-962	✓
3	8606-918	✓
4	8603190	✓
5		✓
6		✓
7		✓
8		✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓
20		✓
21		✓
22		✓
23		✓
24		✓
25		✓

✓
Book Mark:

See also la. A. 55. B. 22

8

43

Mo.

James B. Officer

Com., Co E., 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co H. 50 Reg Mo. Inf

Roll dated St Louis Mo. June 29, 1867.

When enlisted Mich 13, 1867.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in April 13, 1867.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Transfer to take effect

June 28, 1867.

Book mark :

Paul M.

10

43

Mo.

James B. Officer

Grin. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 | .

Last paid to — Never Paid —, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never Settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29.83

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100.00; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Transferred to the 50th Reg't Mo
Inf. Vols. by S. O. No. 155, dated
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo June 20/65.

Book mark: _____

Hensley

Q

43

Mo.

James B. Officer

Gril..., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michl. A. Cipe..., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Hansley

Apprent.

(1)

43.

Mo.

James B. Officer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Westport, Mo, April 13, 1865.

Where born Jefferson Co. Ind.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr. 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Where credited Kan. Terr. Life

Jackson Co. 6 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

Officer, James B
Reg't Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting notice of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B. Officer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis City, Missouri
the 21 day of March 1865
James B. Officer

Wm. H. Palmer

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company _____

Regiment of _____

By _____

18 _____

Volunteered as _____

James B. Officer

No. _____

432

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. M. H. A. N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Kansas City

I, James B. Officer, born in Jefferson Co., in the State of Indiana, aged 21 1/2 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James B. Officer, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City Mo. this 21 day of March, 1865.
Before Andrew Dunsold Capt.
Co B 43d Regt Infy Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw. M. Bill, App. Surg.
43rd Mo. Vol. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Height 5 feet 7 inches high.

Andrew Dunsold Capt.
Co B 43rd Regt of Infy Mo. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ending the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C of the 43rd Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers on the 13 day of April, 1865, at St. Louis Mo.

James B. Officer

ALFRED W. TAYLOR

Edw. M. Bill

91 13th Mo. Vol. Inf.

A. B. McLeod, Surg. M.

✓ 465
Officer Joshua A.
 Co. *E*, **43** Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605575	2
2	8605677	3
3	8605773	4
4	8605874	5
5	8605967	6
6	8606047	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark,

See also

Joshua A. Officer.

Private, Co E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gentou fks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to — Never Paid —, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never Settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6.15

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62.15

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry



43

Mo.

Joshua A. Officer

Pr..., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Hewley

App'd

10

43

Mo.

Joshua B. Officer

Plt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on sick*
Purlough

Book mark: _____

Wine

0

43

Mo.

Joshua B. Officer
Pr, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8. to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Hospital at Jefferson
City since Oct 18, 1864.

Book mark:

Joshua A. Officer
Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 6, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Engleville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mo.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Enlisted Sept 20, 1864
Clay, P. Harrison Co. 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and enlisted

through the Kansas Soldier

Agency

Book mark:

Miss

Officer Joshua A.
Ret. Co. E., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John A. Officer, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

1861

Given at Eastville, Mo. the thirtieth day of August 1861.
 Witness: John A. Officer

Ma 34
John A. Officer
 Enlisted at Eastville, Mo.
August 13th 1861.
43rd Regiment of Infantry
 Enlistment: last served in Mo.
 Reg't of Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of the said John A. Officer, of Eastville, Mo. years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Eagleville

I, *Joshua A. Officer*, born in *Jefferson*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Eighteen*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have
unentered this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*,
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounties,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Joshua A. Officer*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever,
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Joshua A. Officer

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Eagleville, Missouri*.

this *13th* day of *August*, 1864.

Witness my hand and seal
J. Hanion, Cl. Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, Agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. L. Eggleston, M.D.
Asst. Surgeon
48th Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joshua A. Officer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
light complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson, 1st Lieut. 43d Regt.
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED:

Recruit can stay at home until called to duty

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *B* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

✓ 960
 Ogden, George W.
 Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.
 Private, Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

8606737	1
8606742	2
8606772	3
8606964	4
8607045	5
8607127	6
132920970	7
36729854	8
Rec'd 674.152	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

✓
 Book Mark. Rec'd 674.152

✓
 See also

O

43

Mo.

George W. Ogden

, Co. S, 43 Regt Ma. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 674,152

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, January 16, 1902

It has been determined from evidence before the

Department that ^{all} charges of absence
without leave against this
man are

erroneous.

N. S. Taylor

Copyist.

Q

43

Mo.

George W. Ogden
Capt., Co. *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., *June 30*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *24* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *79* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *700* 100; due \$ *60* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Ogden
 Copyist

0

43

Mo.

S. W. Ogden

Capt. Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - Absent without leave

Book mark:

(646)

Leonard

Capt.

O. | 43 | Mo.

George W. Ogden.

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark.

Where born Scott Co Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When August 24, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom H. J. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to 8th

Corporal Sept. 17. 1864

Gulager

Q

43

Mo.

George W. Ogden

2nd Lieut., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thorgan

Q

43

Mo.

George W. Ogden

etc. Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Ogden

6

43

Mo.

George H. Ogden

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

C

43

Mo.

George H. Egdon

Sgt.

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retained by civil
authorities since Oct 2nd
1864. Promoted from
private to 5th Corporal
Sept 20th 1864

Book mark:

Allen

2

43

Mo.

George H. Ogden

Sgt., Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Scott Co. Ky

Age 20 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Blount Co. Tenn.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark: R 674.152

Allen

(356d)

Original

Ogden, Geo. W.
Reg't Co. G, 43 Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

43 2nd

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Henry McQueen*
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Henry McQueen
the *Twenty* day of *August* 1861.

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

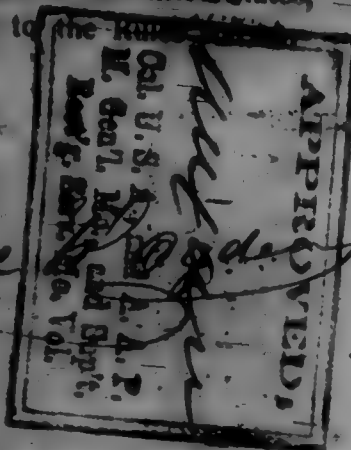
I, George W. Ogden, born in Scott County in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, George W. Ogden, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 10th day of Sept, 1864.

By George W. Ogden
10th and Sept 43rd Co. 43rd Regt.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Ogden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43rd Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

✓ 761
Cagle Alfred
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605-034	2
2	8605-154	3
3	8605-233	4
4	8605-324	5
5	8605-411	6
6	8605-494	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1
0

43

Mo.

Alfred Oglet

Priv., Co. A., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Anten Bk. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 17 1/4

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2; due \$ 33 1/4

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

4

43

Mo.

Alfred Cyle

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation \$ 15

Book mark:

Valentine

43

Mo.

Alfred Cyle

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Valentine

Copyist.

0

43

Mo.

Alfred Ogle

Prk, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with
leave since Nov. 26/64
in Andrew Co., Mo*

Book mark:

(256)

Lowry

Copied.

0

43

Mo.

Alfred Ogle
Pvt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
since Oct 21/64 at
Boonville, Mo.
Returned Oct 31 in
time for Muster.

Book mark:

Lenny

O

43

Mo.

Alfred Ogle
Cot. D., Co. *D.*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.*Where born *Ross Co., Ohio*Age *15* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug. 6, 1864.*Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Blk*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Sep. 3, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rec'd entitled to Bounty.**Credited to Patton & Anderson**Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.*

Book mark:

Bgh Alfred

P, Co. *D*, *43* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Alfred Ogle Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Alfred Ogle
Private
1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
St. Louis, Mo.
August 1862

143 days

Alfred Ogle
Private
1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
St. Louis, Mo.
August 1862
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Declare, That I am the
 father of _____
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI

DOWN ON

I, Alfred Oge born in Rox
County in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen
years; and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twelfth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year; unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Alfred Cagle, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Drawn and subscribed to at St. Louis, Missouri

1894

1st Joseph Thompson
He and wife 835 New York

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Report, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of an Officer.

APPROVED
W. H. C. C.
 DON'T SAY, A., and A. A. E. P.
 M. and L. Mo., and S. and S.
 Book. Say. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Oath, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alfred*
Boyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *green*
light complexion, *dark* hair, *5* feet *7* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and Capt.
2nd Regiment Ill. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (E) 43th Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 29th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Dear Father
Sept 22 1914
Dear Dad

768

Cole Henry M.

Co *D*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1860255-6	1
18603-091	2
18603-179	3
18603-267	4
18605-354	5
18605-439	6
18605-313	7

	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Best Work.

See also

O 43 Mo.

Henry M Ogle
Capt Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Center Bureau Mo June 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out in compliance with
telegram from War Dept dated May 27 '65.
Capt Ogle Co. H 165 4th Crs Reg't of Mo dated
June 20 '65. This officer is entitled to full
pay must without further evidence of

Book mark :

(348)

W. C. Smith
(Capt)

Approved

APR. 20

8603313

016810

Now indebtedness to the United States.
Under telegram from War Dept
dated June 29th 1903. He having
made affidavit before me
that he had made return to the
Proper Dept of all public
property for which he has become
responsible since entering
the service, and that he is
not on any account in arrears
or indebted to the United
States.

43 | Mo.

Henry M. Ogil
Capt. Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deuten B. K. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Has mustered out
in separate Roll.

Book mark: _____

10 | 43 | Mo.

Henry M. Cyle
Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

43

Mo.

George H. Cagle
Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Valentine

Copyright.

0

43

Mo.

Henry M. Ogle
Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Loring

Copied.

0

43

Mo.

Henry M. Ogle
Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Louise

Copied.

0 | 43. | Mo.

Henry M. Ogle
Capt., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 17, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1864.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil
Life and mustered
as Capt. Co. D. 42 Inf. Mo
Cols. by virtue of a com-
mission from the Ex-
ecutive of N. P. Hall, Gen.

Book mark:

Handwritten

APR. 20

8602856

018914

of the State of Mo. dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 10,
1864 to fill an original
vacancy. Minister in
to take effect Sept. 17, 1864.

Ogle Henry M

Co.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

St Joseph M

Nov 7 1864

Ogle Capt Henry M

Co D 2d Md Inf

Requests an order detailing him
from his Regiment to date from
Sept 23rd 64. which time his
Company was sent left this place
to do duty in the field

As he never in
could maintain &

Has also been sent to the front

Dr. J. C. ...

[illegible]

King H. L. L. L. L.

W. J. Clark

Wm L. French Esq.,

Henry M Ogilby

Class. Co. Q. 4. 1844. 10. 11.

✓
Cagle. 5/69
Co Q, 43 Missouri Inf.

1 Lieut | 1 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603227	2
2	REF. 347,671	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: REF. 347,671.

See also

O. 1 4.3 1 Mo.

John M. Ogle,
1st Lt., Co. D, 4.3 Regt. Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 347671.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 20, 1897.

It has this day (Oct. 20, 1897) been determined by this Department that John M. Ogle is not recognized as 1st Lieut. Co. D, 4.3 Regt. Mo. Vol. for the reason that he was never commissioned, mustered in or paid as such.

A. S. Mayhew

C. 1 43 1700

John Igle

1st Lt, Co D, 43 Reg't. 1700

Appears on a

1

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 1st Detachment of 1st Reg't. 1700

for From Enlist to Oct. 31, 1864

Station 1st for 1700

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

for time in A. Lee & Co

Book mark: R. P. 247, 671

Cooke

✓ 470
Ogle Joseph L.
Co. 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605-05-8	25
2	8605-14-9	27
3	8605-23-1	28
4	8605-27-7	29
5	8605-36-5	30
6	8605-44-9	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Back Mark:
✓
See also

C

43

Mo.

Joseph Cyle Sen.

H. Corp. Co. K., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Not settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 5⁶⁹ 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51⁶³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33³³ 100; due \$ 33³⁴ 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Valentine

(11)

43

Mo.

Joseph C. Sen.

4 Corp, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Joseph Cagle Sr

H. Corp., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Terminated from 1st*
day of January 1865.

Book mark: *1*

Valentine

0

43

Mo.

Joseph Ogle, Sen

Plt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Loring

Copyright

0

43

Mo.

Joseph Ogle

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

0

43

Mo.

Joseph Ogle

Plt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born Putnam Co., Ind.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sep. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Rec'd entitled to Bnnty.

Credit to Platte Co. Ar.

Green Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Oyle Joseph
Reb. Co. D, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Ogle Jr, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am sixteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Missouri
the 20th day of September 1864

Witness:

Charles S. Pickett Joseph Ogle Jr

1864, 11
in the enlistment
Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo
the 20th day of Sept, 1864,
By Quartermaster
Joseph Ogle Jr
1st Regiment of Mo

Joseph Ogle Jr

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Joseph

I, *Joseph Ogle jr*, born in *Buchanan Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~three~~ *three* **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Ogle jr*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo*
this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864 } *Joseph Ogle Jr*
Before *Joseph Thompson*
1st and Adj 43^d Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. Dyer M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph Ogle jr*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hard* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st and Adj
43^d Regt of Mo Vol
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for ~~the~~ *one* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *11th*
43^d Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the *18* day of *September*, 1864 at *St. Joseph Mo*
for St. Joseph Mo

1st and Adj 43^d Mo Vol
for St. Joseph Mo

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Pfc Joseph M.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>P.B.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>62</i>		
Captured at <i>Hageron, Mo. Oct 15</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____.										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186____; treated for _____.										
Where he died _____, 186____; of _____.										
Paroled at <i>Hageron, Mo. Oct 15</i> , 1864; reported at <i>P.B.M. Oct 24</i> , 1864.										
<i>Returned to duty</i>										

Shank [OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit

I, Joseph W. Cyle Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Joseph W. Cyle
Enlisted in August 1861
Discharged in August 1862

Discharged
Regt of
1st
Regiment of
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
2553
2554
2555
2556
2557
2558
2559
2560
2561
2562
2563
2564
2565
2566
2567
2568
2569
2570
2571
2572
2573
2574
2575
2576
2577
2578
2579
2580
2581
2582
2583
2584
2585
2586
2587
2588
2589
2590
2591
2592
2593
2594
2595
2596
2597
2598
2599
2600
2601
2602
2603
2604
2605
2606
2607
2608
2609
2610
2611
2612
2613
2614
2615
2616
2617
2618
2619
2620
2621
2622
2623
2624
2625
2626
2627
2628
2629
2630
2631
2632
2633
2634
2635
2636
2637
2638
2639
2640
2641
2642
2643
2644
2645
2646
2647
2648
2649
2650
2651
2652
2653
2654
2655
2656
2657
2658
2659
2660
2661
2662
2663
2664
2665
2666
2667
2668
2669
2670
2671
2672
2673
2674
2675
2676
2677
2678
2679
2680
2681
2682
2683
2684
2685
2686
2687
2688
2689
2690
2691
2692
2693
2694
2695
2696
2697
2698
2699
2700
2701
2702
2703
2704
2705
2706
2707
2708
2709
2710
2711
2712
2713
2714
2715
2716
2717
2718
2719
2720
2721
2722
2723
2724
2725
2726
2727
2728
2729
2730
2731
2732
2733
2734
2735
2736
2737
2738
2739
2740
2741
2742
2743
2744
2745
2746
2747
2748
2749
2750
2751
2752
2753
2754
2755
2756
2757
2758
2759
2760
2761
2762
2763
2764
2765
2766
2767
2768
2769
2770
2771
2772
2773
2774
2775
2776
2777
2778
2779
2780
2781
2782
2783
2784
2785
2786
2787
2788
2789
2790
2791
2792
2793
2794
2795
2796
2797
2798
2799
2800
2801
2802
2803
2804
2805
2806
2807
2808
2809
2810
2811
2812
2813
2814
2815
2816
2817
2818
2819
2820
2821
2822
2823
2824
2825
2826
2827
2828
2829
2830
2831
2832
2833
2834
2835
2836
2837
2838
2839
2840
2841
2842
2843
2844
2845
2846
2847
2848
2849
2850
2851
2852
2853
2854
2855
2856
2857
2858
2859
2860
2861
2862
2863
2864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI TOWN OF Springfield
Joseph C. Ogle born in Indiana

aged Twenty-four years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this eight day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Joseph C. Ogle, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Read and subscribed to, at Springfield Missouri
 the 8th day of Sept 1864.
Joseph C. Ogle
 1st Lt. and Adj. 43rd Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:
Col. S. August A. A.
1st Regt. Mo., and 8th
Regt. 8th Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Joseph C. Ogle, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Eggleston
1st Regt. Mo., and 8th
Regt. 8th Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph C. Ogle, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Joseph H. Thompson
 43rd Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company C 43rd Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 8th day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Gen. Smith
43rd Regt. Mo. Vol.
Infantry

Private Private

8603112
 8603150
 8603232
 8603323
 8603410
 8603491

See also

(1)

43

Mo.

*Joseph Ogles Jr.**Priv.*, Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Mo. June 30, 1865.*Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*Last paid to *not paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *19* ^{*28*} 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64* ^{*95*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66* ^{*67*} 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

O 7 43 | Mo.

Joseph Ogletree

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment.*

Book mark :

C | 43 | Mo.

Joseph Cyle Jr.

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

Q

43

Mo.

Joseph Ogles Jr.

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date
of enlistment.
One month's pay stop-
ped by sentence of Reg'l
C. M.

Book mark:

O

43

Mo.

Joseph Ogle Jr.

Pvt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Since Oct. 21/64 at
Boonville, Mo.

Returned Oct. 31 in
time for Muster.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Mo.

Joseph Ogle Jr.

Appears with rank of Private on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl's Prov. Mo., Nov 18, 1864.

Where born Bushannon Co. Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 22, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited State of Mo. Co. of Mo. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ogle, Jos Jr.
P, Co. D, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Cyle Jr, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Missouri
the 24th day of September 1864

Witness:

Charles L. Pickett Joseph Cyle Jr

Discharged _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

, 18 _____

Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo
the 24th day of September 1864,
By James P. Joseph James P. Joseph
Adj'd _____
Regiment of 11th Regt

43 hundred

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Joseph Mo.

I, *Joseph Ogden*, born in *Buchanan Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *September* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America** for
the period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Ogden*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo.*
this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864, } *Joseph Ogden*
By *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. Ogden
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph Ogden*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hard* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. S. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"D"*
43rd Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *18th* day of *September*, 1864, at *Buchanan Mo*

APPROVED:

Joseph Thompson

W. A. C. 3rd Mo Vols

772
Caleb Thomas Sr.
 Co *D*, 43 Missouri Inf
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605056	25
2	8605147	27
3	8605229	28
4	8605321	29
5	8605408	30
6	8605492	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

(0)

43

Mo.

Thomas Cyle Sen.

Priv. Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Belle, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Not settled.
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 11 ²⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 ¹⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³⁴/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

0

43

Mo.

Thomas Ogle Sen.

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

43

Mo.

Thomas Ogletree Sr.

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

43

Mo.

Thomas Ogle, 1st
Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One month's pay
stopped by sentence
of Reg't C. M.

Book mark:

Lorony

0

43

Mo.

Thomas Ogles

Priv, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Lawry

Copyist.

0

43

Mo.

Thomas Ogle
Art, Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born *Buchanan Co. Mo.*

Age *7* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 9, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fv*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Reck'n billed to for Bounty.*

Credited to Platte Sp. Ar.
drum Co. Mo. 7th Long List.

Book mark:

Lowry

Ogle, Thomas S.
P. S. 43 Reg't 111th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistments / P. & W. Records /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Pvt. Lee</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>RA</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>		

Captured at *Wagon Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at *Wagon Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *RA Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.

Hospital Number 1234 13

Name Thomas Byle

Activity

Wound or Injury

Residence

Office address of
or nearest relative.

Unit Base Co. D Regiment 42d Inf

Admitted Nov 10 66

From what source Perished

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly word and
character of wound or injury.)

Witness
(Signature)

R D Nov 29

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital

Location of Battalion/Barracks, Mo

Forward

TREATMENT.

[RECORD HERE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

Hospital Number 936 ✓ 05

Name Thomas Cyle

Age 34 Nativity Irish

Married or Single Single

Residence London, England

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 43rd Foot

When admitted Sept 25th 64

From what source Paroled Quarters

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Icterus
Oct 27th

Returned to duty

On what occasion Wounded Hospital,

Place Boston Barracks, Mo.

Nature of wound or weapon

TREATMENT.

NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.

RESULT AND DATE.

Charges and Specific
Against Prisoner
Thomas O. B. Smith
Co D 43 Regt Mo
Inf

Witness
Capt Hayes
Co D 43 Regt Mo
Inf

Plea - Guilty
Finding - Guilty
Sentence
Hard labor for one
month, and loss
of pay for one month

B. K. Davis
Maj 43d Regt Mo Vols
Detached as Regimental
Court Martial

Approved:
Chute & Harding Jr
Col 43rd Mo Vols.

At home and I signed the same
Private Thomas L. Brown is 3rd Regt
Infantry, 1st Div, 1st Army.
These are all with and some
of the soldiers in this that the said Private
Thomas L. Brown is 3rd Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army.
and the soldiers in this that the said Private
Thomas L. Brown is 3rd Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army.
and the soldiers in this that the said Private
Thomas L. Brown is 3rd Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army.
and the soldiers in this that the said Private
Thomas L. Brown is 3rd Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army.

Witness my hand and seal this 20th day
of October 1864

Wm B. L.
Capt Co D 3rd Regt Mo Cav

43 2001

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas G. Galt

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do Declare, That I am

years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving

honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Thomas G. Galt
Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of August, 1861.

Thomas G. Galt
Enlisted at Lawrence, Mo.
August 10th, 1861.
in the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, 1st Div.
of the 1st Division of the 1st Army.
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Thomas G. Galt, That I am the
parent of the said Thomas G. Galt, and I do hereby give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN CH

Savannah

I, Thomas W. G., born in Branchburg
in the State of Missouri, aged thirty

And I, Thomas Gell, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 10th day of June 1906.

This 27 day of Feb, 1944

Paper _____

1. The end of the world

APPROVED:
W. L. Garrison
At Boston, Mass., and Buffalo,
N. Y., Sept. 10, 1852.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recd. agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

J. B. Gilman, M.D.
Asst. Surg. *Examining Surgeon*
143 N. 10th St.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit. *Thomas*

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and Adj't
4th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (A) 43th Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 27th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

773
Ogle Thomas Jr.
Co. C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8405-057	2	
2	8405-148	3	
3	8405-230	4	
4	8405-222	5	
5	8405-400	6	
6	8405-493	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

(10)

43

Mo.

Thomas Ogles Jr.

Priv. Co. A., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk. & Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *10* ⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66* ⁴³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ³⁴/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

①

43

Mo.

Thomas Cyle Jr.

Pier, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10th April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

43

Mo.

Thomas Cagle Jr

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

43

Mo.

Thomas Oyle Jr

Pvt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
leave since Dec. 3/64 in
Andrew Co., Mo.

Book mark:

(236)

Loring

Copyist.

0

43

Mo.

Thomas Ogles Jr.

Capt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent sick since Oct. 21/64 at Boonville, Mo.

Returned Oct. 31 in time for Muster.

Book mark:

(345)

Lowny

Copyist.

0

43

Mo.

Thomas Ogle Jr

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Lt

Complexion Br; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sep. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Rec'd entitled to 100 Bounty.

Credited to Platte Co. Ar.

Greene Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Lowry

Ogle, Thomas, Jr.

Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

43 June 1864

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas W. Dyer, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Thomas W. Dyer
Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1864.

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
Adapted at St. Louis, Mo.
by John W. Dyer
4th Regiment of Artillery
enlistment & last served in No. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
of _____
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

1. Thomas G. H. born in Richmond
Co. in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen

And I, Thomas G. [illegible], do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at H. Smith Minister.

this 3rd day of Sept 1964

Received *bank check*

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Report, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily disease and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

J. H. Glatouch
Asst Surgeon Examining Surgeon.

APPROVED:

William

Cot. U. S. A., and A. A. G.

K. G. Bul. Mo., and Secy.

Genl. Serv. Mo. Vol.

... agreeable ...
from all bodily ailments

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas*
Ogle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *brn* eyes, *light*
fair complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and Adj.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 28th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

774
Ogle, William L.
Co. D, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602-060	2
2	8603-097	3
3	8603-233	4
4	8605-185	5
5	8605-274	6
6	8605-362	7
7	8605-447	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

(1)

43

Mo.

William L. Cyle

Corp. Co. A., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuten Oke, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to not paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 13 66 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 66 62 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

C

43

Mo.

William L. Cogh

1 Corp., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment*

Book mark

(258)

Valentine

Copyright

2

43

Mo.

William L. Cyle

1 Corp., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

Valentine

0

43

Mo.

William L. Ogle

1st Capt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid due from date of enlistment

Book mark:

O. 1 43 Mo.
William L. Cyle
Capt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Inf. Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

On duty at St. Joseph Mo
for Term enlist to Oct 31, 1864

Station St. Joe, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed to rank
Capt Co. D 43 Sept 3/64

Book mark :

Cooke

43

Mo.

William L. Ogle

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
 Pvt to 1st Corp. Sep. 4/64.
 Absent without leave
 since Oct. 5/64.

Book mark:

Louny

O

-13-

Mo.

William L. Oyle
Pvt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born *Ross Co. Ohio*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Ln*

Complexion *Fv*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Not entitled to 100 Bounty*
Credit to Jefferson Tp. Mo.
due to Mo 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Lowny

Ogle, William
P, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William R. Galt
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 discharging from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Lawrence, Kansas this 27th day of August 1904
Henry M. Galt
 Witness

No. 27
William R. Galt
 Enlisted at Lawrence, Mo.
August 14, 1904
Co. B, 1st Regiment of Cavalry
 Enlistment: last served in No. 1
 () Reg't of 1st
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent for enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at the day of Witness.

43 215

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI**.

TOWN OF **Sayre**

I, **William L. Oggle**, born in **Ross County** in the State of **Ohio**, aged **Twenty** years, and by occupation a **Farmer**, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this **Seventeenth** day of **August** 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **One Year**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, **William L. Oggle**, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at **St. Joseph, Missouri**, this **07** day of **Sept** 1864.
 Before me, **Joseph Thompson**
 1st Lt. and Adj. 43d Mo. Vol.

William

APPROVED:
 Col. **W. L. Oggle**
 M. Co. 1st Mo., and Supt.
 Recd. Ser. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Johnston
 Examining Surgeon
 U. S. Army

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, **William**, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has **light** hair, complexion, is **li** feet **li** inches high.

Joseph Thompson
 43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company **C** 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the **07** day of **Sept** 1864 at **St. Joseph, Mo.**, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Chief Clerk
East & Cooper
St. Joseph, Mo.

✓ 275
Adaker, John

Co *D*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603095	■
2	8604115	■
3	8604204	■
4	8604300	■
5	8604422	■
6	8603180	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also *ser A. 50. Nov. 1861*

Q | 43 | Mo.

John W. Adams
Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K 50 Regt Mo. Inf

Roll dated St. Louis Mo. June 24, 1861.

When enlisted Dec 8, 1864.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Dec 19, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks: Transferred to take effect
June 20, 1861

Book mark :

O

43

Mo.

Solon Oldaker

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *never* _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63 78* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transfer roll in the line**to special order No 115- ex pt -**of the Mo June 20, 1865*

Book mark: _____

Black

0

43

Mo.

John Oldaker

Pr, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 22nd, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Q

43

Mo.

John Oldaker

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

0

43

Mo.

John Oldaker

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. R. Rice

Officer

C

43

Mo.

*John C. Cretaker*Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo, Dec 17, 1864.*Where born *Richmond, Missouri*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec 8, 1864.*Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo*For what period enlisted *one* year.Eyes *Weye*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*When mustered in *Dec 17, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Joe, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*Where credited *Co. Dist. De Russel Co. Missouri*Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oldaker, John
Ret, co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John O. Clark, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to volunteer as a

years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

WITNESSES:

(GIVEN AT the

City of Washington D. C. day of January 1864.

43 day

RECEIVED

U.S. ARMY

Enlisted at Delaware 1864
December 5th
By Henry H. Smith 1st Lt.
1st Regiment of Mass. Inf.
 Enlistment: last served in Co.
 Discharged Regt of

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, the Parent, That I am the

of that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

(GIVEN AT

the

day of

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *John Oldaker*, born in *Franklin*,
County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *10* day of *December* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Oldaker*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers who may oppose them, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*.

this *10* day of *December*, 1864.

Witness *Henry H. Miller*

John Oldaker 43rd Mo. Vol. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Miller
Examining Surgeon
Post Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Oldaker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Henry H. Miller
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *10* day of *December*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Approved
John H. Miller
Post Surgeon

✓ 776
Oliver Lewis W.

Co *D*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603939	■
2	8604030	■
3	8604144	■
4	8604203	■
5	8604299	■
6	8604383	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

0

43

Mo.

Lewis W Oliver

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuben B. M. June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *6 34* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62 32* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

0

43

Mo.

Leviz N Oliver

Co

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Black

0

43

Mo.

Lewis W Oliver

Cur

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

C

43

Mo.

Lewis H. Oliver

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

J. R. Mice

Copied

43

Mo.

Lewis N. Oliver

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(25)

J. P. Mill

Agent

0

43

Mo.

Lewis M. Chinn
Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo, Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Co., Ky.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

To date from enlistment
When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jackson Tp, Andrew Co.,*

7th Cong Dist, Mo.
Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Oliver, Lewis W
Reg't Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Leaves W. Oliver, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(Name of Recruit) Leaves W. Oliver
 the North Day of August 1864
 Witnesses: Anderson & Edwards W. Oliver

43 2nd Regt

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

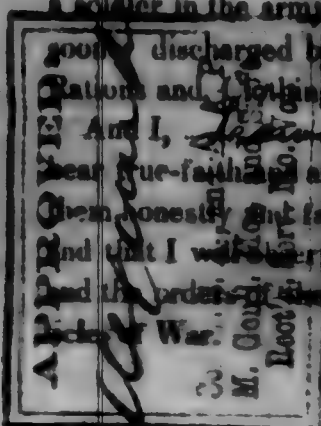
TOWN OF

Savannah

I, Lewis W Oliver, born in Franklin
County in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless

discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Lewis W Oliver, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faithful allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
And that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-



Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo.

this 13th day of August 1864.

Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and adjt 43rd Mo Vol

Lewis W Oliver
his
mark
Henderson Edwards

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Edwards
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Lewis
W Oliver previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair,
fair complexion, five feet high inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 13th day of August 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

St. Joseph
Co. D. 43rd Regt Mo. Vols
and all arms mustered

✓ 777
Wheat, Henry I.
Co *X*, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8607253	1
8607346	2
8607426	3
8607504	4
8607593	5
8607663	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also

O

43

Mo.

Henry T. O'Neal

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

never, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 36⁰⁰ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 83⁶⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33¹³ 100; due \$ 31¹³ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pickman

0

43

Mo.

Henry T. Oneal

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael, 1865.

Present or absent Pr

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pelham

0

43

Mo.

Henry T. Oneal

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

O

43

Mo.

Henry S. Oreal
Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

C

43

Mo.

Henry P. Oneal
Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 16/64*
at Glasgow Mo.

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

O

-43

Mo.

Henry T. O Neal
Chi, Co Mo, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Linn Co. Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Blk smith

When enlisted Sept 4, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Complexion Sh; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Washington J. Buchanan Co.
9th Co. 1st Art. Mo. H

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Richardson

O'Neal, Henry J.

P, Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry J. Owen
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT St Louis, Missouri this _____ day of April 1864.

Henry J. Owen

43 years

32

No. 3-5

Henry J. Owen

Enlisted at St Louis, Mo

September 4 1864

1st Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment: last agreed in 6m.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, the Country, That I am the

I that the said

in _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, Henry J. Ornel, born in Lincoln Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged eighteen
years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 17th day of September, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Henry J. Ornel, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Henry J. Ornel

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri,

this 18th day of September, 1864.

Witness Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. 43d Mo. Vol. Inf.

APPROVED:

My commission

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt.
Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined Henry J. Ornel,
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Beaton
Examining Surgeon
43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry J. Ornel,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair,
light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (H) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Gen. Frank
Capt. J. M. H.
1st Lt. J. M. H.
2nd Lt. J. M. H.
3rd Lt. J. M. H.
4th Lt. J. M. H.
5th Lt. J. M. H.
6th Lt. J. M. H.
7th Lt. J. M. H.
8th Lt. J. M. H.
9th Lt. J. M. H.
10th Lt. J. M. H.
11th Lt. J. M. H.
12th Lt. J. M. H.
13th Lt. J. M. H.
14th Lt. J. M. H.
15th Lt. J. M. H.
16th Lt. J. M. H.
17th Lt. J. M. H.
18th Lt. J. M. H.
19th Lt. J. M. H.
20th Lt. J. M. H.
21st Lt. J. M. H.
22nd Lt. J. M. H.
23rd Lt. J. M. H.
24th Lt. J. M. H.
25th Lt. J. M. H.
26th Lt. J. M. H.
27th Lt. J. M. H.
28th Lt. J. M. H.
29th Lt. J. M. H.
30th Lt. J. M. H.
31st Lt. J. M. H.
32nd Lt. J. M. H.
33rd Lt. J. M. H.
34th Lt. J. M. H.
35th Lt. J. M. H.
36th Lt. J. M. H.
37th Lt. J. M. H.
38th Lt. J. M. H.
39th Lt. J. M. H.
40th Lt. J. M. H.
41st Lt. J. M. H.
42nd Lt. J. M. H.
43rd Lt. J. M. H.
44th Lt. J. M. H.
45th Lt. J. M. H.
46th Lt. J. M. H.
47th Lt. J. M. H.
48th Lt. J. M. H.
49th Lt. J. M. H.
50th Lt. J. M. H.
51st Lt. J. M. H.
52nd Lt. J. M. H.
53rd Lt. J. M. H.
54th Lt. J. M. H.
55th Lt. J. M. H.
56th Lt. J. M. H.
57th Lt. J. M. H.
58th Lt. J. M. H.
59th Lt. J. M. H.
60th Lt. J. M. H.
61st Lt. J. M. H.
62nd Lt. J. M. H.
63rd Lt. J. M. H.
64th Lt. J. M. H.
65th Lt. J. M. H.
66th Lt. J. M. H.
67th Lt. J. M. H.
68th Lt. J. M. H.
69th Lt. J. M. H.
70th Lt. J. M. H.
71st Lt. J. M. H.
72nd Lt. J. M. H.
73rd Lt. J. M. H.
74th Lt. J. M. H.
75th Lt. J. M. H.
76th Lt. J. M. H.
77th Lt. J. M. H.
78th Lt. J. M. H.
79th Lt. J. M. H.
80th Lt. J. M. H.
81st Lt. J. M. H.
82nd Lt. J. M. H.
83rd Lt. J. M. H.
84th Lt. J. M. H.
85th Lt. J. M. H.
86th Lt. J. M. H.
87th Lt. J. M. H.
88th Lt. J. M. H.
89th Lt. J. M. H.
90th Lt. J. M. H.
91st Lt. J. M. H.
92nd Lt. J. M. H.
93rd Lt. J. M. H.
94th Lt. J. M. H.
95th Lt. J. M. H.
96th Lt. J. M. H.
97th Lt. J. M. H.
98th Lt. J. M. H.
99th Lt. J. M. H.
100th Lt. J. M. H.

O'Real H J

H

St Joseph Dec 10/64
Approved and resp
forwarded.

Chert Hurd
Col 43 Moors

O'Neal H J

H

St Joseph Dec 10/64
Approved and resp
forwarded.

Chertsey Hurd
Col 43 Moors

Charges and Specifications Against
Private Henry J. Neal of Co. H 43rd Reg. Infy
Mo. Vol.

Charge Disobedience of Orders
Specifications 1st

In this that the said Private
Henry J. Neal did on the 9th day
of December 1864 when commanded by
his officers to fall in with his company
positively refuse to do so swearing that he
would go to jail before he would obey
the command all this at St Joseph Mo
Witness Lt W J Porter

Capt Marcus Morton

778
Orin William D.
Co *C*, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5605-5-76	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓
Sent Mark:

✓
See also

William H. Cune x
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born Henry Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Engle ville Mo

For what period enlisted 12 mo's

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Madison Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled

to receive one hundred dollars

bounty

entry cancelled by line in roll,

Book mark:

Wm H. Cune

Nines

779
Onstott, William D.
Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606736	
2	8606833	
3	8606945	
4	8607001	
5	8607081	
6	8607159	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Q

43

Mo.

William H. Gustafson
Priv., Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry
Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton, Kansas, Mo., June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 13 34 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

G. C. Cregar

9

43

Mo.

William H. Dwyer

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Chas. J. Dwyer
Copyist.

0

43

Mo.

William H. Oussett
Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 15, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Oussett deserted
by mistake on last
muster was a sick.

Book mark:

Grogan

0

43

Mo.

William H. Ensteth

Sgt., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 22^d 1864

Book mark:

Allen

A.

43

Mo.

William F. Smith

1st, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

Allen

C

43

Mo.

William H. Ansell

1st., Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above, Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Sept 17, 1864

Where born Garard Co. Ky

Age 24 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 7, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Senter J. Buchanan Co. Ind. Co.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Onstott Wm H

P, Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Hamilton, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier (in one year).

James H. Hamilton
Governor

William H. Hamilton
Private

Enlisted at Albany, N.Y.
by Joseph Thompson
of Co. 2 Regiment of Infantry
at Albany, N.Y.
Reg't of Infantry
Discharged

43 July

of that the said
Do Declare, That I am the
of that the said
to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year
at Albany, N.Y.
day of July

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, William H. Constat, born in Kentucky County in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty-four years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William H. Constat, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



Wm. H. Constat
1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
43rd Regt. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Oath, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. [Signature]
Adj. Gen.

I Certify, on Oath, That I have personally inspected the Recruit, William H. Constat, previously enlisted, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has dark hair, dark complexion, is about 5 ft 6 in high, 140 lbs. weight.

Wm. H. Constat
43rd Regt. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wm. H. Constat
43rd Regt. Mo. Vol.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

I, William H. Anstott born in St. Joseph
County in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty four
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untarily this Seventh day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year; unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William H. Anstott do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Joseph, Missouri
this 5th day of Sept 1864.
James Thompson
1st Regt 43rd Inf Mo.

William H. Anstott

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

James Thompson
1st Regt 43rd Inf Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William
Anstott previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have minutely observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has dark hair,
complexion, is 6 feet 4 inches high.

James Thompson
1st Regt 43rd Inf Mo.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of master in, Company (E) 43rd Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty

James Thompson
1st Regt 43rd Inf Mo.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Orsted William H.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>BB</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>41</i>		
Captured at <i>Wagons Ind Oct 15</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.										
Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.										
Paroled at <i>Wagons Ind Oct 15</i> , 1864; reported at <i>RA Mt Oct 24</i> , 1864.										
<i>Returned to duty</i>										

[OVER.]

✓ 780
Or James

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8604492	2
8604597	3
8604696	4
8604790	5
8604883	6
8604968	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

O.

43

Mo.

James Orr.

Priv.

Co. C

43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrack, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *New Settlement* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6. 34 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63. 09 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33 100; due \$ 33. 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Lunk.

C.

43

Mo.

James Orr.

Pvt.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. N. Funk.

Q.

43

Mo.

James Orr.
Orb..., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*..., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(100)

J. M. Hunt.

Corr.

43

Mo.

James Orr
Pri, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | | **43** | | **Mo.**

James C.
Phillips, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

Samuel Orr
Orr, Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Boone Co., Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmers*

When enlisted *Aug. 6, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Mayville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Cong. Dist. Mo. Ca. 1st Ball Co.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty.

Book mark:

Orr, James

P, Co. *B*, *43* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Cor James</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17.18.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>66</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Glasgow, Mo Oct. 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.</p> <p>Where he died <i>Glasgow, Mo Oct. 15</i>, 1864; of _____.</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Glasgow, Mo Oct. 15</i>, 1864; reported at <i>12th Mo Oct 24</i>, 1864.</p> <p><i>Returned to duty</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Hand</i> [OVER.]</p>										

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Orr, desiring to enlist as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
19 years years and 3 months months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Waycross, Georgia the 10th day of August 1861.

Witness:

43 Recd

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
 of that the said year of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness.

No. 59
 enlisted at Waycross, Ga.
10th Aug 1861
Capt R. Strong
9th Regiment of Col. M. S. M.
 enlistment: last served in Pa.
 Reg't of Winchester

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marionville

I, James Orr, born in Boone County
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen

years, and by occupation Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 5th day of August, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James Orr, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marionville, Missouri:

this 5th day of August, 1864.

By Capt. O. Frank

9th Cav. M. & S.

APPROVED:
Col. J. B. A. and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rec't. G. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Platon
Asst. Surg.
43d Mo. Hols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Orr, previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Capt. O. Frank
9th Cav. M. & S.

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) 42nd Regiment Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

781
Ceborn Adam

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Ceborn Adam
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

782
Osborn Adam

Co *E*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607095	25
2	8605678	26
3	8605774	27
4	8605875	28
5	8605968	29
6	8606048	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

(O)

43

Mo.

Adam Osburn

3rd Co. Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Genl. Bk., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

^c Never Settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 22.75

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78.75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Sent (1/2) one-half shelter
tent (\$23.00) - to be charged for.

Book mark:

Henry

Copy

O

43

Mo.

Adam Osborn,

Inf., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Libert.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in General Hospital
at Kansas City, Mo. since
April 24/65.

Book mark:

(856)

Henry Appel

Q

43

Mo.

Adam Osborn

Prin., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Harvey

Copyright.

0

43

Mo.

Adam Osburn
Pr....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Adam Osborn

Plt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mines

C

43

Mo.

Adam Osborn,

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born Pike, Ohio

Age 18 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos. years.

Eyes black; hair light

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Cypress Harrison

Co. 7 Mil. Dist Mo. E

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit, entitled

to one hundred dollar

bounty. Muster in, to take

effect from date of enlist-

ment.

Book mark:

E. H. McCarthy

(830)

Osborn Adam

P, Co. 2, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hoep'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hoep'l	Transfer to Hoep'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Osborne Adam</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Ms</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>D.O.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow, Ms.* *Ad 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow, Ms.* *Ad 15*, 1864; reported at *B.A. Ms.* *Ad 24*, 1864.

✓ 783
Crew. Frank. X
Co X, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	860834	25
2	8608443	26
3	8608537	27
4	8608628	28
5	8608721	29
6	8608808	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

43

Mo.

Frank R. Owen

Pt. Co.

43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

never paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 20 16

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 73 99

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

C

43

Mo.

Frank R. Owen

P

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Mich. Sept, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(100)

Ref arre

0

43

Mo.

Frank W. Owen

Pl

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at Post
Quartermasters office
since Feb. 1 1865

Corrected by

Book mark:

(156)

Reif

Copy

43 | Mo.

Frank, K. Owen
Cot, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Owen

D

43

Mo.

Frank K. Owen
Cpl, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: _____

W. B. Scott
Copy to _____

D

43

4

Mo.

Frank R. Owen
Co. *N*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 17, 186*4*.

Where born *Memphis Tenn*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*, height *5* ft *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wm L. Carter Co*

Company to which assigned *It*

Remarks :

re-enlisted by 4

Book mark :

Wm L. Carter

(256d)

Copied

Owens, Frank K.
P, Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

43 Newbury

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Frank H. Owen
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

WITNESS:

Joseph M. Brown

(GIVEN AT _____
the _____ day of _____
1864.

Frank H. Owen

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____
of _____
Do Certify, That I am the _____
; that the said _____
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF
St Joseph

I, Frank K. Owen, born in Monroe
County in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty one
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 11th day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Frank K. Owen, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 11th day of September 1864.

Witness

John Thompson
1st Lt and Capt 43rd Mo

APPROVED:

Edw. S. H. Owen
Capt. 3rd Mo. and Supt.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Wm. E. H. Owen
Examining Surgeon
43rd Regt Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Frank
K. Owen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair,
fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

John Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company K 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Edw. S. H. Owen
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

✓ 784
Cummings, Samuel G.

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8605-5-74
2 8605-6-76
3 8605-7-79
4 8605-8-73
5 8605-9-66
6 8606-0-93
7 8603-0-43

✓
Book Mark:

See also

11.3 | Mo.

Samuel T. Griggs

prv., Co. E, 112 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 12, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....56⁹³100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....33³³100 due \$.....66⁶²100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance

with circular from Surg. Genl. office

dated Washington D.C. May 25/65. &

take effect June 12/65. This man

will receive only such bounty as

may have accrued at the date of filing

Book mark:

O

43

Mo.

Samuel T. Owings.Pri., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age. 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Never Settled} 190 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 273Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 33³³ ₁₀₀ ; due \$ 33³³ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.
June 12/65 in accordance with Circular
from Surgeon Genl's Office, dated
Washington, D.C. May 4/65.

Book mark:

Hessley

(261)

Copyright

①

43

Mo.

Samuel T. Owings

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in General
Hospital at Kansas City, Mo.
Since April 29/65.

Book mark:

(858)

Hensley

App't.

○

43

Mo.

Samuel T. Owings.
Pri....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

H. H. H. H. H.

Original.

C

43

Mo.

Samuel T. Cwings
Fit, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay for one*
month to be retained by
sentence of Regimental
Court Martial

Book mark:

0

43

Mo.

Samuel T. Cwings
Priv, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8. to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel T. Cwings

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born *Scott Illinois*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13,* 1864

Where enlisted *Easton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6,* 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion, Ill. Jan. 1865*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and mailed*

to Co. E, 43rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Bounty

Book mark:

Mines

Awings Saml J

P, Co. *E*, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Cards of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C/M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

10 YEARS

222

10. 11. 1940

anyway

121

Dr. J. B. Long, Jr.
James B. Long, Jr.
most

107 011

NO. 236.
James J. Campbell

Printed at Englehardt's
August 13th 1864

Regiment of Artillery

entirement : l'athéisme en lui.

() *Shen's of*
Guichangal

Comment in the Case of Minor.

432

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Englewood

I, Samuel J. Owens, born in Scott County
in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Samuel J. Owens, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Samuel J. Owens
mark

Witness and subscribed to, at Englewood, Missouri.

this 13th day of August 1864.

James Wm Canaday & Co
of Harmon Co Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. [Signature]
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel
J. Owens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, dark hair,
dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 13th day of August 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

APPROVED:

My witness
James Wm Canaday & Co
of Harmon Co Mo

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

ORGANIZATION.						Records of—	Vol.	Page
NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.			
<i>Living Samuel L.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>B. D.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>69</i>

Captured at *Hayes, Me. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864;
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 1864; of _____, 1864
 Paroled at *Hayes, Me. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B. D. Me. Oct 24*, 1864
Returned to duty

[OVER.]

✓ 785 (or Robert -)
Parrott Robert T.

Co E N, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8602999

8605683

8608444

8608538

8608629

8608722

8608809

32921291

Book Mark:

See also

C 11 43 Mo.

Robert T. Parrell

Pl Co K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bentley B Co Mo. June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account: never settled

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 20 40

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 33

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

10 | 43 | Mo.

Robert T. Parrott

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Mercer, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Bethany, Mo

By whom C. J. Thompson; term 1 yr

Remarks:

Thompson

(1000)

Approved

P 43 Mo.

Robert T. Carroll

Pl, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. P. J. C. J. J.

10

43

Mo.

Robert T. Parrott

Pl

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220)

C. R. J.

Copies

C

43

Mo.

Robert S. Carroll

Cap, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

P

43

Mo.

Robert I. Carroll
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott
Copper

P

43

Mo.

Robert Parrott

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8th to Oct. 31st, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. K
43 Reg't Mo. Inf'ty Sept. 8th
1864. owing arrears of
muster

Filed with Robert T. Parrott

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

Robert T. Parrott,

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Mercer, Ohio

Age 18 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos.

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Trail Creek, Kansas
Co. 7 1st Dist. Mo. I.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit, entitled

to one hundred dollars
bounty. Muster-in to take
effect from date of enlist-
ment.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

786
Partridge John F.
Co *A.*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8608349
2 8608392
3 8608485
4 8608580
5 8608674
6 8608767

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Book Mark

See also

P

43

Mo.

John P. Partridge

46th Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to never Paid, 1865.

Clothing account: never settled

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$17⁴³ 100; due U. S. \$100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$37⁹⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$00 100; due \$66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

John F. Partridge
4th Lt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sick at home since
Jan'y. 28th 1865

Book mark:

(260)

Reif
Carroll

P

43

Mo.

John D. Partridge
4th Lt. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at home since
Jan'y. 28 1865

Book mark:

(255)

Reif

Copy

C

43

Mo.

John H. Partridge
Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

W. H. Hart

P

43

Mo.

John A. Cartridge
1st Corp. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enrollment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

W. H. Scott

(358)

Copies

43

Mo.

John, Jr. Cartridge

1st, Co. *N*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 186*4*.

Where born *Adams Co Ohio*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Marion Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*, hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *in*.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *Adams Co Ohio*

Company to which assigned *1st Co N*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Cartridge

(2564)

Copied.

Partridge, John F.

P, Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John T. Partridge, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty nine years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

WITNESSES:

Bartholomew Cook

John, Jr. Partridge

the _____ of _____

GIVEN at _____

1864

43 me and

NO. 52

John T. Partridge

Soldier at Memphis, Mo.

August 1864.

By Capt. _____

4th Regiment of Mo. vol.

enlistment last served in Mo.

() Regt of _____

Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the

_____ that the said

_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

day of _____

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, John F. Partridge, born in Adams County
in the State of Ohio, aged twenty nine
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twentieth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, _____, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Known and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 8 day of September 1864.

By Joseph Thompson
1st and 43rd Mo Vol

John F. Partridge

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier, and is
entitled to the bounty of \$100.

J. E. Johnston

Examining Surgeon

Asst Surgeon
48th Mo vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John F. Partridge
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, dark hair,
dark complexion, is six feet _____ inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Benjamin Franklin
43rd Mo Vol

787

Patton, James

Co. H, 43. Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Patton, James

Book Mark:

See also

488
Patton James
Co *H*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607260	2	
3	8607350	7	
4	8607430	8	
5	8607508	9	
6	8607598	10	
7	8607668	11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
26		26	
27		27	
28		28	
29		29	
30		30	
31		31	
32		32	
33		33	
34		34	
35		35	
36		36	
37		37	
38		38	
39		39	
40		40	
41		41	
42		42	
43		43	
44		44	
45		45	
46		46	
47		47	
48		48	
49		49	
50		50	
51		51	
52		52	
53		53	
54		54	
55		55	
56		56	
57		57	
58		58	
59		59	
60		60	
61		61	
62		62	
63		63	
64		64	
65		65	
66		66	
67		67	
68		68	
69		69	
70		70	
71		71	
72		72	
73		73	
74		74	
75		75	
76		76	
77		77	
78		78	
79		79	
80		80	
81		81	
82		82	
83		83	
84		84	
85		85	
86		86	
87		87	
88		88	
89		89	
90		90	
91		91	
92		92	
93		93	
94		94	
95		95	
96		96	
97		97	
98		98	
99		99	
100		100	

Book Mark:

See also

P

43

Mo.

Ja's Patten

For Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *36 98*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43 14*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *23 1/3* *100*; due \$ *33 1/3* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sickman

P 43 Mo.

James Patton

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael P. K., 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lickman

P

43

Mo.

James Patten

Pr

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rehman

(150)

Opposed

P

43

Mo.

James Patton
Priv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Confinement at St Joseph Mo, Since Dec 11 1864

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(1/2)

Copied

P

43

Mo.

James Patton

Priv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left in Hospital at
Elizaville Mo. Sick Oct
15/64 Returned Oct 31st
mustered

Book mark:

R. A. Richmond

P

43

Mo.

James Patton

Co. 26, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Davies Co. Mo

Age 18 y'm; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864

Where enlisted Gallatin Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dk.

Complexion lt.; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Gallatin Tp. Davies Co.
7th Inf. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(2564)

Capt. Genl.

Patton, James

P, Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Patton Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
 _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment in my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one _____

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 1901.

60
43. M. J. M.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ of _____
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
 _____; that the said _____
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

James Patton
Enlisted at Washington D.C.
August 17th 1864.
113rd Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in 80.
Regt of
Discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

I, James Patton, born in Ohio
in the State of Ohio, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-

unteered this 17th day of August, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James Patton, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson Missouri.

this 17th day of Sept, 1864.

Before me, Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43d Reg Mo.

James Patton

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A. and A. A. T.
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all physical and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier Vol.

J. H. Patton
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Patton, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

James Patton
Capt & Co. of 43d Reg Mo. Vol. Infantry

789

Payne John M.

Co *B*, 43 Missouri Inf

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607256	25
2	8607347	27
3	8607427	28
4	8607505	29
5	8607594	30
6	8607687	31
7	8603334	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark,

See also

P

43

Mo.

John M. Payne
priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., May 29, 1861.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1861.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....67 ²⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....24 ²³ 100 due \$.....66 ⁶⁷ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance
with circular from Surg. Genl. Office
dated Washington D.C. May 21/61. In
take effect May 29/61. Will receive
only such bounty as may have
accrued at the date of D.C.

Book mark:

Paymaster

Original

P

43

Mo.

John M Payne

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bonacks, June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63³⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: mustered out
in accordance with
Circular from Surgeon
Gen's office dated
May 4 - 1865 - to take

effect May 29 - 1865.

Book mark: _____

Sachman

P

43

Mo.

John M Payne

Prs, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-april, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

P

43

Mo.

John M. Payne

Pr., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schman

P

43

Mo.

John M. Payne

Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. S. Richardson

P

43

Mo.

John M. Payne
Priv

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

John M. Payne
Co. 26, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where born *Lafayette Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Blksmith*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Washington Tp. Buchanan Co.*
72d Regt Ark Mo. 26

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Payne, John W.
P, Co H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John M. O'Connell
 Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 eighteen years of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

John M. O'Connell
John M. O'Connell

Discharged

(1) Reg't of

enlistment; last served in the

1st Regiment of Artillery

By the Order of the Adjutant General

10th 1861.

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

John M. O'Connell

Certification in the Case of Minor.

De O'Connor, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby certify that my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

day of

Witness.

43 m

32

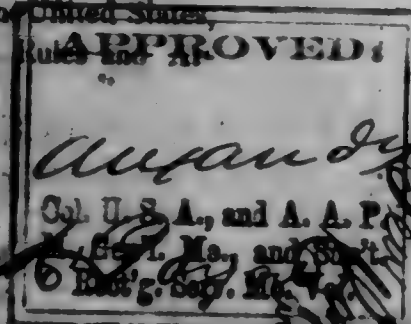
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

John M. Payne, born in *St. Joseph, Mo.*, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *12th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John M. Payne*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*.

this *12th* day of *August*, 1864.

Witness my hand and seal at *St. Joseph, Missouri*, this *12th* day of *August*, 1864.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Payne
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John M. Payne*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *A*, 43rd Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *12* day of *August*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John M. Payne
Capt. Co. A. 43rd Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Payne John M.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>72</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Glasgow, Ind. Oct 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Glasgow, Ind. Oct 15</i>, 1864; reported at <i>A. B. M. Co. Feb 24</i>, 1864.</p> <p><i>Returned to duty</i></p>										

Shank

[OVER.]

490
Payne William
Co. *B*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607595
2 8607715
3 8603206

4	26
5	26
6	26
7	26
8	26
9	26
10	26
11	26
12	27
13	26
14	26
15	26
16	26
17	26
18	26
19	26
20	26
21	26
22	26
23	26
24	26
25	26
26	26
27	26
28	26
29	26
30	26

Book Mark:

See also *50 Mo. Inf.*

9

43

Mo.

William Payne

Prvt, Co H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co H, 50 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated St Louis Mo. June 29, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 25, 1865.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in new mustered 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned V.

Remarks: Transfer to take effect

June 20 1865 to 50 Reg't
Mo. Inf

Book mark : 1

Paul M.

P

43

Mo.

William Payne

Pr. Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19¹³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Transfer to take

effect June 28-1865.

to 50th mo. Inf. vol.

Book mark: _____

Sachman

P

43

Mo.

William Payne

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKenna*, 1865

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled Feb. 28, 1865
at Laclede, Mo. 1 year
never mustered.)

Book mark:

Sachman

791
Peabody Abraham

Co. *G*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606775
2 8603082
3 8603118
4 8606836
5 8606910
6 8607004
7 8607084
8 8607161
9 14040-B-1878

Book No. 3333-B-1888
✓ 14040-B-020(EB) 1878

See also

P. | 43 | Mo.

Abraham Peabody.

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION

~~3333-15-1888~~ with

Book mark: 14040, 73. 1848

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 4, 1848.

Has mustered out with
Co. June 30. 1865.

E. W. M.

(200)

Copyist.

D

43

Mo.

Abraham Seabury

Inf. Co. A., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *now paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *after* _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100Due soldier \$ *18 19* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35 24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100Remarks: *We sent sick since
July 10, 1865 St. Joseph,
Mo.*Book mark *2322 - B - 1868.**A. Morgan*

5

43

Mo.

John P. Peabody
Lieut., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *At full*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Detached service*
as nurse in Hospital
since Dec 2nd 1864, at
Joseph, Mo.

Book mark :

(358)

E. Morgan

Copyright

2

43

Mo.

Abram Peabody
Emr., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th Feb. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service
at Murre at Vicksburg
since Dec. 7th 1864 to
Joseph Mo.

Book mark: 1

Grogan

P

43

Mo.

Abraham Peabody

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached service
as nurse at hospital
since Dec. 1st 1864
Mo. Stoppage of one
month's pay for
sentence of Regimental
Court Martial Dec 2^d.
1864

Book mark:

Allen

P

43

Mo.

Chas. am (Fairman)

Sept, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1444 E 240 186 1-2*

Allen

P

43

Mo.

Abraham Peabody

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bkells, Nov 2, 1864.

Where born *Ruchanan Miss*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1 year*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bkells Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Bloomington Ia Buchanan Co. 7th Cav Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner since*

Oct 15, 64, but enlisted prior

to capture and has not had

an opportunity to be examined

Book mark:

W. H. Munn

APR. 20

8603118

018912

until now. Recruits
entitled to \$100
bounty

P.

43

Mo.

Abraham Peabody

Appears with rank of *Priv* onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 19, 1864.*Where born *Buchanan, Ohio.*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer.*When enlisted *Sept. 1, 1864.*Where enlisted *St. Joseph*For what period enlisted *One* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 19, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Bloomington Twp, Buchanan*
Co. 7 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit & entitled to**\$100. bounty.**Absent & not mustered.*

Book mark:

Ramsey

P | 43 | Mo.

Abraham Peabody
priv, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 17 1864.

Where born Buchanan Ohio

Age 21 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Samuel J. Buchanan, "Private"

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: indicted since muster-in
note made at

Disent

Book mark: 3333-B-188

Allen

Peabody Abraham
P, Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Peabody Abraham</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Ill</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow, Ill. Oct 15*, 186*4*; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*4*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*4*; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 186*4*; of _____
 Paroled at *Glasgow, Ill. Oct 15*, 186*4*; reported at *AB No. Oct 24*, 186*4*.

Returned to duty

[OVER.]

Abraham Peabody private
Co. 43 Moros

Plea - guilty
Finding - guilty
Sentence
hard labor for
one month, and
loss of pay for
one month.

B. R. Davis
Mast 3d Lt. U.S. Navy
Detailed as Required
Court Martial

Approved:

Charles H. Anderson
Co. 43 Moros

Charges and specifications against
C. B. Parnham, Captain & private in the
4th 3rd Infantry Missouri Volunteers

Charles absence without leave
for the day of the 24th of November
1864. He was a member of the 47th Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers and he was
absent from his company on the 24th day of November 1864
and did not return until the 29th day of November 1864.

Run at St. Joseph Mo between
the states aforesaid

Dear Richman
 Capt Co - 543 Ind
 Witness
 1st Lieut O. Wickham Co I
 2^d " J. Davidson " "

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William De La Hay, being in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year Do Declare, that I have been discharged from the United States, before the expiration of a term of disability or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness

the

County of

Franklin

State of

Illinois

1862

John De La Hay
Private
1st Regt of Ill. Inf.
Discharged

William De La Hay
 Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo.
September 1st 1862.
Private
1st Regt of Ill. Inf.
Discharged

\$33.33 Ad. Ps. paid by
Capt John Hamilton 3rd
Regt. Ill. Inf. Officer at
St. Joseph Mo. Nov. 3rd 1862.
Subscribed from Second Auditor
November 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, De La Hay, That I am the

parent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

STATE OF MISSOURI TOWN OF St. Joseph
 I, Abraham Prady, born in Richman Co
 in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty One

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *11th* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Abraham Lincoln, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Born and resided in, at 257 Ansonia, Mass.

First day of Bick, 1964.

A. H. Hanson

June 6th 1864

Abraham ^{his} Peabody
son

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Q. Egleston, M.D.
 Asst. Surgeon
 430 No. 4th St.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *W. H. H. H.*
Henry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

Sgt. B. Salzman
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Office

42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (*B*) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *24* day of *November*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.* and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

date of muster in, Company () 43d Regiment of
 South Carolina
 4, at ~~St. Louis~~ Mo and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.
 J. W. Westcott
 17th St. B8 W. 1 Louisiana
 26 W. 1st St. New

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Abraham Peabody, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty One years and 1 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Abraham Peabody
 the day of Sept 1864.

No.

Abraham Peabody
 Enlisted at South 1st Reg't 1864,
43rd Regiment of Inf
 enlistment: last served in Co.
Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF MISSOURI TOWN OF St. Joseph
 I, Abraham Peabody, born in Archway
Pa in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farm do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Ten day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Abraham Peabody, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

the Ten day of September 1864.

Witness my hand and seal this 6th day of September 1864.

Abraham Peabody
 Private

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. E. Johnston M.D.
 Recruiting Surgeon
43d Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Abraham Peabody previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet, six inches high.

Lieut. H. Edgman
 43d Regiment Mo. Inf. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company B, 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers on the Ten day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

APPROVED:

Emmett

W. T. B. A. and A. A. A.
 M. G. P. Mo. and
 P. G. B. Mo.

1st St. Mo. Cav.

unpublished

Quartermaster's Department, District North Missouri.

United States
vs
A. Peabody.

Quartermaster's Depart
Release him
on enlistment
banding.
J. M. H.

Frederick

Statement of J. D. Stone who being
by me duly sworn deposes and says
I live about 2 miles south
west of DeKalb in Buchanan.
On the twenty fourth of August about
ten o'clock P. M. A man by the name
of Gabriel Peabody came to my house.
Then came a man with his gun and I
opened the door he asked what was
there and I said he was here. When Peabody
came he demanded the door to be opened
I asked him who he was and he asked
him what he wanted He remarked
then that he wanted to see the folks
and then more he wanted the door
opened and I would not open the door.
He more he wanted that revolver
I told him I did not have any.
I told him He could come in and search
and I opened the door He came in and
got to searching the heads of the beds
the drawer of the safe Turnst. went
into another room turned the head of
the bed then found a double barrel
which I saw in the Militia list and
he asked me where I got them where I
told him he said you have been in
the Sumner Yankee Army I said yes
if that was what he called it he said

yes that was what he called it -
He came back in the house and more
he wanted that ~~letting~~ revolver and
more. I told him I had none. He
said there was a man in the
street told me he had John. He said
me what was that Bill. I told him it was
in the lot when he could see
I took it down and handed it to him, he
looked at it awhile. He stopped out
to the door without turning around and
said whenever you can prove yourself
a good-souther man you can have
it. Otherwise it is gone up. He then
went off and I heard him and some
one else talking but could not hear
what they said.

D. V. Stone

Signed and subscribed to before
me this 1st day of Sept 1861.

A. J. Hendrix
S. A. Dec 1861

Statement of William L. Thomas who
being duly sworn deposes and says

I live about 2 miles south-
west of De Kalb in Buchanan County
On the Twenty fourth of August about
9 O'clock Four men came to my
house knocked at the door and asked
me to open it I wanted to know who
it was. One of them said open it we
are not going to hurt you My wife
got up and opened it and one of them
came in. whom I supposed was Peabody
by his voice size &c I asked him what
he wanted he said he wanted what
money and a revolver I had I told him
I did not have any He swore I had
and if I did not give it up. he swore he
would kill me. He said you can
give me something to eat then I told
him I would not do it for I did
not have anything He told me to get
up and show them the way out. if I
did not do it he would blow my
brains out I got up and went out
with them. When about Fifty yards from
the house he turned round and demanded
the revolver I told him I had none
He said he had been gone in the army
three years and could not stay at home -

and wanted a revolver to fight with
Another one of them said god damn
him he has got one and if I don't give
it up to kill him. The one supposed to
be Peabody told me to go to the house
and not to return there for three or four
days or I would go up. As it was dark
and they would not let me have a
light I could not see them I supposed
that Henry Barnes & James Barnes & Peabody
was three of them but have no idea who the
fourth was

Wm C Thomas

Seen and subscribed to before
me this 9th day of Sept 1860

A. J. Hastings
Li-At-Be & a D P M

792
Peather, Reese

Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Prather Reese

Mark:

also

✓ 793
Peck John J.
Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604493	2	
3		27	
5		28	
6		29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	
26		48	
27		49	
28		50	
29		51	
30		52	
31		53	
32		54	
33		55	
34		56	
35		57	
36		58	
37		59	
38		60	
39		61	
40		62	
41		63	
42		64	
43		65	
44		66	
45		67	
46		68	
47		69	
48		70	
49		71	
50		72	
51		73	
52		74	
53		75	
54		76	
55		77	
56		78	
57		79	
58		80	
59		81	
60		82	
61		83	
62		84	
63		85	
64		86	
65		87	
66		88	
67		89	
68		90	
69		91	
70		92	
71		93	
72		94	
73		95	
74		96	
75		97	
76		98	
77		99	
78		100	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

43

Mo.

John J. Lee
 Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph, Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Co., Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Mayville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Saint Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dallas Twp. Mead Co.*

Company to which assigned *10*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty

Entire entry cancelled on roll.

Book mark:

Not borne on must. Roll of Regt.

W. H. Stearns

794

Peltier Lewis E

Co. G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Peltier, Lewis E	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Book Mark 5485-B-(EB) 1886

See also

795
Peltier Lewis E.

Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606758	26
2	8606834	27
3	8606908	28
4	8607002	29
5	8607082	30
6	8607160	31
7	5485-B-1886	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5485-B-(EB)1886

See also

D.

43.

Mo.

Lewis E. Pellier

Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *5485 B. 1886.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 3*, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate *—* furnished.

A. M. M.

2

43

Mo.

Lewis E. Feltner

Priv., Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *34* *89* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *87* *34* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* 100; due \$ *33* *33* 100

Remarks: *Drop out of \$6.00*

for one year and accor.
to merit.

Book mark:.....

Grogan

43

Mo.

Levis C. Patton

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

9

43

Mo.

Lewis E. Peltier

Private

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

P. | | 43 | Mo.

Lewis C. Peltier

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Lewis E. Peltier

Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

P

43

Mo.

Lewis E. Pellicor

Sgt., Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Age 18 yrs; occupation printer

When enlisted Sept 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes black; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Joseph Buchanan Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark: 5485-18-(E13) 1886

Allen

(5545)

Copied

Peltier, Lewis E.

P, Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Louis C. Pelletier, desiring to enlist as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Charles W. Hackett Louis C. Pelletier

Given at St. Joseph Mo day of Sept 1864.

43 Inf

Louis C. Pelletier

Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo
Sept 1864
By Joseph Campbell
42 Regiment of Ind Arts
 enlistment; last served in Co. _____
 () Reg't of _____
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Certify. That I am the
 of _____ that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Witness.

Given at _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

I, Levada P. Jones, born in Buchanan
County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Printer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Eighth day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Levin P. Pettis, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wash Missouri

this 5th day of Apr. 1864

17. Ok und Aufg 635 im Notiz

Lavis

Col. G. B. ... and A. H. ...
H. G. ... and ...
... Mr. V. ...

APPROVED

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Lewis E. Altier* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black* *Free* *Birth*

Joseph Thompson & Edward Scott

424 Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Office

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company E 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Oct, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Can't be taken in for
your little

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James B. Patton
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

James B. Patton
 the _____ day of _____ 1894.
James B. Patton
James B. Patton

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Declare, That I am the
 _____ of _____
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the _____ day of _____

Witness.

No. 1147
James B. Patton
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
September 6, 1894.
4th Regiment of Ohio Cavalry
 Enlistment: last acted in Mo.
 _____ day of _____
 Discharged March 3, 1895
at St. Louis, Mo.
Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

I, Lewis C. Peltier, born in Buchanan
County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Printer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Tenth day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Lewis C. Peltier, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 5th day of Sept 1864.

Lewis C. Peltier

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Watson M.D.
Surgeon
St. Joseph, Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Lewis C.
Peltier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black hair,
Dark complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

Joseph Thompson
4th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company B 48d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Dep. Secy
St. Joseph, Mo.
Sept 11th 1864
Wm. H. Harrison

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Peltier Lewis E.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12th</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>9</i>		

Captured at *Wagon. Ind. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Wagon. Ind. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B. A. Ind. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Hand [OVER.]

✓ 796
Pennington Kempton
Co *B*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603940	25
2	8604031	26
3	8604116	27
4	8604205	28
5	8604301	29
6	8604384	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark, _____

✓ See also _____

P

43

Mo.

Hampton Gunnington

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B.R. Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct-31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Novr*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *1 08* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57 49* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 66* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

P

43

Mo.

Hampton Cunningham

Plt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

(B.C.H.)

Clipped

P

43

Mo.

Hampton Pennington

Pr., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

P

43

Mo.

Hampton Pennington

Pvt.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec. , 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Hampton Pennington

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Rice

P

43

Mo.

Hampton Pennington
Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on 1

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph mo, *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where born *Clay Co. Ky*

Age *33* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 9*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lewistown mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Madison Ky. Andrew Co.*

7th Regt Dist mo
Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

J. R. Mice

Copied

Pennington, Hampden
Reg't Co B, . 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Samuel Cunningham, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Three years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lawrenceburg, Andrew County, Mo.
 the _____ day of _____ 1861

WITNESSES:

Andrew on Edwards Samuel Cunningham

43 last

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____
 _____, that the said _____
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

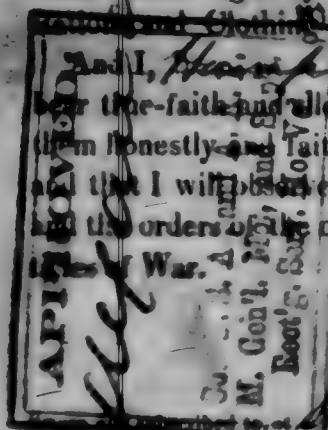
STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Hampton Pennington*, born in *Clay County* in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *thirty three* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *ninth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Hampton Pennington*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-



Hampton Pennington
day of *August*, 1864.
Leah O. ...
9th ...

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. C. ...
Examining Surgeon
1st ...

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Hampton Pennington* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes*, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Leah O. ...
9th ...

Leah O. ...
9th ...

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *ninth* day of *August*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Leah O. ...
9th ...
and ...

✓ 797
Perry Aaron
Co *I*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18607770
18607862
18607952
18608051
18608157
18608243

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

43

Mo.

Garon Perry

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *8 39* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *47 53* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 66* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haris

P

43

Mo.

Aaron Perry

Plt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(256)

Approved

P

43

Mo.

Aaron Perry

Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Harris

P

43

Mo.

Asst. Surg.

Am., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James B. Lee
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *September 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

43

Mo.

Samuel Perry

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 17, 1864, 1864.

Where born

St. Louis, Mo.

Age *17* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Aug 10, 1864, 1864.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Black; hair *Black*

Complexion

Dark; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in

Sept 17, 1864, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Dr. P. A. Harrison

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

Perry, Aaron
Ret. Co. I, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Colonel Perry Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 20 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Fort Stanton, New Mexico the 10th day of August 1864.

John B. Hargrave WITNESS.

43 Inf

NO. 5-4

Colonel Perry

Enlisted at Fort Stanton, N.M.

and August 3rd 1864.

By Adjutant Perry

enlistment; last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of that the said

in years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Aaron Perry, born in Missouri, in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

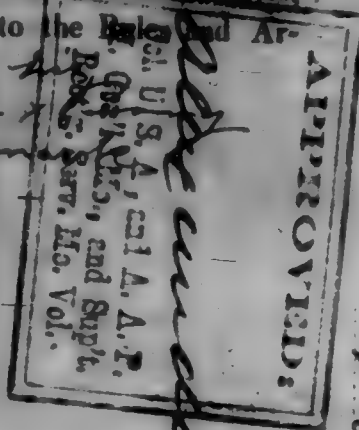
And I, Aaron Perry, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers who may ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Missouri.

this 11th day of Sept. 1864.

By Joseph Thompson

Recd and Adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
Adj. Surg.
Recd and Adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Aaron Perry, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
Adj. Surg.
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recd and Adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.

✓ 798
Perry James P
Co *I*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607771
2 8607863
3 8607953
4 8608052
5 8608158
6 8608269

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

43

Mo.

James Perry

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, *June 30*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *None Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*43.36* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *66.66* 100

Remarks: *Died May 5 1865 -*

Inflammation of the
Brain at Wellington Mo.

Filed with James P. Perry

Book mark: _____

Norris

P

43

Mo.

James P. Perry

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

43

Mo.

James P. Perry
Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Harris

Copyist

P | | **43** | | **Mo.** |

James C. Berry
Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 9 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

James P. [unclear]
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *February 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James P. Kelly
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Merchant

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Clay Patchison Co.

and Outfit
Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Wounded in battle
at St. Louis

Book mark : _____

J. H.
Capt.

Perry James P.

P, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James P. Perry, desiring to enlist as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Six years and Seven months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Clayton, Mississippi the Twenty day of August 1861
 WITNESSES:
By H. A. McLean, James P. Perry

43 sub

NO. 56
James P. Perry
Enlisted at Jackson, Miss
May 2nd 1861
By H. A. McLean
First Regiment of Miss.
 Enlistment: last served in No. ()
 Reg't of ()
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of (); that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at () the () day of ()
 WITNESSES: ()

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Clay

I, James P. Perry, born in Johnson
County in the State of Indiana, aged Thirty Six
years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Sixth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

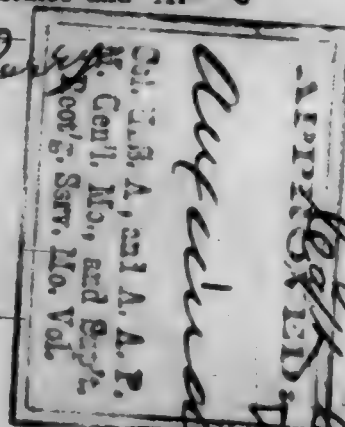
And I, James P. Perry, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri,

this 5th day of Sept 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut 43rd Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Kelton
Act Surg 43rd Examining Surgeon.
Regt Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James
P. Perry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair,
Light complexion, is Six feet one inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty!

Vol. 1113-1265

Wellington etc
May 10, 1865.

James P. Perry
Pete C. I. 1st etc: recd.

Final Statements and
Inventory of Effects - done
May 5/65. -

in Henry

col.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS



Recd at C. I. May 22/65.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and signatures in the center of the page, possibly including the name "Perry"]

I certify on honor that James Perry
a private of Capt B. H. Matton's Company of the
42nd Regt of Massachusetts Col. born in Lebanon
County in the state of Indiana. Aged thirty six
years six feet one inch high. Light
complexion. Dark hair & blue eyes. And by
profession a carpenter. Having joined the com-
pany of the original organization at
Lynchburg on the sixth day of August 1864 and
was mustered into the service of the United States
on the 17th day of Sept 1864. to serve in the regi-
ment for the term of one year. And having served
faithfully and faithfully with his company
in the field to the present date in accordance
to his discharge by reason of death.

Lied in East Hospital at Burlington. Vt. on the
5th day of May 1865 of Syphilis and the pain
the said James Perry has not been paid
since he was enlisted in the service Aug 1st 64.
and has not been paid since that time to the
present date he has received clothing from the
United States to the amount of \$3.00 dollars
nothing account not having been settled
since his enlistment. He has received no
pay from the United States Government
since he was shipped to be sent from his
company on any account whatever. He has not
been furnished with transportation

36 24.3
from the place of discharge to St. George's
but has not been indicated for travelling
to his place of enrollment yet as the 3rd
day of May 1865.

It is not indicated to the Letter or Sammons
we are in duplicate at Wellington from their
10th May of May 1865.

L. P. Muller Captain
43rd Regt. Infantry

✓ 799
Pepton Albert G

Co *G*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603138	26
2	8606909	27
3	8607003	28
4	8607083	29
5	8607193	30
6	8603202	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *50 Mo. Inf.*

P

43

Mo.

Albert G. Peyton

Pos, Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. 4, 50 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated St. Louis Mo. June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 4, 1864

Period for which enlisted One years.

When mustered in March 9, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transfer to take effect

June 28, 1865.

Book mark :

Faulkner

9

43

Mo.

Albert G. Peyton
 Priv., Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

John Paine, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co

Missouri Volunteers 2.

C., etc. 16th department

Mo. dated St. Louis

June 20 1865.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Jagan

2

43

Mo.

Albert G. Payton
Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

He sent first time
April 10th 1865. For
National Kansas City
Mrs. Mustard March 9th
1865 to date from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

Grogan

1

43

Mo.

Albert G. Peyton
Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

P.

43

Mo.

Albert G. Peyton

~~John~~, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

P

43

Mo.

Albert C. Pylone

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Independence, Mo. Mar. 9, 1865.

Where born Clay Co. Ind.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Mar. 9, 1865.

Where mustered in Independence, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited Boyle Township

Genly Co. 1st Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Witter

⁸⁰⁰
Phillips, Thomas

Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Phillips, Thomas

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 801
Phillbaum Isaac
Co *E*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8602996
2. 8605680
3. 8605775
4. 8605877
5. 8605971
6. 8606050

Book Mark:

See also

P

43

Mo.

Isaac Phillebaum

Prin. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Rk., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

^{Never Settled}
Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 12.33

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68.56

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.100; due \$ 33.100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Hansley

Approved

P

43

Mo.

Isaac Philleburn.

Join....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(958)

Henry

Copyright.

P

43

Mo.

Isaac Shillebourn

Pr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Harvey

Copy

P

43

Mo.

Isaac Phillebaum
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Quarters
Pay for one month
to be retained by sen-
tence of Regimental
Court martial

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

Isaac Philliburn

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

Isaac Phillebaum,

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born Washington, Penn.

Age 19 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Bethany, Harrison

Co. 7 Mil. Dist Mo. E.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit; entitled

to one hundred dollars

bounty. Mustering to

take effect from date of

enlistment.

Book mark:

G. O. McCarthy

Phillebaum, Isaac

P, Co. E, 43 Reg't M.C. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 1

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Phillips, Isaac.	P	43	Ind.	I	B	B.P.	4	29		
<p>Captured at <u>Glasgow, Ind.</u> <u>Oct 15</u>, 186<u>4</u>, brought from _____, and confined at <u>Richmond, Va.</u>, 186<u>4</u>, _____</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186<u>4</u>; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186<u>4</u>; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <u>Glasgow, Ind.</u> <u>Oct 15</u>, 186<u>4</u>; reported at <u>B.P. Ind.</u> <u>Oct 24</u>, 186<u>4</u>. <u>Returned to duty</u></p>										

[OVER.]

Phillips⁸⁰² Thomas

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604494	28
2		27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

43

Mo.

Thomas Phillips
 Co., Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1864.
St. Joseph, Mo.

Where born *Chas. Mo. Ohio.*Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug. 29, 1864.*Where enlisted *Lawson, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *6 cong. dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *C*Remarks: *Recruit entitled**to \$100 bounty.*** Entire entry cancelled on roll.*Book mark: *Not borne on muster-roll of Co.*

X

803

Phillips Thomas

Co *I*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	8603098	26
2	8607954	27
3	8608053	28
4	8608159	29
5	8608291	30
6	8603220	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *50 Mo. Inf.*

71143

Mo.

Thomas Phillips

Bn., Co. 2., 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. 2. Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated St. Louis Mo. June 28, 1864.

When enlisted Mch 18, 1864.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Dec 19, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Transfer to take effect
June 28, 1865.

Book mark :

P

43

Mo.

Thomas Philips

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Arkansas June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to never Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 96

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by S. O.

No. 165 No. 915. Dept. Mo. Dated

June 20/65 to 50 Reg. Mo.

Vol. Inf.

Book mark:

Harris

P

43

Mo.

Thomas Phillips

Prt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harris

P

43

Mo.

Thomas Phillips

Pvt.

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

43

Mo.

Thomas H. Hays

Co. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas Phillips

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Dec 19, 1864.

Where born *Ray Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 18, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Saint Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 19, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joe Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Co. D, 1st Richmond Sp*

Company to which assigned *9*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philips, Thomas

P, Co. I, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas Phillips, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do Declare, That I am
Sixteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

WITNES:

GIVEN at San Francisco
 the Eighteenth day of Nov

1864.

James S. Thompson in Phillips
month

43258

No. 101
Thomas Phillips
 Enlisted at San Jose, Cal.
November 18th 1864,
 By Capt C. H. Walser
4th Regiment of Inf.
 enlistment: last worked in Co.
 () Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at _____ this _____ day of _____
 WITNES: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Richmond Ray County

I, Thomas Phillips, born in Ray County,

in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen

years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of November 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Thomas Phillips, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas Phillips

Witness and subscribed to, at

the City of St. Joseph, Missouri, 1864.

John S. Morgan

1st Co. 3rd Regt. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:
J. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
Gen'l. Mo., and Cap't.
Reg't. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Morgan
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas Phillips previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Wm. H. Morgan
Examining Surgeon.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of December, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Adm. Sharp
Capt. Gen'l. Mo. Vol.
U. S. A.

✓ 804
Piburn, Francis M.
Co. *K*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608352	25
2	8608450	26
3	8608544	27
4	8608635	28
5	8608728	29
6	8608815	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

43

Mo.

Francis M. Pilburn

Pt. Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account: *Never Issued*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *35 28* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *89 11* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *111* 100; due \$ *66 66* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ref
J. J. J.

P

43

Mo.

Francis M. Kilburn

P1

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. Sept., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

Appra

P

43

Mo.

Francis M. Pilarn

P1

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Pilarn

C

43

Mo.

Francis, McBurn

Cpl, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(858)

W. B. Sear
Clerk

P

43

Mo.

Francis M.

* *James T. Piburn*

Pvt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 21, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* *Corrected by J. F. Duntan Esq*

Cook mark:

W. H. Scott

C

43

Mo.

Francis M. Ciburn

Cpt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 7 1864

Where born Clay Co Mo

Age 18 y's; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 7 1864

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes BLK; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 in

When mustered in Sept 7 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Cash from St Joseph Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Scott

Piburn Francis

Act, Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Francis M. Quinn Soldier in the Army of the United States, years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Army, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT

the

Witness:

Battalion Clerk

Francis M. Quinn

1328

NO.

Francis M. Quinn

Enlisted September 10th 1864.

Discharged June 10th 1865.

Age of Recruit of 17 years and 10 months.

Enlistment last received in 1864.

May 1st of 1865.

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

Do Certify That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph
Clay

I, Francis M. Piburn, born in Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 13th day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Francis M. Piburn, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 13th day of September 1864.

Witness Samuel S. Johnson

Francis M. Piburn

EB. Argand

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Piburn
Examining Surgeon

Asst Surgt
43rd Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Francis M. Piburn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Joseph Thompson
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Samuel S. Johnson
Francis M. Piburn

x 805
Piburn Jacob A.
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603096	28
2	8604118	29
3	8604207	30
4	8604303	31
5	8604423	32
6	8603181	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70

Book Mark:

See also 58" Ms. Inf.
as Jacob A. Piburn

P

43

Mo.

Joseph A. Tiburn

Cm., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Capt. J. P. Hays 1st Mo. Inf

Roll dated St. Louis Mo June 29, 1864

When enlisted Dec 18, 1861

Period for which enlisted 1 year

When mustered in Dec 19, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned 2d

Remarks: Transfer to take effect

June 29, 1864

Book mark :

Paul M. ...

"P

43

Mo.

Jacob A. Tiburn
Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B. Co. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~40~~ ⁵⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred in obedience*

to special order 1165 Dept of

the Mo. June 20, 1865

Book mark: _____

Black

P

43

Mo.

Jacob A. Gylburn
Col.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perch

(E.S.)

Copy

P | 43 | Mo.

Jacob A Tiburn

Co., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

P

43

Mo.

Jacob A. Pyburn

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

J. R. Rice

Approved

P

43

Mo.

Guert A. Wilson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

S^t Joseph Mo Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Clay Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Saint Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted one year

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 1864.

Where mustered in S^t Joe Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited C^{pt} Dist Marion Ind

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

efficiency

Peburn, Jacob A

P, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do Declare, That I am _____, desiring to volunteer as a _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315

[Handwritten signature]

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324

David A. Shaw
 Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
 December 1st 1861
 Co Henry R Mills 1st Art-
 illery 43rd Regiment of the Ind Regt
 enlistment: last arrived in Mo.
 () Reg't of
 Discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

I,

Jacob A. Riburn, born in *Clay County*
Missouri, aged *Eighteen*

in the State of *Missouri*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Eighth* day of *December* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Jacob A. Riburn*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*.

this *8th* day of *December* 1864.

Witness my hand and seal of office this *8th* day of *December* 1864.

Oct. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
H. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt.
Rec'd. Ser. No. Vol.

APPROVED.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Murray, A. A. Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jacob A. Riburn* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *fine* *4 1/2* inches high.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19th* day of *December*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Rec'd. Ser. No. Vol.
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry
St. Joseph, Mo.

✓ ⁸⁰⁶
Pickett Charles S.

Co *D*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605062	2
2	8605092	3
3	8602857	4
4	8605180	5
5	8605268	6
6	8605356	7
7	8605442	8
8	8605314	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

43

Mo.

Charles S. Pickett

2^d Lieut - Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered in to take effect Nov 1st

for. He having complied with Sec 4,
Par 8 of 40 No 48 War Dept Series 138

This officer is entitled to final pay, must
without further reference of him in the record.

Book mark:

W. C. Mich

APR. 20

8603314

018910

to the United States under
Telegram from the War Dept
dated June - 1865. He having
made affidavit that he has
made returns to the War
Dept. of all public property
for which he has become responsible
since entering the Service,
and that he is not on any
account in arrears or indebted
to the United States. Mustered out
in compliance with telegram
from the War Dept dated May 29
/65, and S.O. No 165 H^d Q^{rs}
Dept of Mo June 20/65.

This Regiment was mustered
out of service by instruction
from the War Dept on account
of the Government not requiring
its services.

O

43

Mo.

Charles Dickert2d Co. 40, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Okla. Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out onseparate Roll

Book mark: _____

P

43

Mo.

Charles S. Pickett

2 Lt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

P

43

Mo.

Charles Pickett

2 Lt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st
Sergeant to 2nd Lieutenant

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Charles S. Piarett

2nd Lt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Dec, 1864.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Promoted to 2nd LtCo. D 43rd Mo. Inf. at Benton Bk's St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(255)

Louise

Copyright

P. 1 45 | Mo.

Charles J. Pickett

2nd Lieut, Co. D, 42nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1864.

Where Benton Bks. Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Lieut
Co. D 42nd Inf. Mo. State by
Order of 30th Feb. 1865.
Mo. State St. Louis Nov
7, 1864. He was to
accept promotion

Book mark :

Handman

APR. 20

8602857

018910

Must be in as 2^d Lieut.
same Co. & Regt. in
virtue of a commission
from the Gov. of Mo.
dated St. Louis. Sept. 26,
1864 to fill an original
vacancy. Must be in
to take effect. Nov. 1, 1864
he having complied with
Sec. 4 Par. 1 of G.O. No. 48
(War Dept. Series of 1863.)

J

43

Mo.

Charles J. Tice

Sgt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *Oct. 21*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Promoted from*

Priv to 1st Sgt Sep. 4 64.

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

Charles S. Pickett
Capt., Co. D., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born McDonough Co. Ill.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Carpenter.

When enlisted Aug. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brn.

Complexion Fv; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sep. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Rec'd entitled to 100 Boun. by

Credit roll St. Joseph, Bu-

chanan Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Lowry

Pickett, Chas. S.

Sgt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

17

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

432nd

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Charles J. Jackson, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Lawrence, Mo. the fourth day of August 1864.
George W. Jackson

NO. 53
Charles J. Jackson
enlisted at Lawrence, Mo.
as Private
by Adjutant J. H. Thompson
on 4th day of August 1864
enlistment last acted in Mo.
Reg't of 1
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the father of the said Charles J. Jackson; that the said Charles J. Jackson is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
Given at Lawrence, Mo. the fourth day of August 1864.
Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI TOWN OF Saranah

I, Charles S. Pickett, born in Madison County in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Carpenter hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Charles S. Pickett, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 3^d day of Sept, 1864.

Witness my hand and seal 1st Lt. and Adj. 43^d Mo. Vol.

Charles S. Pickett

APPROVED:
Col. J. S. A. and M. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Recd. Secy. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named recruit, and find him to be a healthy and able bodied soldier, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Pickett
Examining Surgeon
43^d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Charles S. Pickett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and Adj. 43^d Mo. Vol.
Adj. Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D 43^d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 3^d day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recd. Secy. Mo. Vol.
43^d Mo. Vol.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Pickett Chap. S. 18. 43. Gen. S. L. S. O. Mo 2 285 4 67
 Captured at Glasgow Mo. Octo. 15, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 1864

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at Glasgow Mo. Octo. 15, 1864, of

~~Nothing further~~ returned to duty in compliance with instructions
 6382-U.S. - 84
 Copied by

(Record continued.)

Am. Long. Genl. Pris.
Purloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

W. J. D. came to V. S. Branch (Mr. Miller) Dec 21/95
Copied by *W. J. D. Dec 17/95*

S. O. Jr. 37 N. 2d St. & Ave.
St. Louis, Mo. 7th 1864

87. Discharge 1st Serg't to hands
Lieut. W. C. & 43rd Me. Inf. to enable
him to accept a commission in
2nd Lt. of same co.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Nov. 7th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 279.

EXTRACT.

1. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to wit:

1st. Sergeant Charles S. Fickete, Co. "D".
2nd. Regt. to date from the date of
his muster-in as 2nd. Lieut. of said
company.

By command of Major General Rosecrans,
Official:

Ben M. P.
a.s.g.

C.O. Company.

(Signed) Frank C. ...
Assistant Adjutant General.

IX. 567. a. E. Mar 2/64

Benton Barracks. No 70. 1st/64

Harding, Col. Charles

43rd No 72.

1876

Request that 1st Surgt Ed. J. Lippitt

C.D. 43rd Regt Mo Vol Inf. be promoted

out as an entitled man to enable

him to accept promotion as 2nd Lt C.D.

43rd Regt Mo Vol Inf.

file.

✓

L.O. # 309. Recd. 10 Nov 7. 64

Recd. 10 Nov 7. 64

Penton Barracks Mo.

Nov 7. 1864.

Sir

I respectfully request that 1st Sergt. Charles S. Pickett, Co D. 43rd Mo Infy. be discharged as an enlisted man, to accept promotion.

He has his commission as 2nd Lt. Co D. 43rd Mo Infy. signed by His Excellency, the Governor of Missouri, and an original vacancy existed, at the time, and now exists in the company, which was made up in with the minimum number on the 4th September 1864.

I am, sir, very respectfully

Yours obt^l

Charles Harding Jr

Col 43rd Mo Infy

Capt Frank Ains.

A. A. G.

Dept of War.

807
Pickett, William C.

Co *I*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18607768

18607886

18608268

Book Mark:

See also

43 Mo.
William C. Rickett
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 ³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Died Oct. 22, 1864*

*Typhoid fever, over dose
Morphine, Post Hospital
St. Joseph Mo.*

*Corrected by J. F. Denton Esq

Book mark:

Norris

43

Mo.

William C. ...

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged ...

Book mark:

(100)

G. F. H.

Copyright

William L. Pickel
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Feb. 17, 1864.

Where born *St. Joseph Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph*

For what period enlisted *1 yr.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph Mo.*

Co. I 43rd Reg't Mo. Inf.
 Company to which assigned

Remarks: *William L. Pickel*

Book mark:

Pickett Wm B

P, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Receipt.

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN OF
 The above sum of money
 the day of August 1881
 WITNESSES:
 J. A. Miller
 J. A. Miller, Jr.

No. 5-2
William C. Dickett
Fuller & Johnson Ad
New York City N.Y.
Jas. W. McLean
My wife & children stay
at apartment of
Maurice de la Roche
Paris

() ———— Reg'd of ————
Musical Instrumental ————
Patented Feb. 1890

4328

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____
_____ that the said _____
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely giving my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Nishinor

I, *William C. Pickett*, born in *Crawford* County in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *20th* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William C. Pickett*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William C. Pickett

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Joseph, Missouri.

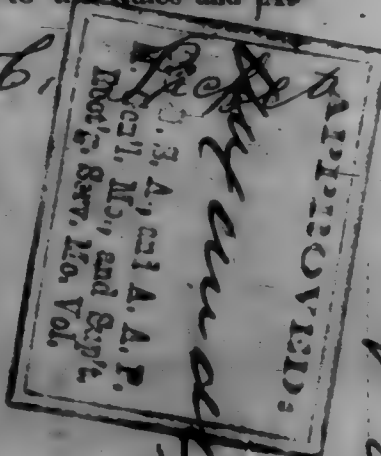
the

day of

Sept. 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
Wm and Adm Wm Wm



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
Examining Surgeon
Regt Surg 43d
Regt Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William C. Pickett* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, light hair,* fair complexion, is *Five* feet *Five* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Joseph Thompson
Regt Surg 43d
Regt Mo Vol

CH 10

"J"

1127

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm. C. Roberts

Pvt.

of Company

"5"

43^d

Regiment of

Ma

"

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 22^d 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Inventory of the effects of private William C
Picket of Company I 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Inf. deceased
who died at St Joseph Mo. On the 22nd day of
October A.D. 1864. of Typhoid fever.

He left no effects except his clothing which
were turned over to Anne Picket his mother &
legal representative.

E. H. Walker

Capt Co I 43rd Regt Mo. Vol.
Inf.

The final statement of pay and clothing of
Private William C Picket of Co I 43rd Regt Mo.
Vol. Inf. who died on the 22nd day of October A.D. 1864.
at St Joseph Mo.

Full amount of clothing drawn by him \$34.21.
He enlisted Aug 11 1864 to serve in the Army of the
United States for the period of one year, was
mustered into the service on the 22nd day of
September 1864. by Capt. Sharp. That pay is due him
from date of enlistment to the date of decease
as having received no pay from the date of enlistment

Inventory of the effects of private William C Pickett of Company I 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Infy deceased who died at St Joseph Mo. On the 22nd day of October A.D. 1864. of Typhoid fever.

He left no effects except his clothing which were turned over to Ann Pickett his mother & legal representative.

G. H. Walker

Capt Co I 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Infy

The final statement of pay and clothing of Private William C Pickett late of Co I 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Infy who died on the 22nd day of October A.D. 1864. at St Joseph Mo.

Full amount of clothing drawn by him \$34.21.

He enlisted Aug 11 1864 to serve in the Army of the United States for the period of one year, was mustered into the service on the 22nd day of September 1864. by Capt. Sharp. That pay is due him from date of enlistment to the date of decease he having received no pay from the date of enlistment.

I certify on honor that the above is a true statement of the deceased personal effects and final statement of clothing & pay of private William C Pickett late of Co I 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Infy. And that the reason this report was not made immediately after his decease is that I had not received the prices of the clothing drawn by him that is soon as the same was received I sent the report. 10/17/1864.

G. H. Walker

Capt Co I 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Infy

2724 24th & 8th 1865

Alimony

Am. to Pickett,
Co. 43 Mo.

Sub Oct 22nd 1864

2710

Name: _____

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

✓ ⁸⁰⁸ *Pierce John W.*

Co *B*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private • *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603942	2
2	8604032	3
3	8604117	4
4	8604206	5
5	8604302	6
6	8604385	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark

See also

P

43

Mo.

John W. Pierce

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

never, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *4 97* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5 96 2* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

4

43

Mo.

John N. Pierce

Capt.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(25)

Copy

D

43

Mo.

John W Pierce

Pvt

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

P

43

Mo.

John M. Pierce

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Furloughed by request
of Post Surgeon.*

Book mark:

(258)

J. A. Wise

Approved

P

43

Mo.

John M. Pierce

Pvt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J R Wise

C

43

Mo.

John M. Pierce

Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Chester Co., N. H.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair red

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in, ^{To date from enlistment} Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Platt Tp., Andrew Co.,

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3664)

J. R. Wise

Agent

Pierce John W.
Reg't Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Davis
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 desiring to volunteer as a
Engraver years and Two months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lawrence, Kansas County Lawrence
 the Twenty-fourth day of August 1861

Witness:
J. B. Chappin
John W. Davis

43208

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

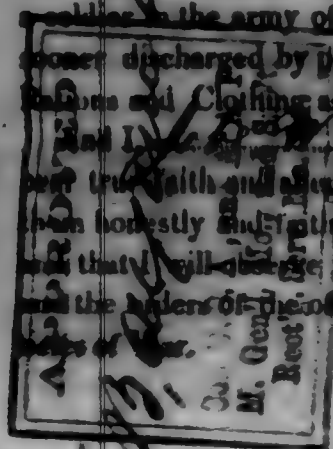
TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *John W. Pierce*, born in *Cheshire*
in the State of *New Hampshire*, aged *24*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Twenty fourth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
 Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John W. Pierce*, do solemnly swear that I will
 bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States,
 and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-



John W. Pierce.

Born at *Cheshire, N.H.*

this *24th* day of *August*, 1864.

Witness my hand and seal this

14th day of *August* 1864.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
 the General Regulations of the Army; and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
 and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Spalding
 Surgeon Examining Surgeon.
 43 Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John W. Pierce*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
 listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
 him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
 the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair,
 fair complexion, is *5'6"* feet *10"* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
 43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *(D)* 43d Regiment of
 Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *August* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Dear Frank
 Capt. Co. 20th Reg. Mo. & Co.
 and det. same months.

809
Pinger John

Co. *F. & S.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant Colonel *Lieutenant Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602858	2
2	8603408	3
3	8603411	4
4	8603423	5
5	8603436	6
6	8603330	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

Q

43

Mo.

John Pinger

Lieut Col 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrack, Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1864 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks. Mustered out in Compliance.

with telegram from War Dept. dated
May 20 1865 + 10 165. Dept Mo.
dated June 20 65. This officer is
entitled to full payment in full for the

Book mark:

APR. 20

8603330

018910

Evidence of non-indebtedness
to the U.S. under telegram from
War Dept dated June 23/65,
he having made affidavit before
me that he had made correct
returns to the proper Dept
for all public property for
which he has become responsible
since entering the service
of the U.S. and that he is on
no account indebted or
is indebted to the United
States.

P | 43 | Mo.

John Pinger

Rank *1st Col*, *43* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Comdg. Sub. Dist.*
St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark :.....

A. J. Taylor
(187) *Capt.*

P

43

Mo.

John Pinger

Rank

Lt. Col. 43

Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

by Command of
Sub. Dist. of St. Joseph,
Mo.

Book mark:

D. T. Taylor

P 413 Mo.

John Pinger

Rank *Lieut Col, 43* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*
Comdg' 1st Sub. Military
Dist

Book mark :

A. L. Taylor

P | *43* | **Mo.**

Inv. Pinger
Rank *A. Col, 43* **Reg't** *Missouri Infantry.*

Age **years.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Sept. 6 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Commissioned or appointed *Sept. 5*, 186 .

Station *Saint Joseph*

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 19*, 186 .

Where *Saint Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ **100 for**

Due Gov't, \$ **100 for**

Valuation of horse, \$ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
(257) Copyist.

P 1 43 Mo.

Jahar Pinger
1st Col., Co., 42nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 19, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1864.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed from

Civil Life and mustered

in as 1st Col. of

the 42nd Inf. Mo. Vol. by

virtue of a commission

from His Excellency.

Book mark:

Hardman

APR. 20

8602858

018914

W. P. Hall Governor of
the State of Mo. dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 10, '64.
to fill an original
vacancy. Muster in
to take effect Sept. 19,
1864.

Pinger, John
Lt. Col., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.
4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Joseph 19/1/5

St Joseph 19/1/5
Longer John C. C.

Wishing to be returned
in your Regt with
the A.A.S.

43110V

Relinquishing
order the call
of 91st to come
at 8th Dec

J

Re D.H. 2000 to 20/1/5-

H^d Q^r Sub Dist St. Joe. Mo.
St. Joe. Mo. April 19th 1865

Lieut

I have the honor to ask if consis-
-tent with the service in this Dist.
to be released from duty here and
ordered to join my Regiment with
my A. A. A. here

I am just in receipt of the following
Telegram.

Col. get yourself relieved if you
can, and join me. I need you
Signed Chester Harding for
Col. & S^d Mo. Vols.

I am Lieut very Respectfully

Lieut. W. F. Blank

A. A. A. local.

In a con Mo.

Yours obdt. Servt.

J. M. Singer

Lieut. Col. 43^d Mo. Vols.

St Joseph Mo. Nov. 23/64

Beach Jas T

Currently requests that ~~St~~
Col. Pinger be appointed to
command sub district with
ord guns at St Joseph.

I ~~am~~ in the
within and would
respectfully join in
the request that Col Pinger
may be continued in
command here

Benj F Loan

43 mo.

Recd A. B. S. Nov 24/64



JAS. T. BEACH,
Grand Secretary.

Union League of America.

Office Missouri State Grand Council of the U. L. of A., No. 77 Felix Street.

Saint Joseph, 28th Nov, 1864

To
 Brig Genl C. D. Mink,
 Candy Macon Mo.
 Sir

Your dispatch from
 Saint Louis rec^d.

The appointment of Col John Pinger
 to command St Joseph Sub district is just
 what we want in the North West.

Please make the appointment at your
 earliest convenience.

Respects &c

Very Truly Yours

Jas T. Beach

J. W. Pringer
Lt Col - 43rd Mo.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

May 15th 1865.

By Telegraph from Independence 15th 1865.

To Col. A. A. Harding

I arrived
here this evening all right
after inspecting my command
on my way here will start
on scout in morning.

D. W. Tinger
Lt. Col. 43rd Me.

U

Col. J. District Court 21st.
Hannoverburg Mo. May 12th

S. C. No. 100 - Per II.

Assigning Lt. Col. John
Pinger, 43rd Mo. Inf. Regt.
to command of 4th Sub Dist

Col. Pinger 4th Sub Dist May 12th

Head Quarters Dist. Cent. Mo.

Warrensburg Mo. May. 12th 65.

Special Orders)
No. 100

1. Lieutenant Colonel John
Pinger 43rd Mo. Vol. Infy. is hereby assigned to
the Command of the 16th Sub District.

By Order of Col. Chester Harding. Jr.
Ch. Lamm
A. A. G.

C. O. 43rd Mo. Vol. Infy.

810
Sitman, Benjamin F.

Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603085	25
2	8608445	27
3	8608539	28
4	8608630	29
5	8608723	30
6	8608810	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

43X

Mo.

Benjamin J. Pittman

B

Co. D

Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B Co. Mo. June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 5 34

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 62

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

* Corrected by J. F. Denton Esq

Book mark:

D. F.

P 11 43 Mo.

Benj F. Pitman

Pt

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for March. Sept., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Allen

P

43

Mo.

Benn J. Pitman

Pl

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at Hesp since

July, 12 1865

Book mark:

(255)

Copy

P⁹

43

Mo.

Benj. F. Pitman
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

(208)

Copies

P

43

Mo.

Benjamin F. Pitman

Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott
Copy

P.

43

Mo.

Benjamin F. Pitman

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 19, 1864.

Where born *Andrew Co., Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 10, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Maryville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 19, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Polk Twp, Wodaway Co.*

2 Cong. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Recruit. Entitled to*

County.

Book mark:

Ramsay

Pitman Benj. F.

Reg't. Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4328

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Benjamin D. Pitman
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
desiring to enlist as a
years and
months of age; that I have never
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Benjamin D. Pitman
WITNESS:

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 10th day of August
1864.

Comment in the Case of Minor.

I, Benjamin D. Pitman
do hereby give my
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
GIVEN at
the
day of
WITNESS:

No. 3
Benjamin D. Pitman
Enlisted at Marionville Mo
August 10th 1864,
49th Regiment of Inf. 1st Div.
enlistment; last served in No. 1
Reg't of Missouri
Discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, Benjamin F. Pitman, born in Andrew
County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untarily entered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Benjamin F. Pitman, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri,

this 8 day of Sept, 1864.

By Joseph Thompson

1st Lt. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.

Benjamin F. Pitman

E. B. Ayers

APPROVED:

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the subject Benjamin F. Pitman and find him to be a free man, and that in my opinion he is of lawful age, and that he is not a drunkard, insane, idiot, imbecile, convict, or otherwise disqualified from performing military duty.

J. F. Pinner Surgeon
St. Joseph Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin F. Pitman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of enlistment in, Company K 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Enlistment
Benjamin F. Pitman
St. Joseph, Mo.
19th Sept 1864

811

Pittman Benjamin F.

Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pittman Benjamin F.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 8/2
Pixler Benjamin

Co *B.*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603941	26
2	8603980	27
3	8604064	28
4	8604150	29
5	8604243	30
6	8604341	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

43

Mo.

Benjamin Pixler
Capt. Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Oct 23rd Mo June 30, 1865.
Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.
Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 671 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4979 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 100 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

P | 43 | Mo.

Benjamin Pixler
Capt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar + Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

D

43

Mo.

Benjamin Pixler

Capt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

Mo.

Corp...., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(858)

J. R. Rice

Copy:

P

43

Mo.

Benjamin Pixler

Sergeant, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

J. R. Rice
Agent

Benjamin Pixler
Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Kyle Co., Ill.

Age 19 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Platt Tp., Andrew Co.,
7th Cong. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pixler, Benj.
Reg't Co. B, 43 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Buy Pixer
43 Mo

Sat Dist St Joseph Mo Mch 24 / 15

Pinger John
St. Co.
Special Order
No. 34

Recd. 20. 2. 1894. 11. 11. 1894. 37865

Ad. Qrs. Sub. Dist. St. Joseph
St. Joseph Mo. March 24. 1865

Special Order
No 34

Corporal Benjamin Pixler
Co. B. 43^d Mo. Infy - 4th is hereby detailed
for special duty as scout for this sub. Dist.
He will report without delay to these Ad. Qrs.
for instructions

By order of
Lt. Col. Geo. Prager
H. Edwards
S. S. A. A. G.

Dist. Ad. Qrs.
Macon
Mo.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Miller, desiring to volunteer as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
thirteen years and eight months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

ORDER OF PAYMENT TO THE ORDER OF THE
 DAY OF THE MONTH OF 1861

No. 53
Benjamin Pickle
Enlisted at Savannah
August - 18th 1864.
4302
Regiment of New York
4th
Regiment: last served in No.
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

TO READ

jo sup

• **POSSIBLE** AA

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

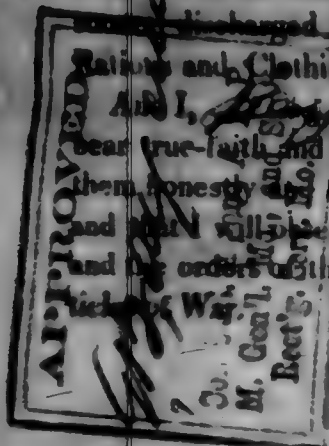
STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Swannab

I, *Benjamin Piller*, born in *Boyle County Ky*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *35*
years and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *14th* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Benjamin Piller*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-



Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*.

this *14* day of *August* 1864.

Before *Leas & Shank*

9th Jan 1864

Benjamin Piller

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. C. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Benjamin*
Piller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black*
complexion, is *five* feet *Eleven* inches high.

Leas & Shank
Rec. Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Office.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *August* 1864, at *St Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Benjamin Piller
Co. D. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.
and Clerk of the Muster.

✓ 813
Poe James C.

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606154

2 8606256

3 8606357

4 8606461

5 8606562

6 8606660

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

43

Mo.

James L. Poes.

Priv. Co. *F.*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *6.99* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62.92* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hall.

P.

43

Mo.

James C. Poe.

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 11

43

Mo.

James L. Poes.

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(266)

Wall.
C. P. M.

P

43

Mo.

James C. Doe

Plt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark:

(348)

Sallade

Copy

D

43

Mo.

James L. D

Pat, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment by a det 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....1

Decade

P

43

Mo.

James C. Poe
Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Sept 6, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co. Indiana

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Franklin Twp. Davis Co. Mo.

7th Comp's Dist
Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Hermit entitled
to \$ 100. bounty

Book mark:

Poe, James C.
Regt. Co. F, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

119 only

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James H. Price, desiring to volunteer as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am

~~Twenty one~~ five years and five months of age; that I have never

been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,

or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving

honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 13th day of August 1861.

James H. Price

NO. 5-2
James H. Price
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
August 13th 1861.
3rd Regt of Infy Moos
enlistment; last served in No. 1
Reg't of Missouri

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent. That I am the

father of the said

of years of age; and I do hereby freely give my

consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the day of

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James C Poe, born in Franklin
County in the State of Indiana, aged twenty one
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirtieth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James C Poe, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

James C Poe

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri,
this 4th day of Sept 1864.

Before me Joseph Thompson
and Adjt 43rd Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Regulator
Asst Surgn 43rd Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James C
Poe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark
dark complexion, is five foot seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED:

Approved

Adjt

Capt & Co. 43rd Mo Vols
and over 400 recruits

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company E 43d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is indebted

1100 bounty

✓ 814
Printer Joseph M.

Co *I*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603097	■
2	8607955	■
3	8608054	■
4	8608160	■
5	8608292	■
6	8603219	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark:

See also *50 Mo. Inf.*

P

43

Mo.

Joseph M. Painter
Priv. Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$45 ⁴⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by A. O. No.*

165 Ad. Grs. Dept. Mo. Dated

June 20/65 to 50 Reg. Mo.

Vol. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Narris

9 | 123 | Mo.

Joseph M. Pointer
Pr., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K, 50 Reg. Mo. Inf

Roll dated St. Louis Mo. June 28, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 18, 1864.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Dec 19, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Transfer to take eff. at

June 28, '64.

Book mark :

P

43

Mo.

Joseph M. Pointer

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

On Special duty
at Lexington since
April 6th 1865.

Book mark: _____

Harris

P

43

Mo.

Joseph M. Pointer
Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

43

Mo.

Joseph B. Carter
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

Joseph M. Smith

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

S't Joseph Mo, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born *Irish Kentucky*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 18, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Saint Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year

Eyes *Wazle*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *S't Joe Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *126.100*

Where credited *St Joe Mo. Richmond Ky*

Company to which assigned *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph M. Smith

Painter Joseph M.

C, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph M. Painter, desiring to Enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Joseph Mo. the Eighth day of November 1864.

WITNESS:

L. H. Walsen

Joseph M. Painter
Private

43 mo

RECEIVED

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo.
9th day of Nov 1864.
By Capt. L. H. Walsen
#374 Regiment of Missouri
Left enlistment: last arrived in Mo.
()
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Oath. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

✓ 815
Pollock John M.
Co. *G*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606739	26
2	8606835	27
3	8606949	28
4	8607005	29
5	8607085	30
6	8607162	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

43

Mo.

John M. Pollock

Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Kansas, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled draw, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 26 96

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 81 49

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33; due \$ 33 33

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Ogan

2

43

Mo.

John M. Fallick

En

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ninth April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty
from leave in west
April 2nd 1865.

Book mark: 1

G. J. Gagan

(186)

Copyright.

D

43

Mo.

John W. Pollock
Engr., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in arrest
since Jan'y 12th 1865.
Kansas City, Mo.

Filed with John M. Pollock

Book mark:

(356)

Gregor

Copyist.

P. 1 43. Mo,

John M. Poirer
Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 20th
1864.

Book mark:

Mo.

John M. Pollock

~~1st~~....., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for in Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent..... *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Pillsbury

John M Pollock
Sgt, Co. *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 17, 1864

Where born *Fayette Co Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 25, 1864*

Where enlisted *Oregon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Bedaway Jr & Co St Joseph Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Pollock, John M.
Reg't Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Colld John W.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>Bla</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>		

Captured at *Haynes Ind Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Haynes Ind Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *Apr Ind Oct 24*, 1864.

Papers concerning
Able Brown horses

Ans. M. Pollock

43 Mo. Vols.

\$6.00 due Captain

E Davis for services

Captain of Co. G. 45th Mo. Vols

Concerning

John M. Alford - Co. G. 45th Mo. Infantry at Kansas City.

Alford, traded off the horse he stole for the white faced horse

and we want to know who he traded with so as to get the
name of the person with whom he traded & recover so that
the owner of the stolen horse may be able to recover him

Alice Brown - Portland

We want to write to him that we have in possession

his Bay horse 10 hands high & 12 or 13 years old a mare,

also one Bay mare 11 1/2 hands 6 years old Bay built & heavy
with foal and want him to come and get them

These two above are at Fells Livery stable 6. Address
Change for Capt. E. Davis. Please Livery charges

One Bay horse

5 years old, white

face & 11 1/2 hands

white stable

Wagon & harness

for transportation

1 Bay horse 15 1/2 hands. 12 or 13 years old (a pacer)

1 Bay mare 14 1/2 hands. 6 years old Pony built heavy with
foal supposed to belong to Arch Brown Parkville Mo
at Ficks livery stable

1 Bay horse. 5 years old white face 14 1/2 hands high

Owner not known
at Ficks livery stable
but Capt Co. 4. 63 was very true

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Chase, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT
 the County of Alta Co. Missouri
 this 15 day of August 1884.
 WITNESSES
John M. Smith
John M. Smith

No. 48
 John W. Peck
 Audited at Cayce, Pa. 15th Dec. 1892
 August 23rd 1894
 By Joseph Thompson, Auditor
 4th Regiment of Pa. Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in Co.
 () 1st of
 Quachagat
 \$33³³ A. A. B. Smith Aug
 Cash paid Smith 3
 W. A. Smith 1894
 Received from Nov 3 1894
 September 6, 1892
 Audited from Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, John M. Pollock, born in Wayne Co
Ohio the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen

years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 1st day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John M. Pollock, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marion Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut Regt 43rd Mo Inf

John M. Pollock

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Johnston
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John M. Pollock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (E) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recd for 43rd Regt Mo Inf
at St Joseph Mo
Sept 10 1864
Gen Grant

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John M. P. M. Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am desiring to volunteer as a

years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

St. Louis, Missouri the 10th day of August 1864

Witness:

G. H. H. H.

Discharged

Regt of

enlistment; last arrived in Am.

1st Regiment of P. of Cal.

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

Comment in the Case of Minor.

Do Declare, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness.

413. J. J.

✓ 816
Porter George J

Co *H*, 43 Missouri Inf

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607259	26
2	8607349	27
3	8607429	28
4	8607507	29
5	8607597	30
6	8607467	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

43

Mo.

George T. Porter
Pr, Co. H; Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Park, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ 25 23 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 82 85 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

P | 43 | Mo.

George T. Porter

Por, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sachman

P

43

Mo.

George T. Porter

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

P

43

Mo.

George T. Porter
Phi, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Richardson

P

43

Mo.

George T. Porter

Priv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

9

43

Mo.

George T. Porter
Prs Co No, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 1864

Where born Greene Co. Miss

Age 18 yrs; occupation Blksmith

When enlisted Sept 4, 1864

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair St

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington & Buchanan Co,
7th Engr, Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned No

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. S. Richardson

(3265)

Copied

Porter, Geo. T.

P, Co. H., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Porter Geo. L.	P	43	Mo.	I	A	R.R.	9	42		

Captured at Wagon Mo. Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at Wagon Mo. Oct 15, 1864; reported at R.R. Mo. Oct 24, 1864.
Retained to duty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c.; &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countenance both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George J. Porter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo the fourth day of September 1864

Witness:

George J. Porter
mark

No.

7328
59

George J. Porter
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
September 4 1864
By Franklin Thompson 1st Secy
4th Regt of Mo Artillery
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. & N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, George J. Porter born in Green Co
in the State of Missouri aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George J. Porter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
on this 8th day of September 1864.
Before Joseph Thompson
Notary Public

George J. Porter
mark

APPROVED
Col. U. S. A., and A.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Thompson
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George J. Porter
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

Joseph Thompson
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 42nd Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 10th day of September, 1864, at St. Louis, Missouri.
and is entitled to the bounty

Ad. Luns.
Feb. 24th 65
case made up and
sent to Judge Advocate
Curt Dist. no.
13. K. S.

Charge and Specification
Against Private George
J. Porter of Co F 43rd Inf.
To 1st Specification - Plea
guilty -
To 1st charge Plea - guilty -
As to 1st Specification - guilty -
As to 1st charge - guilty -
Sentence

That George J. Porter, private
of Co F 43rd Inf. - be Vol. Co
placed and retained in
solitary confinement for
30 days.

B. R. Davis
Maj 43rd Inf. - his duty
deputed as Regt
Court Marshal

His District of Central Mo.
Judge Advocate's Office
Harrisonburg Mo. Feb 8. 1865

Respectfully returned to
Maj R. H. Davis, with the
information that the Army
Regulations requires that
Courts Martial shall make
and forward a complete Rec-
ord of their proceedings, which
Record shall show the Auth-
ority by which the Court com-
ed, and that it met in
pursuance thereof; that the
prisoner was duly arraigned &
set forth the charges & Specifications,
also the plea of the prisoner, and
everything that may be presented
for or against in the trial of the
case & (See Article XVIII, Revised
Army Regulations.)

A. T. Curtis
Capt. Judge Advocate
Dist. Cen. Mo.

Charges and Specifications against Private
George J. Porter of Co H 43rd Infy Mo Vol
Concurrent to the ~~Charge~~ ~~Disobedience of Orders~~
specimen

Specification In this that Private George J.
Porter having been regularly detailed as guard
on the 31st day of January 1865 and was legally
commanded by the Corporal of his proper relief to
take his post as sentry did refuse to do so
saying that he would go to the guard house
before he would do so all this at Independence
Mo on the day above mentioned.

Witnesses

1st Lt J. H. Porter

Officer of the Day

Capt Wm A. Alford

1st John M. Payne

" Wm Donohue

" Wm Portchett

Geo. J. Porter,
pat. H. 43. Mo. Vals

Ch

~~Confidential~~

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the case of George L. Riker, Prisoner of the U.S. Army, recently tried by yourself as "Sick-officer Court."

The sentence is disapproved upon the grounds that: "A soldier cannot be placed in solitary confinement for more than fourteen days."

Without presuming to question the legal propriety of your decision, recognizing which is not the sentence, such have been carried out under direction, and by unavoidable construction in law.

hereto? I am desirous of knowing
if it occurs that a Field Officer convicted
in making a sentence, should in
order to avoid a charge of surplus of
language, omit to say, that A. B. is
sentenced to thirty days Solitary Confinement,
to be carried out in accordance
with Art. 35. Art. 38. Read Equations etc.
that is to say he will be confined fourteen
days, and released fourteen days and
again confined fourteen days in such
manner until he shall have been con-
fined thirty solid days if that, should
it be considered as irregularly,
sufficiently fatal, to cause a guilt,
leading to a punishment of all punishment,
with out the sentence - if not capable
of diffinition in the approval - how
could it be used for the necessary
connection?

Adding that the means and measures
must not prove prejudicial to the

infectious of disease and death
of the Regiment of which I am 117
years to be a member.

I am Sir
Yours faithfully
Wm. Pitt Rivers

Wm. Pitt Rivers
2nd Bn, 1st Regt

Warranting for

Proceedings for
Count Mortal's (J. J. O'Brien)
M. C. Davis, May 14, 1843. duty
the bet, in the case of
George J. Foster, June
1843. 43. duty, the bet.

Charges

Conduct to the jurisdiction
of your extraordinary military
duty.

Conduct

to be kept in military
confinement for thirty
days.

Warranting for
M. C. Davis, June 14, 1843.

Standing approved, - due
times disapproved, - due
the cannot be placed in
holding confinement for more
than fourteen days.

The previous will be re-
turned from custody, and
returned to his command
for duty.

John W. Davis
Sgt. Wm. Davis.

Officer's

W. C. Davis
J. J. Davis
Custody above

✓ ⁸¹⁷ *Porter James*
Co *K*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8608348
2 8608446
3 8608540
4 8608631
5 8608724
6 8608811

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Book Mark:

See also

P

43

Mo.

James Porter

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 92

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 20

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

James Porter

Pt

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(115)

C. R. f.
Coppin

P

43

Mo.

James Porter

Pl

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(1865)

Porter

Captain

P

43

Mo.

James Porter

Capt. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(228)

Copy 16.

P

43

Mo.

James Porter
Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: _____

W. H. Scott

(208)

Captain

James Porter

Port, Co. *N*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, 1864.

Where born *Quincy Ind*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864

Where enlisted *Waverly Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*, height *5 ft 5 in*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *White House Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *1*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W Haver

Porter, James
P, Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Porter, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Marquette Mo the 28th day of August 1864.

James Porter
James X Porter
Joseph Middleton

no. 511
James Porter
 enlisted at Marquette Mo
August 1st 1864
Co South Missouri Militia
1st Regiment of Mo Mills
 enlistment: last served in Mo
Regt of
Discharged

X 4328

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, William R Porter, Do Certify, That I am the father of James Porter; that the said James Porter is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Marquette Mo the 28th day of August 1864.

William R Porter
James Porter
James Porter

Witness.

Marquette Mo
James Porter

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, James Porter, born in Indiana, aged seventeen years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fourth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James Porter, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri,

this 5 day of September 1864.

Witness Joseph Thompson

1st Band Sept 4 3 1/2 P. M.

James Porter
mark

APPROVED:

Ed. A. Cundy

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. of the 43rd Regt. Inf. Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Eastman
Surgeon
43rd Regt. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Porter, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Band Sept

43rd Regiment Mo. Inf. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company H 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Ed. A. Cundy
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. of the 43rd Regt. Inf. Mo.

8/8
 Porter Washington J.
 Co *GE*, 43 Missouri Inf.

1 st Lieutenant	1 st Lieutenant
----------------------------	----------------------------

CARD NUMBERS.

18602860

08602859

8607283

• 8607.371

08607455

08607544

8607621

08603315

• 2682-25-18

4



[illegible]

Desk Mark: 2682-25-1875

See also

P. 43. Mo.

Washington, Porter
1 St., Co H, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2682, V. S. 1875.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 12. 1897.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of 1st Lieutenant

Co. H, 43rd Regiment Missouri Inf.

to take effect from Sept. 17, 1864

to fill an original
vacancy.

Service also alleged
in 33rd Missouri In-
fantry.

S

Mo.

P 43
Washington J Carter
1st Lieut, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beats Barrack No 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865*

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier, \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *This officer is entitled to final*

payment without further evidence of

non indebtedness to the United States

Under Telegram from the War Dept dated

June 23/65 he having made affidavit

Book mark:

APR. 20

8603315

018910

before me that he has made
correct returns to the proper
Dept for all public property
for which he has become respon-
sible since entering the service
of the United States, and he is not
on any account in arrears or
indebted to the United States.

Mustered out in Compliance
on the telegram from War Dept
dated May 24/65, & S.O. 165
Dept Mo, dated June 20/65.

This Regt was mustered
out by instructions from War
Dept on account of the
Government no longer requiring
its services.

P

43

Mo.

Washington J. Porter

Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age. 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Boik's, m., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

on separate Roll.

Detached as Poss.

Adj. Kan. Cy. Apr 10

1865. Relieved June

24-1865 Returned to

Co. for duty.

Book mark: _____

Lickman

P

43

Mo.

Washington Porter

pr. Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKipl, 1861.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

on detached
service - as Post
Adjutant - Kan. Co.

Filed with Washington J
Porter.

Book mark:

Luckman

P

43

Mo.

Washington J Porter

pr fr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

P

43

Mo.

Washington J. Porter

1st Lt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for no dues, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into Service
by Lt M^cFarland Nov 19
At Benton Bls Mo. by
order from War Dept. total
effect Sept 17 1864
date of organization of Co.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

P

43

Mo.

Washington J. Porter

1st St., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Richardson

P | 43 | Mo.

Washington J Porter
Ct. Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Nov 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1864.

Where Benton Bks. Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sponted from Civil
Life. Mustered in as Lt.
in C. H. 43 Regt. Inf. Mo.
Arb. by order of a Com.
over

Book mark: _____

Hurdman

APR. 20

8602859

018910

mission from the go-
ernor of Mo. dated 24.
four Sept. 26, 1864, to fill
an original vacancy.
Mustering to take effect
the 17th of Sept. 1864 by order
of the Secy. of War Telegram
to Col. E. B. Alexander
dated Washington. Nov. 16,
1864 authorizing mustering in
of commissioned officers
of 39th to 50th Regt. of Inf. Mo
Vols. back to date of organ-
ization of Regt provided
they have been on duty
since.

P | 43 | Mo.

Washington J. Porter

1st Supt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Apr. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Apr. 7, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 7, 1864.

Where Benton Bks, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed from Civil
Life. Mustered in as 1st Lt.
in Co. H 43 Reg't Inf. Mo. Inf.
by order of a commission

Book mark: 2682-MS-1875.

Hardman

APR. 20

8602860

018910

from the governor of Mo.
dated St. Louis Sept. 26,
1864 to fill an original
vacancy. Must be in to
take effect this 7th day
of Nov. 1864.

Porter, Wash.ⁿ J.
Lt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
"Requisition for Transportation Book,"
Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. *115* Date: *June 21 '05*
For *174. 472 Paces* Int-adv-
Reg't *48. 1st Inf. M. C. A.*
From *Traverse City*
To *Extinguish M.*
Nature of Service: *Specie Orders*
- 174. 472 M. C. A. 1st
Reg't - 48. 1st Inf. M. C. A.
Traverse City

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Porter Washington J	1st Lt	43	Me.	S	H	A.B.	4	41		

Captured at Hagerstown, Md. Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at Hagerstown, Md. Oct 16, 1864; reported at A.B. Me. Oct 24, 1864.

Returned to duty

Blank [OVER.]

✓ 819
Porter William H

Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607257	26
2	8607292	27
3	8607378	28
4	8607459	29
5	8607549	30
6	8607626	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

P 43

Mo.

William H Porter

Sgt, Co H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Park, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$18 15/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$76 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$33 1/3 100; due \$33 1/3 100

Remarks: Promoted from

Corp to Sgt Jan 1,

1863 - vice Brown

promoted

Book mark:

Sachman

P

43

Mo.

Wm H Porter

Sgt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

(264)

Appet

P

43

Mo.

Wm H Porter

2nd Lt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to
Sergeant - Jan 22, 1865.

Book mark:

Lachman

(1865)

Approved

P

43

Mo.

William No. Porter

Capt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(26)

Captain

I

43

Mo.

William H. Porter

3 *Capt.*, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Richerson

9

43

Mo.

William H. Porter

Phi Co 26, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 1864

Where born Wayne Co, Ohio

Age 19 yrs; occupation Blksmith

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington Ls Buchanan Co,
7th Eng Light Mo, 26

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(2504)

Clipped

Posler, Wm H

Cpl. Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Porter William H.	Cap	49	Let. Ma.	I	H.					

Captured at Harlem - N.Y. Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 1864; of _____
 Paroled at Harlem - N.Y. Oct 15, 1864; reported at N.Y. N.Y. Oct 24, 1864.

Black [OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Patton
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 1861.

William H. Patton

43 and

54

34

William H. Patton

Enlisted at _____

April 1864

43d Regiment of Infy The 6th

entirement; last arrived in _____

Day 1 of _____

Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____ that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph Buchanan Co

I, William H Porter, born in Wayne
County in the State of Ohio, aged thirteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thine day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William H Porter, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

William H Porter

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri

this 1st day of Sept, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj't 43^d Va Inf

APPROVED:

Alfred
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
Ranking Surgeon
43^d Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William H
Porter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has dark eyes, black hair,
fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj't
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Rec'd by Capt Smith Recruting Mo. Vol.
and of Muster

820
Pouch. Conrad

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pouch. Conrad

Book Mark:

See also

821
Poush Conrad

Co *E*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605578	25
2	8605679	26
3	8605776	27
4	8605876	28
5	8605970	29
6	8606049	30
7	8272073	31
8	3672989	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

43

Mo.

Conrad Poush.

Prin. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Never Settled~~
Last settled ~~1~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 1.20; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54.73

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

P

43

Mo.

Conrad Pouch

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent without leave

Nov. 30/64.

Feb. 1865. - On duty Post Commissary
Department

Mar. 1865. - On duty, Provost Guard.

Book mark:

(646)

Conrad

App'd.

P

43

Mo.

Conrad Pouch.

Pr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

Conrad Pouch.

3rd., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

Oliver

Copied

P

43

Mo.

Conrad Poush

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay for one month to be retained by sentence of Regimental Court Martial

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

Conrad Poush

Pvt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8: to Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

....., Co. *E*....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Where born Franklin Indiana

When enlisted.....Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Eastville, Mo.

For what period enlisted.....1 1/2 ~~max.~~ years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Where credited Marion I. P. Hansen Co. 21

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: *Receiv'd and entitled*

To (Coc.oo) Mr. Edmund Collins

County

Book mark :.....

Hines

10

43

Mo.

Conrad Couch

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Franklin Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom St. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. Davis

Copyist

Poush, Conrad

P, Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charge	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF
Eagleville

I, Conrad Pouch, born in Franklin
County in the State of Indiana, aged 25
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Thirtieth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounties,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Conrad Pouch, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever,
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Conrad Pouch

Seen and subscribed to, at Eagleville, Missouri.

the 13th day of August 1864.

Witness Wm. Hanaway
of Harrison Co Ind

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. C. Blattnick
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Missouri

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Conrad
Pouch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair,
light complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Joseph R. P. M. H. H. H.
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

43rd
Missouri

Capt. J. H. H. H.
43rd
Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 13th day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Pouch & son</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Pa</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>P.O.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow, Pa.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glasgow, Pa.* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *PA M. Oct 24*, 1864.

✓ 822
Powell James L.
Co. A., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8602948
2 8603517
3 8603596
4 8603678
5 8603377
6 8603406
7 8603760
8 8603829
9 5418-B-1877

Book Mark:

5418-B-aep-EB/1877

See also

P

43

Mo

James L. Powell
Private, Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5418 B 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 2, 1872

The records of this office do not show him wounded Oct. 15, 1864. He was tried by court martial on the charge of absence without leave (having been absent from Nov 29, 1864 to Dec 10, 1864) found guilty & sentenced to be confined for one month at hard labor and forfeit all pay and allowances during confinement, G.O. 8th District of Central Missouri, Feb 10, 1865

W. McDonald

P

43

Mo.

James L Powell

Pos. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 05

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 106 28

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for one

Month by sentence of
Genl Court Martial per
Genl Order No 8 1/2. Dated
Hd Qrs Dist Central Mo.
Hannsburg Mo Feb 1865

Book mark:

Alto June 5/77 See
5418. B. H. 10. 313 1877. Hag

Reynolds

43

Mo.

James L Powell

Pvt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Sentenced by
Genl Court Martial
Stoppage of pay
and allowances
for one month*

Book mark:

Reynolds

P | *13* | **Mo.**

James S. Smith
1st, Co., *13* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Independence Mo. Jan 22*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Returned*

Book mark:

P 1 4 3 | Mo.

James L. Smith
1st Co, 48th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Kansas City, Mo. June 1st, 1865.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Left with family

Deserted Dec 1st 1864

Book mark: _____

P

43

Mo.

James L. Powell

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Present in confinement.*

Book mark:

(254)

J. L. Powell

A. Powell

P

43

Mo.

James L. Powell

Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(256)

Avery

Arms

P

43

Mo.

James L. Powell
Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19.*, 1864

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 5.*, 1864

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks *Enrolled at Glasgow Mo*
Oct. 15, 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Acme

P

43

Mo.

James L. Powell

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Green, Wisconsin,*

Age *28* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 19, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *6 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Township*

Indianan Co., 7 Reg't, Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred dollars

bounty.

Book mark :

G. H. McCarthy

(339)

Powell, James L
P. Co. A, 43 Reg't Mr.

24

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

P. of W. Records 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Powell James L</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>		

Captured at *Laurel Mo Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at *Laurel Mo Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *R B Mo Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Mark

[OVER.]

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
"Requisition for Transportation Book,"
Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 124 Date: June 15/1861
For James Powell Private & Dragoon
Reg't 42d Reg't Mo Art Co. Col.
From Kansas City Mo to
To Warensburg Va via Jefferson City Mo
Nature of Service: Attended to duty for
Gen Hospital sent to their Company
James Bradley Major Master Cavalry
W. J. Porter 10th Regt Pa Inf

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of women, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the superintendent of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of masters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Powell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the 19 day of August 1864

Witness:

Which Schneider

James A. Powell
mark

43 3rd
No.

James A. Powell

Volunteered at S. Joseph Mo

August 19 1864

By W. D. Praeger

1st Regiment of the 28th Mass

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Joseph

I, James A. Powell born in Green Co
in the State of Wisconsin aged Twenty-eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this enlistment day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James A. Powell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at S. Joseph, Mo.

this 19th day of August 1864

Before Saint G. Salzman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Johnston
Ant Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James A. Powell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is six
feet inches high.

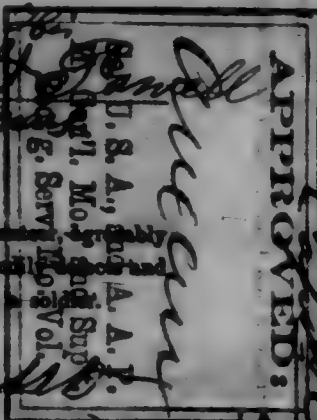
Saint G. Salzman

4th Regiment of the 1st Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company (D)
4th Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on the 5th day of September 1864 at S. Joseph, Mo.
and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty



James A. Powell
Company D
4th Regt
1st Vol

Hospital Number 109926 N

Name James Powell

Age 34 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 1st Regt. Inf.

When admitted Nov 18 1864

From what source Paroled Dis

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

~~Chronic Cystitis~~

~~Rel. to duty~~
~~Nov 21/64~~

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Place of wound or injury
Benton Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

823

Paymaster John H.

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8605577

8602997

8605681

8605777

8605878

8605972

8606051

32920784

36729894

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Book No.

Case ER-1885

1191-69555

See also

P

43

Mo.

John H. Boynter

Pri. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston B. K., Mass, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Wager Settled 186; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 23.15Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77.15Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 33.33 100; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Settled (1/2) one-half shelter
fund (\$230.) - to be charged forBook mark Camp 2. B. 18651821-6-1865Henrley

P

43

Mo.

John H. Poynter
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. + Dec. 1864. - Absent without leave
since Nov. 30/64.

Jan. 1865. - Absent sick in Post Hosp.
Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

C

43

Mo.

John H. Poynter

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Harrison Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom J. J. Thompson, 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Al Davis

P

43

Mo.

John H. Paynter.
Pri., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hambery

P

43

Mo.

John H. Poynter

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

P

43

Mo.

John H. Poynter
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec. 1864

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

John H. Poynter
Pl

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

John H. Poynter,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Harrison, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Eagleville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* *mos.* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion, Harrison*

Co. 7 Mil. Dist. Mo. E.

Company to which assigned *E.*

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred dol-

lar bounty. Mustered in

to take effect from date

of enlistment.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

G. H. McBarth

(189)

James

P

43

Mo.

John H. Poynter
Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 6, 1864.

Where born Harrison, Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Eagleville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos, years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Union I. P. Newman Co. J. F.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled

to \$100.00 Pre-Insured Dollars

Bounty

*Entry cancelled by line on roll

Book mark:

1821-6-1885

Wine

Poynter, John H.
P, Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 203

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Source of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
John Paynter John H. O.		43	Mo	S. I.		B. B. No.	2	383		
						" "	4			

Captured at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died 1864, of

Present at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864, reported at Camp 2nd, Oct 21, 1864.

Returned to duty in compliance with instructions from Comd. Genl. Price
1821-6/85
Copied by (over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____; _____

Enrolled as John H. Paynter of Co. E. 43. Mo. Vol.
The other names comes to which his report
could refer.
Dt 5/8 54 B.

Also sent 1821 to 85. to Power 1898.
Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.

October 7th, 1877.

This is accepted as referring to

Paynter

Co. E., 43. Regt.

Mo. Vol.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

824
Prather Reece
Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608278	26
2	8603218	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo. Inf.

Q 1 43 Mo.

Russ Feather

Pr., Co. I., 13. Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K 20 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated 28 June 1861.

When enlisted March 20, 1861.

Period for which enlisted One years.

When mustered in, 1861.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transfer to take effect

June 28, 1861,

Revised on or about

Nov 23, 1861

Book mark :

Pauline

P

43

Mo.

Reece, Prather

Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks: Deserted.

(Enrolled Oct. 20, 1864 at
St. Joseph Mo. not
mustered.)

Not borne on prior Rolls of Co

Book mark:

Harris

X 825
Prescher Moritz

Co *A.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602903	
2	8603516	
3	8603261	
4	8603595	
5	8603677	
6	8603759	
7	8603828	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

43

Mo.

P. Moritz
~~*Moritz*~~ *Presher*

Pos. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled
 Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *8* 70 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65* 68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *60* 66 100

Remarks: _____

* *Corrected by J. F. Dwyer* *Ex*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

P. Moritz 43 Mo.

* *Moritz*
Moritz Presher

Put, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* *Corrected by J. F. Duntan Esq.*

Book mark:

(186)

Reynolds

Q 174

43

Mo.

Meritz Pischer

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

J. B. Jones *Q. P. M.*

P

43

Mo.

Moritz Prueher

Pri

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Avary

App't.

Op

48

Mo.

Moriz Precher
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 13*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Left sick in Port
Haupt. St. Joseph Oct.
3. 64.*

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

P. 143 Mrs.
Moritz Prescher
Caval., Cal. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the Cavalry at St. Louis, Mo.
for Troop List to Jan. 1864.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke
Capt.

P

43

Mo.

Moritz Prescher,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Kirtenberg, Germany.*

Age *23* years; occupation *farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 4*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* *mos.*

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 4*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Co., 7th*

cong. dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to one hundred dollars

bounty.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy

cher, Moniz

a, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Dea. Lists	
Orders	
Pria. of War Record	
Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. B. C.	
Transportation	

Section 1. This form will be used by the collector of customs in the collection of duties on goods imported into the United States. It is to be filled out by the importer or his agent, and is to be presented to the collector of customs at the time of importation. It is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the collector of customs, and the other copy to be retained by the importer or his agent.

Section 2. An affidavit to be made by the importer or his agent, in support of the declaration made on the form, and to be presented to the collector of customs at the time of importation. It is to be made in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the collector of customs, and the other copy to be retained by the importer or his agent.

DECLARATION OF IMPORTER
I, John Doe, of the County of Albany, State of New York, do hereby declare that the within goods are of the value of one hundred dollars, and that I am the owner of the same, and that I am not a resident of the United States.

Signature of Importer
John Doe
Date
Jan 1st 1900
Signature of Collector
John Doe
Date
Jan 1st 1900

AFFIDAVIT OF VALUE OF GOODS.
I, John Doe, of the County of Albany, State of New York, do hereby declare that I am the owner of the within goods, and that I am not a resident of the United States. I do hereby declare that the within goods are of the value of one hundred dollars, and that I am not a resident of the United States.

Witness:
John Doe
John Doe

(A-0-0 10-11-00)

VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

1864

I, George Washington, do hereby
in the State of Virginia,
and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby declare to have
voluntarily this fourth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing as are, or may be,
provided by law for volunteers. And I, George Washington, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey and pay the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond,
this fourth day of August, 1864,
Baron Robert L. Chapman

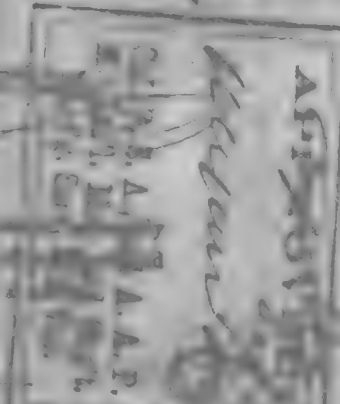
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Washington,
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as being qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 20 eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Robert L. Chapman

1st Regiment of Volunteers,
ASSISTING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
1st Regiment of Volunteers, on the 4th day of August, 1864, at Richmond,
Virginia.



826 or Moritz
Prescher, Moritz
A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Prescher, Moritz

rk:

50

✓ 827
Price Leander

Co *E*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8602998

2 8605652

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Back Mark:

See also

P

43

Mo.

Leander Price

Pvt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 to Oct 21, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at home since Sept 8, 1864.*

*Not borne on subsequent
Rolls of Co.*

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

Leander Price,

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo, Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born Kabash, Ind.

Age 18 years; occupation farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 ^{mos.} ~~years~~

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited Sugar Creek, Har-

ison Co., 7 Mil. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks: Sick, not mustered.

Recruit, entitled to one

hundred dollars bounty

mustered into take of pay

from date of enlistment.

Book mark: _____

G. C. McCarthy

(189)

✓ 828
Prickett Adolphus
Co *K*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608350	26
2	8608447	27
3	8608541	28
4	8608632	29
5	8608725	30
6	8608812	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

43

Mo.

Adolphus Prickett

Prickett, Co. H,

43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$112

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$57.40

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref.

P

43

Mo.

Adolphus Prickett

Pt

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. Sept

186

5

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

(125)

Copied

P

43

Mo.

Adolphus Prickett

P

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Ref. J. A. J.

P

43

Mo.

Adolphus Crickett

Cia, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

P

43

Mo.

Adolphus Crickett
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Oct. 3, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

W. H. Scott

Adolphus Crickett
Cot. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 186*4*.

Where born *Cutman Co Ohio*

Age *9* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Manville Mo*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *1* in.
lost from enlistment

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *St Joseph Mo*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

W. H. Smith

Pickett, Adolphus
Reg't Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Adolphus P. Buckett Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty five years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Meayville, Mo the 1st day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:

George W. Anderson Adolphus P. Buckett

No. 528
Adolphus P. Buckett
 Enlisted at Meayville, Mo
August 1st 1864.
43rd Regiment of Mo Inf
 enlistment: last served in Co
Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent, That I am the father of Adolphus P. Buckett; that the said Adolphus P. Buckett is thirty five years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 GIVEN at Meayville, Mo the 1st day of August 1864.
 WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, *Adolphus Prickett*, born in *Putnam*
County in the State of *Ohio*, aged *thirty five*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Adolphus Prickett*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Adolphus Prickett* Missouri,
this *10th* day of *September* 1864.
Hearon

Adolphus Prickett



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined *Adolphus Prickett*, a recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is of lawful age, and is entitled to the duties of a soldier
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Estabrook
Examining Surgeon.
Asst Surgeon
43rd Mo vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Adolphus*
Prickett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair,
fair complexion, is *six* feet *one* inches high.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *C* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *September* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.; and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Adolphus Prickett
43rd Mo vol

829 (Barton or Barton W.)
Prickett Barton W.

Co. A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607769
2 8607861
3 8607951
4 8608050
5 8608156
6 8608242
7 82921153
8 86729898

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

P

43

Mo.

Barton H. Pickett

Cpt. Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centr. Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *8* ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65* ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66* ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567.)

Norris
Clerk

P

43

Mo.

B. W. Prickett
Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. Absent, guarding train
to Independence, Mo.

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

Barton H. Prickett

Prickett, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(358)

Approved

P

43

Mo.

Picket.

Barton W. ~~Gricker~~

Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Corrected by J. F. Duntan Ex

Book mark:

Harris

43

Mo.

Edw. C. C. C.

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William B. Lee

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. Lee*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

William Bicknell
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 17, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Massachusetts*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 3, 1864*

Where enlisted *Rockport*

For what period enlisted *100* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 8" 3* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17, 1864*

Where mustered in *Rockport*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *May 1st Atchison Co 7*

Enroll Dist *7*
 Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *William Bicknell*

will not be mustered

Book mark: _____

P. 43.

Mo.

Barston W. Brickett

Co. 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue

hair

sandy

Where born

Clay Co. Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 3,

1864.

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Jo. Thompson adjt.

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Brickett

(204)

Copy

Pickett, Barton W.
Innoc. Co. I, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Receipt.

Soldier in, the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
 desiring to volunteer as a _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(NAME OF)
 the
 day of
 the year
 1904.

Muskegon
Boston, N. H.
Enlisted at Muskegon
and served 87-90
~~The 6th Infantry~~
60th Massachusetts Inf.
Regiment of
enlistment: last served in No.
()
Discharged

43 Quil

Consent in the Case of Minor.

* Do COUNTRY. That I am the

! that the said

in _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN BY

day of

ATTENTION.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Clay

I, Barton W. Prichest, born in Clay
County in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this third day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

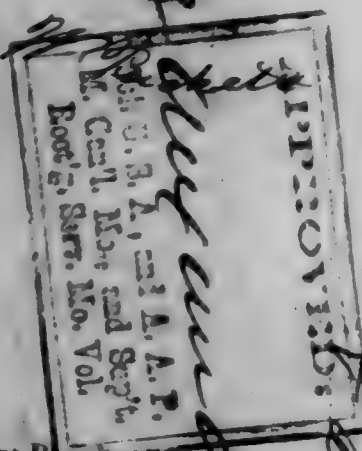
And I, Barton W. Prichest, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo. on

this 9th day of Sept 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Barton
W. Prichest previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair,
light complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.

830
Prime. Joseph W.

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 See Prime. Joseph W.
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

And Not:

See also

83
Prine. Joseph W.

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8602902

2 8603515

3 8603594

4 8603676

5 8603758

6 8603827

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

P

43

Mo.

Joseph H Pine

Pvt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ 22 27 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79 02 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reynolds

P

43

Mo.

Joseph M. Prine
Put, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
Absent sick at
Genl Hospital Kansas
City Mo. April 1/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

(546)

Copy

P

43

Mo.

Joseph W. Prime

Prime, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Absent sick in Gen. Hoops*
Kansas City, Mo. since Jan. 20/65;

Book mark:

(256)

J. W. Prime

C. Prime

P

43

Mo.

Joseph W. Prime

Prime, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present Sick.

Book mark:

(165)

Avery

P

43

Mo.

Joseph W. Prime
In Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated *Oct. 31* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12* 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 13* 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled at Glasgow Mo.
Oct. 15 64.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

Joseph H. Prine,

Appears with rank of *Plt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Fulton, Mo.*

Age *44* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 12*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Co. 7th*

Long list Mo.
Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled to
one hundred dollars
bounty.*

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(239)

Prine, Joseph W.
P., Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Prince Joseph A.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>1713</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>		
Captured at <i>Lexington Me</i> <i>Oct 15</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864, _____, and Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____ Where he died _____, 1864; of _____ Paroled at <i>Lexington Me</i> <i>Oct 15</i> , 1864; reported at <i>R R Me</i> <i>Oct 22</i> , 1864. <i>Returned to duty</i>										

Form 1.—This check will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph W Davis desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am forty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Joseph Mo
the twentieth of August 1864

WATER

Julius Schneider

J. W. Prince

Discharge

81

Box 1

— **employment; had served in Company ()**

48th Regiment of the 1st Div.

By Ed. E. Johnson,

August 19th 1864

Voluntered at St Albans

Accepted by

No.

2

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

W...

(A. G. G. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

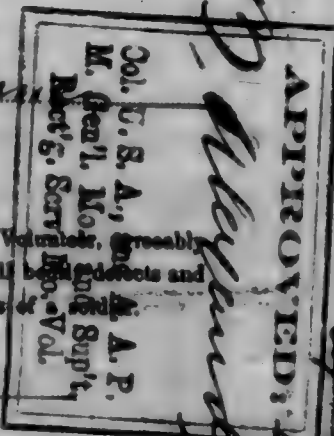


Saint Joseph

I, Joseph W. Paine born in Sturbridge
in the State of Massachusetts aged forty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph W. Paine do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this twelfth day of August 1864
Before Leut. H. Salzman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of



Henry J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph W. Paine
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

Leut. H. Salzman

4th Regiment of the Saint Joseph Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 742)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
4th Regiment of the Saint Joseph Volunteers, on the 12th day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
He is entitled to full bounty.

Leut. H. Salzman
Capt. H. Salzman

837
Prisco Wilson

Co. A., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8602949

2 8603518

3 8603363

4 8603390

5 8603856

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

P

43

Mo.

Nelson Prisco

Pos. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Never paid, 186

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12⁵³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid None 100; due \$ 66⁰⁶ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St

Joseph Mo on or
About October 2/64.

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

F

43

Mo.

William J. ...
Capt., Co. H., 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *September 10th*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Oct 14 1865 | **Mo.**

William J. Jones
Port Co. 13 Reg't Missouri Ink

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Kennett, Mo. Nov 10, 1865.

Deserted:

When Deserted Oct 5, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

43

Mo.

Wilson Prisco

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 5*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Joseph
Mo. on or about Oct. 2, 64.*

*First current roll. No number in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

P

43

Mo.

Wilson Prisco,

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Steward, Tennessee,*

Age *26* years; occupation *farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 25, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Township,*

Indianapolis, 7 days list Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred

dollars bounty.

Book mark :

G. H. McParthy

Prisco, Wilson
Ret. Co. A, 43 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*also forward with the
new 575. day*

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Notes 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office at evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wilson Price desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

WITNESSES:

the _____ day of _____

Andrew J. Price

Wilson Price

Discharged _____

186 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

Regiment of _____

August 20th
1864
Reg't of 2nd

Volunteered at St. Paul

Wilson Price

No. _____

31

4.3.1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

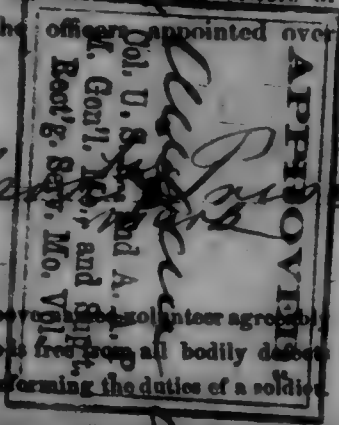
TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



I, *Wilson Prisco* born in *Stuard Co*
in the State of *Tennessee* - aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Wilson Prisco* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *St Joe Mo*
this *25th* day of *August* 1864.
Signed *Wilson Prisco*
Witness *S. S. Salzman*



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeable
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wilson Prisco*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *Grain* hair, *Dark* eyes, *Light* complexion, is
Five feet high.

S. S. Salzman
43rd Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company (A) 4th Regt of Kentucky Inf. Volunteers, on
the *5th* day of *September* 1864, at *St Joseph Mo* if a soldier to *John Smith*

for further service from date of enlistment
John Smith
John Smith
John Smith

✓ 833
Pritchett William
Co. C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607258
2 8607348
3 8607428
4 8607506
5 8607596
6 8607666

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

43

Mo.

Wm Bitches

Pr Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 22 15 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 3 100; due \$ 33 3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pachman

P

43

Mo.

Wm Ritchett

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

P

43

Mo.

Wm Ritcher

Br, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

P

43

Mo.

William Pritchett
Pri, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson

(255)

Copy

P

43

Mo.

William Litchett
Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left in Hospital
at Glasgow Mo Sick
Oct 15 '64 Returned
Oct 31 v Mustered.

Book mark:

W. Richardson

P

43

Mo.

William Pritchett
Priv, Co. *26*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 17, 186*4*

Where born *Albermarle Co. Va*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Blksmith*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*.

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Washington Sp Buchanan &*
3rd Arty Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Pritchett, Wm.

Regt. Co. 76, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct. 29. 1864

Wm. Patchet

H. 43. Mo. Inf

J. A. Rogers

U S Post Hospital
Jeff City mo Oct 29. 64

Sir. Private Wm. Enchert, C. H. Co. Inf.
mo Vol. is this day returned to
Duty and ordered to report to you.

Very Respectfully,
Jas. W. Smith
J. S. Rogers
Capt Surgeon
In Charge

Comdr of Post
Jeff City mo

The above named Private is a
Paroled Prisoner

See an order
ordering him to
report to this
Post kept at Green
will furnish him
with transportation
to this.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Postle,
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am
 _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Wm. Postle
 1861

No. _____
William Postle
 Soldier in the Army of the United States
 for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE,
 That I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

at 8 V
 40 July

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF MISSOURI TOWN OF St. Joseph
William Pritchett born in Adams
County in the State of Virginia aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 5th day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William Pritchett, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri
 this 5th day of Sept. 1864.

Witness Joseph Thompson
10th Regt 43rd Mo. Inf.

William Pritchett

APPROVED:
E. B. Mussey
 Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
 43rd Regt Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is
 and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Egerton
43rd Mo. Inf.
 Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Pritchett, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier; I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Joseph Thompson
 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Registered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D, 43rd Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 7th day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Det. 1st Co. 9th Cav. Mo. Inf.
43rd Regt Mo. Inf.

834 James
Proffit James L.
Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605063	x
2	8605153	x
3	8605235	x
4	8605326	x
5	8605414	x
6	8605496	x
7		x
8		x
9		x
10		x
11		x
12		x
13		x
14		x
15		x
16		x
17		x
18		x
19		x
20		x
21		x
22		x
23		x
24		x
25		x

Back Mark:

See also

James L. Proffit

Priv. Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. Hq., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

not settled.
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67*²⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33*³⁸ 100; due \$ *33*³⁸ 100

Remarks: *(95) Seventy-five clu*
to be stopped for one set
of appendages.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

P

43

Mo.

James Poffie

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

43

Mo.

James Proffit

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Valentine

Copyist.

43

Mo.

James Proffitt
Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* *Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Shut in com
firmament since Dec.
8/64. St. Joseph, Mo.*

Book mark:

James

Copy

P

43

Mo.

James Proffit

Plt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement since Dec. 8/64, St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

F

43

Mo.

James Troffitt

Priv, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel H. Proffitt
Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born *Virginia*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 6, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Savannah*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Tr*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rec'd tent & bed to 100 R. Co. by*

Credited to Jackson T. H.

drum Co. Mo. 7th Eng. Bt.

Book mark:

Louise

Profit, James L.

P, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Barrel Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Profit James L</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>B/A</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>68</i>		

Captured at *Waycross, Fla.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at *Waycross, Fla.* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B/A Mo* *Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Max [OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James & David
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

Given at San Francisco the _____ day of August 1864.
James & David
 Witnesses: Army in 1864

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ of _____
 Do Certify, That I am the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses: _____

43. Duty
No. 374
James & David
 Initialed at San Francisco the _____ day of _____ 1864.
James & David
13th Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment; last acted in No. _____
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *James L. Probst*, born in _____, in the State of *Virginia*, aged *eighteen*

years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *sixth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States; for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *James L. Probst*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

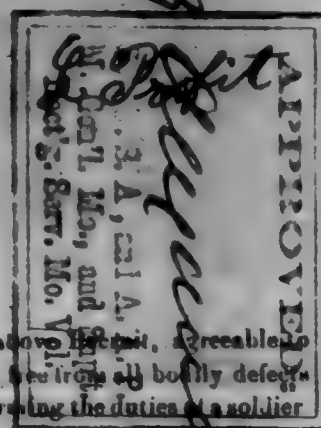
Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *2^d* day of *Sept* 1864.

Before *Joseph Thompson*

1st Lt and Adj. Gen. Co.

James



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Probst
Examining Surgeon.
Asst Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James L. Probst* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, fair complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (C) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *23^d* day of *September* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.* and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

James L. Probst
Capt Co H 43d Reg Mo Inf
and Adj. Gen. Co.

✓ 835
Proctor Bachary
Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *1st Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8604495
2 8604579
3 8604627
4 8604725
5 8604820
6 8604911

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

43

Mo.

*Zachary Provolt.**14* Reg't Co. *68*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Newsett's* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ *11* ^{*81*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* ^{*98*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} 100; due \$ *33* ^{*33*} 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Funt.

P | 43 | Mo.

Quincy Provolt.
1st Sgt, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Lunk.

P

43

Mo.

Richard Provolt.

1st Supt, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(868)

J. M. Funk

Copied

J

43

Mo.

Gachary *Perolt*
Serge, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

43

Mo.

Bachary Provost
Sergeant, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 3, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted 1st*
Sergeant Sept. 2d
1864

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Reuben S. Smith
Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Richards Co., Mo.*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 10, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Mayville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Salas Co., Ark.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit enlisted*

Aug. 10, 1864

Book mark:

Provolt Gachary

Sgt, Co. C,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George J. Smith, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am desiring to volunteer as a
three years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Mayfield the 10th day of August 1864.

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of August 1864.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at the day of Witness.

NO. 60
George J. Smith
 Initialed at Mayfield
August 10th 1864
 My enlistment of one year
that arrived in
Regt of
Discharged

432nd

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF
Mayville

I, Zachary Pratt, born in Cheney, Ky,
in the State of Ky, aged thirty three
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 1st day of Sept 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Zachary Pratt, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Zachary Pratt

Born and subscribed to at Mayville, Missouri.

This 1st day of Sept 1864.
Capt. O. Sharp

Q. M. & Co

APPROVED
Approved
Col. T. H. A., and A. A.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. V.

I certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Zachary Pratt, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is fit to perform the duties of a volunteer
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a volunteer.

Zachary Pratt
Q. M. & Co

I certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Zachary Pratt, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair,
and complexion, is five feet, eight inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
Q. M. & Co

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (C) H. 3rd Regiment
of 1st Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
and as witness Q. M. & Co
Capt. O. Sharp
Capt. O. Sharp
Q. M. & Co
and as witness

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Arnold Gachery</i>	<i>1st. Sgt.</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>A.B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>65</i>		
Captured at <i>Hageron, Mo.</i> <i>Oct 15</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____.										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186____; treated for _____.										
Where he died _____, 186____; of _____.										
Paroled at <i>Hageron, Mo.</i> <i>Oct 15</i> , 1864; reported at <i>A.B. Mo.</i> <i>Oct 24</i> , 186____.										

Check [OVER.]

836
Pruden John B.
Co K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603127
2 8608449
3 8608543
4 8608634
5 8608727
6 8608814

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Book Mark:

See also

P

43

Mo.

John B. Pruderi

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 32 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 01 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks: Stopage for Transportation
from Lexington to St. Louis
Mo. \$ 5.06
Also Transportation
from St. Louis to Lexington
Mo. \$ 3.75.

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

John B. Pruden
Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Me. Pl. Lexington
Mo. since April 27, 1865.

Book mark:

(155)

Priv.
Copy

P

43

Mo.

John B. Pruden

P

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Pruden

Copy

P

43

Mo.

John B. Cruden
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

43

Mo.

John B. Pyden
Francis M. Cruder

Art, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Oct 2*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Corrected by J. F. Duntan

Cook mark:

W. H. Smith

(116)

Copy

P

43

Mo.

John B. Ruden

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Where born *Hawkins Co, Ohio*

Age *24* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Oct 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Buchanan*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington 3d Buchanan Co, 715 Enl Dist Ills.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

Pruden, John B.
Ret. Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sub Dist of Joseph Mitchell 27th

Angie John
Le Cat
Special Order
No 36

Pruden, John B,
K° 43 also Supl.

Re. O. S. D. & M. R. G. up to 37th

Ad. Geo. Sub. Dist St Joseph
St. Joseph Mo. March 29/15

Special Order
No. 26

I John B. Pruden Co. K 43^d
Mo. Vol. Infly. is hereby detailed for special
duty as clerk in Provost Marshalls office
and will report immediately to Capt
G. H. Walter A. P. M. for duty

By order of
J. Col. In: Pinger
H. Edwards
L. A. A. G.

Dist Ad. Geo
Tucson
Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, *John B. Prudden*, do declare, that I am *Twenty four* years and *one* month of age, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. Do declare, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three years*.

GIVEN at *St. Joseph, Mo.* the *10* day of *October* 18*73*.
Bartholomew Cook
John B. Prudden

43 b. 1

No. *7*
John B. Prudden
 Volunteered at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
October 1st 18*64*
By Capt. W. M. C. J.
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in Company (*C*)
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, *John B. Prudden*, do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *THREE YEARS*.
 said *John B. Prudden* is of the age of *24* years; and I do declare, that the

GIVEN AT *St. Joseph, Mo.* The *10* day of *October* 18*73*.

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



John B Pruden
in the State of *Ohio*
and by occupation a *Carpenter*
volunteered this *First*

St Joseph
born in *Hook*
aged *Twentyfour* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *October* 1864

to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~XXXX~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John B Pruden* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo.*
this *18* day of *October* 1864
By *W. P. Ridgeway* Clerk
agent for St. Joseph Co Mo
137 N. 3rd St

John B Pruden

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Pruden a c s u r g w d a
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John B Pruden*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray*
eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet one inch high.

Cap H M Osl

43 Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. S. O. No. 7.)

*Witness in presence of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co. H 40
Capt. Infy. Mo. Vol. on the 24 day of Oct. 1864, at St. Joseph Mo. and entitled
to \$100 bounty*

Witness

RECEIVED

Col. U. S. A. and A. S. G. M. Gen'l. Mo., and
Post G. Serv. Mo. Vol.

✓ 8370
Pugh James
Co *K*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608351	■
2	8608448	■
3	8608542	■
4	8608633	■
5	8608726	■
6	8608813	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

43

Mo.

James Pugh

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 13 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo. June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14 42 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

P

43

Mo.

James Hugh

Pl, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

L

Reif
Cappin

P

43

Mo.

James Rugh

P

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

Rugh

Copied

P

43

Mo.

James Cogh
Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Scott
Clerk

C 43

Mo.

James Ough
Pr

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

C | 43

Mo.

James, Eugene
1st, Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*St Louis, Mo. Sept 27*, 1864.Where born *Marion Co. Ind*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 27*, 1864.Where enlisted *Marion Co. Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 4 in*When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Washington D.C. Treasury Co*Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. S. S. S.(2564) *Upst.*

Pugh, James
Reg't. Co. *K*, **43** Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Hugh, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT

Marquette Mich
the twenty-seventh day of August
1864.

WITNESSES:

Bartholomew Cook

James Hugh

NO. 54

James Hugh

enlisted at Marquette Mich

August 27th 1864.

By William H. Cook

48th Regiment of Mo. vol

enlistment; last served in Mo.

() Regt of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

day of

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marionville

I, *James Pugh*, born in *Marion* in the State of *Indiana*, aged *eighteen* years, and by occupation *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *twentieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *James Pugh*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

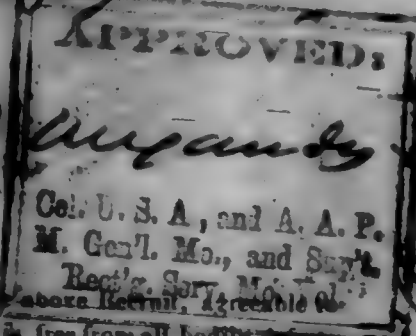
Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*.

this *8* day of *September* 1864.

Witness

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Capt 43d Reg Mo Inf

James Pugh



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Egerton
1st Surg
43d Mo Inf
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Pugh* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Capt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *(K)* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *October*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Ben. H. Smith
Capt 43d Mo Inf

838

Piurn, Jacob A

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. See Piurn, Jacob A

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 839
Pyles Jeremiah

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8605061
2 8605152
3 8605234
4 8605325
5 8605412
6 8605495

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also...

9

43

Mo.

Jeremiah Ryles

Priv., Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuten Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Not settled.

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *31* ⁶⁵ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8.5* ⁴⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³ 100; due \$ *33* ³⁴ 100

Remarks: *(p. 5) Severely fine et.*
to be stopped for one set
of appendages

Book mark: _____

Valentine

P

43

Mo.

Jeremiah Hyles

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238)

Valentine

Copyright

P

43

Mo.

Jeremiah Pyles

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

(356)

Valentine

Copyright.

P

43

Mo.

Jeremiah Tyles

Capt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since Nov. 28/64 in Nebraska Territory.

Book mark:

(258)

Lowry

Copyist.

43

Mo.

Jeremiah Lyles

Co. D, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jeremiah Pyles**Port., Co. D., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 9, 1864.*Where born *Carroll Co. Mo.*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sep. 1, 1864.*Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blk*; hair *Dr*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*When mustered in *Sep. 9, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Rec'd entitled to 100 Bounties**Credited to St. Joseph, Mo. 1st**and Co. Mo. 1st Long Dist.*

Book mark:

(250)

Louise

Opp.

Pyles Jeremiah

P. Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Pyles James</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>AA</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>68</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow Mo* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glasgow Mo* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B. B. Mo* *Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James L. Smith, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to Volunteer as a recruit, for the term of one years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(Given at St. Louis Mo. the 10th day of October 1864)

Witness: James L. Smith
James L. Smith

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of James L. Smith, that the said James L. Smith is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

(Given at St. Louis Mo. the 10th day of October 1864)

Witness:

NO. 332
James L. Smith
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo. 10th day of October 1864,
by James L. Smith
Assignment of James L. Smith
enlistment; last received in No. 332
() James L. Smith of St. Louis
Discharged

age 18 years 10 months 10 days

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Frederick S. Sullivan, born in Carroll
in the State of Missouri, aged thirteen
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 1st day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

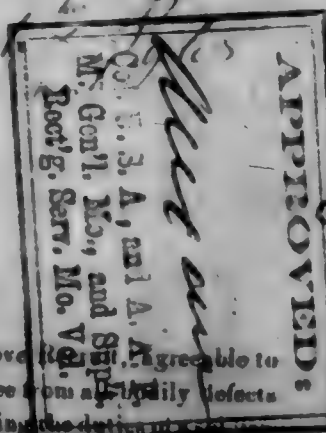
And I, Frederick S. Sullivan, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 1st day of Sept, 1864.

Witness

Joseph Thompson
1st Co and Adj 63rd Inf Regt



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Thompson
1st Co and Adj 63rd Inf Regt

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Frederick S. Sullivan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair,
complexion, is fine feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (F) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. & Co. 63rd Inf. Regt.
any cases from muster

Lugley, Franklin

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8603000
8605000
8605713
8605563
8605906
8605998

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

Q

43

Mo.

Franklin R. Quigley
Sergt. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Never} ~~before~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4.36

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 00.71

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.00; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansley

Q | 43 | Mo.

Franklin R. Quigley
2 Supt, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Sick at Kansas
city since Apr 20/65

Book mark: _____

(267)

Chapin
Compan

Q

43

Mo.

Franklin R. Quigley.
Sergeant, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Hensley

Copyright

A

43

Mo.

Franklin P. Quigley
Sgt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick*
furlough

Book mark:

7

43

Mo.

Franklin R. Quigby
2^d Spt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8th to Oct. 21st, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 2^d Spt.
Sept. 9th 1864.

Book mark:

Q

43

Mo.

Franklin R. Quigley,

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born Morgan, Indiana,

Age 30 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sugar Creek, Kan.

Co. 7 Mil. Dist. Mo. E.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit; entitled

to one hundred dollars

bounty. Mustered in to take

effect from date of enlist-

ment.
Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(339)

Copyist.

Quigley Franklin Y
Sgt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dwight Franklin S.	1st Lt.	42	Mass	1st	B	AA	4	2		

Captured at Chagres, Panama, 1864; brought from AA, and

confined at Richmond, Va., Ad 15, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at Chagres, Panama, 1864; treated for Ad 15.

Where he died Chagres, Panama, 1864; of Ad 15.

Paroled at Chagres, Panama, 1864; reported at AA Mr Ad 24, 1864.

Returned to duty

841
Quinn. Thomas

Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8606740

8606837

8606917

8607006

8607086

8607163

32920974

36729906

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Quinn

Brig. Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Drum Corps, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1865*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*56*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*66*

Remarks: *Expenses of \$66*

for one year and accom-
modations

Book mark:

Gregan

43

Mo.

Thomas Quinn

Pvt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - Absent with leave in Buchanan Co., Mo., since Dec 9/64

Book mark:

(646)

Leonard
Copyright.

2

43

Mo.

Thomas Quinn

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Ogan

Q

43

Mo.

Thomas Quinn

Priv., Co. G, 43rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. G. G. G.

Q

43

Mo.

Thomas Quinn

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
Dec 24th 1864 St Joseph
Mo.

Book mark:

Allen

2

43

Mo.

Thomas Quinn

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
in action Oct 15th
1864. Discharged.

Book mark:

W. H. W.

Q

43

Mo.

Thomas Quinn

Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Sept. 17, 1864

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Age 18 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Buchanan Co. Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

B o'l. mark:

Allen

2 | 43

Mo.

Thomas Quinn

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 5, 1864

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt J Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Wounded at Glasgow
Mo. October 15, 1864

C. Gulager

Levin, Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Lewis

Private Company *G*

43 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Clarys Co.*

October 15 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas Quinn
Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 43^d
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow, Mo
Nature of casualty, Wounded in action, Arm, flesh wound
Date of casualty, October 15th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Signal, Chester Harding, Jr. Col 43^d Mo. Inf.
Index 22 no 165 part 1

R. D. Davidson
July 2/84

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Quinn

Det. Company G.

43^d Regiment of Mass. Infantry

Volunteers at the battle of In the

Actions at Glasgow

Oct^r 15/64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, ** Thomas Quinn*
 Rank, *Capt.*, Company *F.*, Regiment, *43^d*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *On the Action at Glasgow,*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded Arm - flesh wound.*
 Date of casualty, *Oct. 15th 64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *43^d Mo.* Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *St. Joseph*
Dec. 10/64. Sgd. Chester Harding Jr. Col. Comdg.
43^d Mo. Vol. - Filed in Div. of Discomds. Pg. 9.
Ad. Br. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Jan'y 4/65.
Official - Frank V. Ens.
A. A. G.

* See also Battle Book Vol. 4. Dept. of the
 Mo. Sept. 10. to Dec. 64. folio 221.
 S. T. D. & C. June 3/61.

Miss Thompson
May 27-61. Clerk.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas Brown, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1861.

 WITNESSES:

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment & last served in No.

43 Regiment of Infantry

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

Consent in the Case of Minor.

Do Declare, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Thomas K. Smith, born in Richmond
County in the State of Massachusetts, aged eighteen
years, and by occupation farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 21st day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Thomas Carson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

Ohio 52 day of Feb 1904

14 Joseph Thompson
Grand Sept 83. No. 26

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recd. Bill, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is not suffering from any physical and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair,
an complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st hand Sept
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (E) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty,

Quirk⁸⁴² Richard

Co. H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8407241	28
2	8407351	27
3	8407431	26
4	8407509	25
5	8407599	24
6	8407669	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

L

43

Mo.

Richard Quirk

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *None*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *22 68* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70 51* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 100*; due \$ *33 100*

Remarks: *Sick in Benton*

Barracks - Am Hos-

pital June 28 - '65.

Book mark: _____

Lehman

L

43

Mo.

Rich'd Quirk

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

2

43

Mo.

Richard Smith

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fachman

2

43

Mo.

Richard Quirk

Priv

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wound in Hospital
at St Joseph Mo.
Since Sept 11/64

Book mark:

R. Richardson

20

43

Mo.

Richard Lurik

Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital at
Glasgow Mo, Sick Oct
15/64

Book mark:

R. Richardson

20

43

Mo.

Richard Leunk

Pri, Co. No. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17 1864

Where born Wayne Co. Mich

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 11 1864

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 17 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Washington Sp. Buchanan &
7th Calif. Milit. Mo. No

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Levir N. Richard.

P. Co. K, 43 Reg't *Mr.*

1 Enclosures.

1 Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Intent.

Supplier to the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Army of 1871
 and *ten months*
 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Mary's Apartment Richard B. Smith

[illegible]

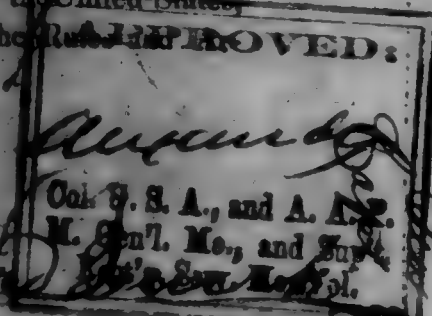
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Richard Quirk, born in *Michigan*, aged *Twenty eight* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *1st* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Richard Quirk*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri, this *1st* day of *Sept* 1864. *Richard Quirk*
Witness *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt. and adj. 49th Regt. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Quirk
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Richard Quirk*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
49th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *twelve* months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 49th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Co. D 49th Regt. Inf.
Com. of M. V. Inf.

Hospital Number

3337

Name Richard Ling

Age 28

Married

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Thompson

Returned to duty July

Discharged

Post Hospital

Boston Barracks No

of records to Hospital

TREATMENT.

(BRIEFLY NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

✓ 843
Rader John A

Co. *L*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606159
2 8606259
3 8606361
4 8606465
5 8606566
6 8606664

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

43

Mo.

John A. Rader,
Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled,*

Last settled *—*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *—* 100

Due soldier \$ *—* 100; due U. S. \$ *6.00* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60.56* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *—* 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66.21 1/3* 100

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

Hall,

R

43

Mo.

John A. Rader.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Nall
C. 1865

R.

43

Mo.

John A. Rader.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Hall.

Captain

R

43

Mo.

John A. Kader

Plt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salmon

R

43

Mo.

John A. Rader

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment* - *by* to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

William

Appra

R

43

Mo.

John A. Kader
Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Sept 6, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co. Indiana

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Hancock Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jackson Co. Indiana Mo.
7th Corps Dist.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks Rec'd Enlisted to

\$100 bounty

Book mark :

Salade

Rader John A.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Bancroft

I, *John A. Rader*, born in *Franklin*,
Missouri, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *twenty*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *twenty* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John A. Rader*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

John A. Rader

Seen and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

the *4th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Joseph Thompson

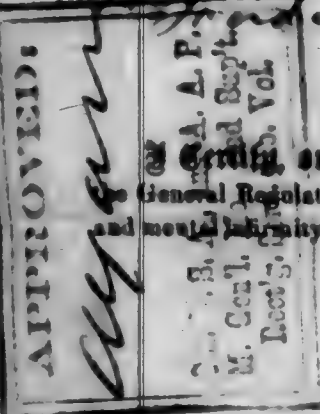
Adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.

I, *John A. Rader*, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Egleston
Examining Surgeon
Adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.

I, *John A. Rader*, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John A. Rader*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair,
dark complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
Adjt 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.



Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *B*, 13d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6th* day of *September* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to
\$100.00 bounty
Adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.
Adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.

844
Pakutraw Marcus
Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603001
2 8605690
3 8605808
4 8606080

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Marks

See also

R

43

Mo.

Marcus Rakestraw.

Private, Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to — Never Paid. —, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Never Settled} ~~130~~ ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.000

Remarks:

Died in Genl. Hospital
Leavenworth, Kansas, of Disease
Dec 11/64.

Book mark:

Hansley

P

43

Mo.

Marcus Raxestian

Det., Co. E 43 Reg't Missouri 25th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Alies Alies 7: 1864,*
at Leavenworth, Kansas,

Book mark:

Mines

R

43

Mo.

Marcus Rakestraw

Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8: to Oct. 21, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Kansas City
since Oct. 9: 1864.

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

Marcus Rakestraw;

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.*Where born *Lickens, Ohio*Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*For what period enlisted *12* *mo.* *years.*Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 8, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Union, Harrison**Co. 7 Mil. Dist Mo. &*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled**to one hundred dollars**bounty. Muster-in, &**take effect from date of**enlistment.*

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(33)

Page

Rakustraw, Marcus
Plt., Co. E., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [four-month.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*Recd for effects ad. John
Lakstrom sent 2 am
July 8 65*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 7 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Marcus Pike Shaw Co E
43rd Regt of Ill Vol Inf
Disch Dec 11 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of those muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrean must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for name, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mentioned into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay and or Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Marcus Reakustan, a Private of
Captain Simon Sutton Company (C) of the 43rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in Shelton County, State
of Ohio, aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13 day of August, 1864, at Bethany Mo
by Lieut J. Thompson, for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 8 day of September, 1864, at
St Joseph Mo, by Lieut. Hollock; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of _____

The said Marcus Reakustan was last paid by Paymaster
John Reid to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and
has pay due him from ^{Enlistment to Dec 19 1864} ~~that time to the present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 25 ¹⁷ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
one dollar advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kansas City Mo, this 25 day
of December 1864.

Simon Sutton Capt
Regt 43rd Mo Vol Infy
Commanding Company.

1728

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Marcus Rakestraw

Priv of Company *E*

43 Regiment of *Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Priv
Died Dec 11/64.

Of unexpired -
at 6 p.m.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Marcus Rakestraw
 Rank: Pr Company: E Regiment: 43
 Arm: Inf State: Me
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 11 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Leavenworth Kas

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Informed by ex data
June 30 1865

REMARKS.

Mustin was for Nov & Dec 64
reports him "Died Dec 7/64
at Leavenworth Kas."
Return for Dec 64 Report
him the same.

Frank Mustin

Clerk.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 52. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or troop, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1862.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 56th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statement, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next master roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier has no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Marcus Rakestraw

Late of Company "E"

48th Reg't of Me Inf't Vols

Volunteers, who died at

Liberty Kansas

on the 11th day of December 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Marcus Raketrav late
 a private of Captain Lincoln Sutton Company 'E' of
 the 43rd Regiment of Missouri Inf - Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at Bethany in the State of Missouri on
 the 13th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States ~~army~~ on the 9th day of September 1864, at St Joseph
 in Company E, 43rd Regiment of Mo inf - Volunteers, to serve one
 year or during the war; he was born in Licking County in the State
 of Ohio; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Genl Hospital, at
Leavenworth Kansas on the 11 day of December 1864, by
 reason of

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Furage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	2		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Marcus Raketrav
Marcus Raketrav deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of his father at his home in Harrison
County, Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

[A. O. O. No. 104.]

Lincoln Sutton Capt -
Co 'E' 43rd Regt Mo Inf -
 Commanding the Company.

✓ 845
Randall Felix

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8603103

9687-13-73

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co. 43. Mo.

Abel Randall

Co. E, 43rd Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9687. B. 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 12th, 1874

Discharged at Draft
Rendezvous for Mo. January
11th 1865, for disability.
Discharge on file.

E. P. Bonaville

R

43

Mo.

Wm. Randall

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo Dec 6, 1864.

Where born *St. Joseph Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 5, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1 year*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph Mo*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Not taken up on muster roll of Regt.

Book mark: *Disch'd on duty Oct. 1864*

Randall, Fred

Co. C, 43 Reg't Mc Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the subscribing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Felix Randall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 35 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo the 5 day of December, 1864
Witness: Wm L Fowler Felix Randall

NO. 41

Felix Randall

Resident of St. Joseph Mo

December 5 1864.

By Wm L Fowler Adj't

Com. 1st Regt. 1st Div. Mo

49 Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Dec 20 1864

Report for discharge requiring

turn-in of the left arm

Mar 1865

and in the Hospital Div. R. & P. O.

Wm L Fowler

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, Felix Randall born in unknown

in the State of Canada aged 35 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5 day of December 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Felix Randall do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Entitled to 10000 Bounty

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo

this 5 day of Decr. 1864.

BEFORE William Fowler

Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Felix Randall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

William Fowler

Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 6 day of December, 1864, at St. Joseph Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E

43

Regiment of Mo

Volunteers, on

William Fowler
Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty, and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are distinctly described in the within certificate.

Reg. 1860 Regulations, &c., &c.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, enlargement of the urinary organs, catarrhs, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be simulated or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates about to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

3774

R. 135 Ad. Grs. Dept. No. 1865.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

18
Admitted on 10/20/64. Discharge on 11/18/64.
on certificate of disability of 11/18/64.

Felix Rancald

43² Co. Regt. of Mass Infy
APPROVED

Feb. 25. 64. 100 miles

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Ad. Grs. Dept. of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 3rd 1865.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Dodge.

COMPARED AND CORRECTED BY
Ben M. Ball
Asst. Adj. Genl.
Adjutant General's Office

JAN 26 1865

Duplicate sent to common Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Ad. Grs. Dept. No. Jan. 3rd 1865

65

A black and white photograph of a dark, textured object, possibly a piece of clothing or fabric, featuring a prominent, light-colored, circular pattern resembling a polka dot or a stylized eye. The object has a scalloped or irregular edge and is set against a light, speckled background.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Eliza Randall of
 Captain C. I. 48 Mo Infantry Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of An oblique inguinal hernia of the left
side which existed prior to enlistment

The Soldier desires to be addressed as

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—callings of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Felix Randall

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 35 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.

the 5 day of December 1864

Witness:

Wm L. Fowler

Felix Randall

No. 41

Felix Randall

Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo.

December 5th 1864.

By William Fowler

Capt & Recruiting Officer

J^r Desh. Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Миссионер

St. Joseph

I, Felix Randall born in Canada unknown
in the ~~State~~ Canada aged 33 years,
and by occupation a Hammer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5 day of December 1864.
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Felix Randall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at A. Joseph, No
this 5 day of Dec 1864

Deputy William Parker

Capt & Wm. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones EXAMINE

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Felix Randal previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

William Fowler

Capt + Povr Mar

RECRUITING OFFICER

7th Dist. Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E,
the 6 day of December, 1864, at St Charles Mo
463 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Estimated To 111148 Beauty

CONGRATULATIONS

William Fowler

Sept 5. Prior Mar

Cherry

Y^r Obed^t W^t

(A G O N N A T)

846
Randall Harrison

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603037

2 8604310

3 8603184

4 8604425

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also 50" Mo. Inf.

R

43

Mo.

Harrison Randall

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Proctor's No. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to never, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$61 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Is conferred in the home

to Serial order No. 165 Dept of

The No. June 20 1865

Book mark:

Black

R | 43 | Mo.

Harrison Randall
Prs, Co. B, 29 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. A, 50 Reg. Mo. Inf

Roll dated St. Louis Mo June 29, 1861.

When enlisted Feb 1, 1861.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Feb 28, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Transfer to take effect
June 28, 1861

Book mark :

R

43

Mo.

Harrison Randall

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

R

43

Mo.

Harrison Randall,

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 28, 1865.

Where born Pitman Co., Ind.

Age 24 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Feb. 14, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Feb. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Del. Atchison Co.

7th Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. McParthy

Randall, Harrison

Co B 43 Reg't Mo Ry

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Harmon Randall, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
four years and four months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at San Francisco
the fourth day of January 1866.

Geo. Miller Witness

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, Do hereby, That I am the
said Harmon Randall of San Francisco,
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

No.

Harmon Randall

Enlisted at San Francisco

February 14th 1865.

By Capt. E. M. Nelson

413 Regiment of Brooklyn Art.

enlistment; last issued in No. ()

Regt of

Discharged

At 1867, this paper was formerly
filed in the Warrenton Div. H. & R. O.

mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



Nickma botna

I, *Harrison Randall* born in *Putnam County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty four* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *(14) 14th* day of *February* 1866, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Harrison Randall* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
Mo, this *14* day of *February* 1866,
By me *H. H. H. Capt and*
4 Sgt Pro Mar

Harrison Randall
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Harrison Randall*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has: *Blue eyes, Light hair, fair*
complexion, is *Six* feet *—* inches high

H. H. H. Capt and
4th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in Company (B...) 4th Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Volunteers
on the *14th* day of *February* 1866, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

William H. Miller
Capt & Coe Mar
7th Aid. Ill

✓ 847
Randall John H.

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603038

2 8604308

3 8603183

4 8604426

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo. Inf.

R

43

Mo.

John M. Randall

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Br's No June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never* 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* ^{*84*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred in order*

to special order in No. 100
of the 1st June 20. 1865

Book mark: _____

Beach

R

13

Mo.

John M. Randall
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H, 50 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated St. Louis Mo. June 23 1865.

When enlisted Feb 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted One years.

When mustered in Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Sub. at 65

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Transfer to take effect

June 23 1865.

Book mark :

R

43

Mo.

John M. Randall

Priv

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Black

R

43

Mo.

John M. Randall,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo. Feb. 28, 1865.*Where born *Jefferson Co. Iowa,*Age *22* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1865.Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* year.Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *6 ft.* in.When mustered in *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*Where credited *Washington Buchanan**anaw Co. 7 dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Randall, John M

Co. *B* *43* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Randall, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Witness: John W. Randall
 the _____ day of _____ 1865

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ said _____ do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

No. _____
John W. Randall
 Enlisted at Albany
Feb 14 1865.
Capt. W. Randall
43rd Regiment of Infantry
 Last enlistment; last served in No. () _____
 Day 1 of _____
 Discharged _____
 A.T. 1897. This paper was originally filed in the War Department Div. R. & P.O.
marked

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF



Asheville, Stehman Co
Jefferson County

I, *John M. Randall* born in *Jefferson County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty two* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *first* day of *February* 1864, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John M. Randall* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

John M. Randall
his mark

Seen and subscribed to, at *Asheville*
Mo, this *1st* day of *Feb* 1864,
Barren *Wm. M. M. Capt. 4*
Capt. B. M. M.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Thomas M.D. Surg. U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.
Post Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John M. Randall*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *—* inches high

Wm. M. M. Capt. 4
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in Company (B.) 43d Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Volunteers
on the *1st* day of *February* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.
Enlisted to 100 Bounty
William M. M.
Capt. 4 3d Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

✓ 848
Rank Joseph

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8602906
2 8603522
3 8603262
4 8603600
5 8603681
6 8603763
7 8603830

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

Joseph Rankle

Pos. Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 7 00 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66 00 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

43

Mo.

Joseph Rankle

Pos, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reynolds

(358)

Copy

R

43

Mo.

Joseph Rankin

Private, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Duo Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(268)

J. S. Jones

Agent

R

43

Mo.

Joseph Rankle

Pr

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Army

Appra

C. 1 43 1 Mo.
Joseph Runkle
Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 1st duty as 1st Sgt. Co. A
for Thom. Enlist. Feb. 3, 1864.

Station. It is 7 Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Coyle

R
Pri Joseph Rankl
43
Mo.

Age
Appears on years
Company Muster Roll*
Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for dated *Oct. 31*
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*
Where *St. Joseph Mo.*
Period *1* years
Mustered in: *Aug 13*, 1864.
When *St. Joseph Mo.*, 1864.
Where *St. Joseph Mo.*, 1864.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for
Due Gov't \$ 100 for
Remarks: *Left at St. Joseph Oct. 5. 64.*
Rich in Memphis

*First current roll. No muster-roll of this company on file.
Book mark:
Army
Corps

R | 43 | Mo.

Joseph Rankl
Pri Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 13*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Left at St. Joseph*
Sick in Hospital Oct. 5, 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

B

43

Mo.

Joseph B ankle

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.Where born Linkirchin, Germany.Age 21 years; occupation Artist.When enlisted Aug. 3, 1864.Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.For what period enlisted 12 mos.Eyes grey; hair brownComplexion light; height 5 ft. 11 in.When mustered in Aug. 3, 1864.Where mustered in St. JosephBounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Buchanan Co. 7th
Conn. Dist. Mo.Company to which assigned A.Remarks Recruit; entitledto one hundred dollar
bounty.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

Ranke, Joseph

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of vouchers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Randle, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Jose the fourth day of August 1864

Witness:

Wm. Schneider

Joseph Randle

Discharged _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

18 _____

By W. G. Calver

Adj. Regiment of the 1st Reg't

August 3rd 1864

Volunteered at

San Jose

No. 20

42nd

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

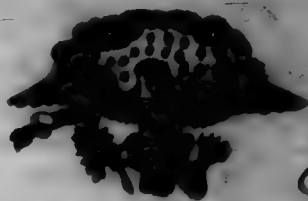
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

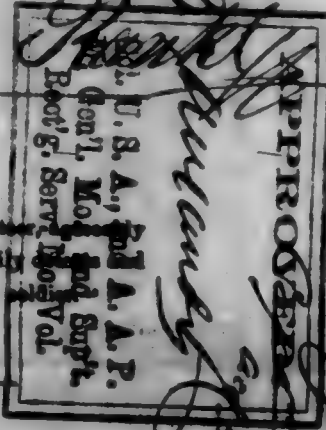


Saint Joseph

I, Joseph Russell born in Concordia
in the State of Bavaria Germany aged twenty eight years,
and by occupation an Artist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Russell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at S. Joseph Mo. Joseph Russell
this third day of August 1864
Before Lt. H. Salzmann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
mortal infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a



Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Lt. H. Salzmann

4th Regiment of Wis. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
4th Regiment of Wis. Inf. Volunteers, on the 1st day of August, 1864 at S. Joseph Mo.
of or entitled to his bounty.

APPROVED BY
Wesley Jones
Surgeon General
U. S. Army
Don't know
Rec'd. G. Serv. No. Vol.

✓ ⁸⁴⁹ Rathburn George W.
Co. *D*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603943	26
2	8604033	27
3	8604119	28
4	8604208	29
5	8604304	30
6	8604386	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

43

Mo.

George W. Parshen

Cot. Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Debut Co's M. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~100~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 77

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 78

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

R

43

Mo.

George W. Ketchum
Co., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

(S.S.)

Copy

R

43

Mo.

George W Rathbun

Capt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186¹.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Black

R

43

Mo.

George W. Rathbun

Col., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

J. R. Rice

Approved

43

Mo.

George M. Rathbun

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(828)

J. R. Mose

Appnd

R

43

Mo.

George M Rathbun
Prot. Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Hannibal Co., Mo.

Age 23 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Saxmuth, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; duo \$ 100

Where credited Jefferson Tp., Andrew Co.,
7th Aug. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks :

Book mark :

(2565)

J. R. Wise

Captain

Rathbun George W.

Co. B., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ref. Signal

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office G. O.

Claim No. M. O. 974600

George W. Raitburn,
(Sergeant)

Co. G, 27 Reg't Ohio Inf.
C, 43 Mo.

Per. descr. & med. hist. as of
Co. H, 43 Mo. Inf., requested.

Med. Det. Div. Feb. 7, 1914.

For statement.

Per Med. P. P.

Per. descr. as of Co. D, 43
Mo. Inf., furnished.

Reg. as of Co. D.

Johnson.

S. B.
L. B.
7

Med. stud made
1 cd. 104.

Statement furnished Feb. 7, 1914

S. B.
W-244

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Baltham, desiring to enlist as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
thirty three years and three months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Baltimore the twentieth day of August 1864.

Witness: Major George W. Baltham

No. 555
George W. Baltham
 Enlisted at Baltimore
August 20th 1864
 By Major W. Baltham
43rd Regiment of the Md. Inf.
 enlistment: last served in No. 555
 Discharged Reg't of

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at the day of Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

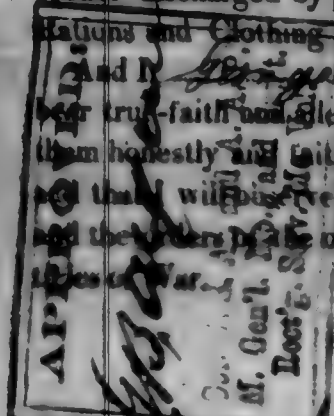
STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *George W. Rathbun*, born in *Harrison* County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty three* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *twentieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *George W. Rathbun*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-



Rec'd this *20th* day of *August* 1864.

By *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo. Vol.

George W. Rathbun

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Touchette
Examining Surgeon
23 Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *George W. Rathbun* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *big* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'6"* feet *6"* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Rec'd Savannah
at base Mo & Me
and det home Mo & Me

850
Reaves, Boyd

Co. I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

1		
2	See Reaves	Boyd
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Back Mark:

See also

851
✓ Reed Francis L.

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606155	26
2	8606257	27
3	8606358	28
4	8606462	29
5	8606563	30
6	8606661	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

43

Mo.

Francis L. Reed.

Priv. Co. F., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled in, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 10.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3

Remarks:

Book mark:

Na. L.

R

43

Mo.

Francis L. Reed.

Priv.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Nall

C. pyra

R.

43

Mo.

Francis L. Reed.

Priv.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

Francis L. Reed
Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salle

R

43

Mo.

Francis R. Reed
1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to Sept 3rd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

Francis L. Reed
Plt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above, Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept, 1864

Where born Taylor Co. Virginia

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 9, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Salem, Mo. Davis & Co.

7 "Camp's Dist" Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Recruit. Entitled to

\$100. bounty

Book mark:

W. L. L. L.

Reed, Francis Lee
Priv, Co F, H3 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Memor. Mrs. Manuel #14/145

Ad. B. Dist. Court Mrs.

D. C. No. 51 Jan. 6

I state that Oscar F.
J. Reed No. 5. 43 Middle St.
is entitled to and receive
the share of his undy-
land for the manure in
which he perempted the crops
of a garden from the
land lying at Mason City
on the right of him 10 1/2 ft.
and that he will be com-
pensated for peremption

7th Ar. Dist of North Mo
Macon Mo March 11th 1865.

Special Orders

Apr 5th.

Let Private Francis Lee


Rusk Co T 43rd Infy 2nd Vols is entitled
to and hereby receives the thanks of his
Commanding General for his soldierly
fidelity promptness and determination
in preventing the escape of a prisoner
from the Military Prison at Macon City
on the night of March 10th 1865.

Although the prisoner succeeded in
making his escape from the Prison and
the pickets enclosing the same, he was
pursued upon and pursued by Private
Rusk then and there on guard and by
him overtaken and killed with the

bayonet.

Pirate Reed will be commended for promotion. His comrades are invited to emulate his example in the faithful discharge of duty.

This order will be read to his company and copies of the same forwarded to the commanding officer of his Regiment, to the Department Commander and His Excellency the Governor of Missouri.



Clinton A. Hook

Brig Genl U.S. Vol.

13th Inf Mo. Vol.
Kansas City, Mo.

✓ ⁸⁵²
Reed Henry J.
Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18607262	26
18607352	27
18607432	28
18607510	29
18607600	30
18607670	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

Henry T. Reed
Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 15 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 51 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 33 100

Remarks:

Look mark:

Sachman

R

43

Mo.

Henry T. Reed

or, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McChaple, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

R

43

Mo.

Henry T Reed

By, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

R

43

Mo.

Henry T. Reed
Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson

P

43

Mo.

Henry T. Reed

Pvt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

P

43

Mo.

Henry J. Reed

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept 17, 1864

Where born *Waples, Co. Ind.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 19, 1864*

Where enlisted *Fullerton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Reed

Reid, Henry T.

, Co. 71, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Reed Henry F.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>P. B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.</p> <p>Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15</i>, 1864; reported at <i>P. B. Mo. Oct 24</i>, 1864.</p> <p><i>Returned to duty.</i></p>										

43 last

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Abraham G. Reed, desiring to enlist as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:
GIVEN at Shelton, Conn. the fourth day of August 1864.

James F. Reed

NO. 5-78
Abraham G. Reed
Enlisted at Shelton, Conn.
August 13th 1864.
By W. O. Reed
1st Regt. of Cavalry, United States
_____ enlistment; last served in No. _____
() _____ Reg't of _____
Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do Declare, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the said
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Osborne

I, *Francis L. Reed*, born in *Taylor*
County in the State of *Virginia*, aged *eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Francis L. Reed*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Francis L. Reed

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Osborne* Missouri.

this *14th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before me *Joseph Thompson*
and *Adjt 43rd Mo Vols*

Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Egleston
Adjt 43rd Mo Vols Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis L. Reed*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes* *light* hair.
fair complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *B* 43d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to

\$100.00 bounty

Capt & Adj Gen in Regt
and adj Gen in Vols

Adjt 43rd Mo Vols

Adjt 43rd Mo Vols

Declaration of Recruit.

Admond Rud
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Atlanta Ga* the *10th* day of *August* 1904.

Witness: Marcus Hunter To my O Bedd

632

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, *Do* CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *that the said*
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at *the* day of

Witness.

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in No.

Reg't of 1st 1864
43rd Reg't of 1st 1864
43rd Reg't of 1st 1864

Admond Rud

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I.

Henry J. Reed born in *Repley Mo*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *28*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *1st* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Henry J. Reed*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

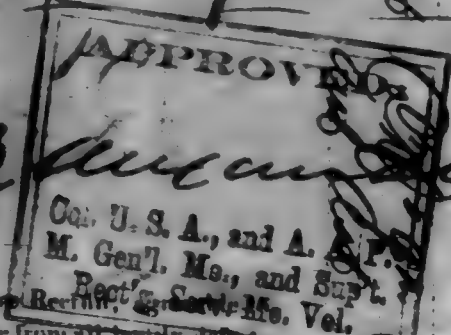
Sworn and subscribed to, at *Windsor Missouri*.

this *1st* day of *Sept* 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adjt 48th Mo Vol

Henry J Reed



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J B. [Signature]
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair,
light complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
48th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D*, 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John [Signature]
Adj't Gen'l.
43rd Mo. Vol.

H Quarter Bn
Harris as lty May 8 1864
H. J. Reed to H
43rd will report
to his company
Commander for
Duty at once
H. J. Reed
Comdg Bn

Chas
"

UNITED STATES GENERAL HOSPITAL,

James King M., May 8 1865

for Henry J Reed,

Co. 18. 43

Regiment 2nd Inf

being fit for duty

and report without delay to the Post Commander for orders.

Yrs W W Wood

all Surgeon in charge of Hospital

853

✓ Reed James

Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607452

2 8607539

3 8607709

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

James Reed

Pr. Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to never 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 5-100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Feb 23rd 1865.

Book mark:

Sachman

R

43

Mo.

James Reed
for, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Discharged
Since Feb 23rd
1865

Book mark: _____

Lieberman

R

43

Mo.

James Reed

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on 1

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22nd, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Dec. 30/64 at St. Joseph for one year
muster not shown

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

854

✓ Reed Nathan E

Co *F*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606156
 2 8606186
 3 8606288
 4 8606391
 5 8606492
 6 8606592

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

43

Mo.

*Nathan E. Reed.**1 Sarg't. Co. 7*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.Clothing account: *Never settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *8 16* 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63 90* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100Remarks: *\$3.45 Due U.S. for transportation from Macon City, Mo. to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: _____

Hall.

R.

43

Mo.

Nathan E. Reed.

1 Supt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Wall
G. F. Wall

R.

43

Mo.

Nathan E. Reed.

Sergt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wall.

N

43

Mo.

Nathan E. Reed

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed

R

43

Mo.

Nathan E. Reed

1st Serg't, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment, up to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(155)

Reed

Copy

R | | 43 | | Mo.

Nathaniel E. Reed
Reg't Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 6, 1864.

Where born Massachusetts

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Beverly Mass

For what period enlisted 12 years

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Louis Mo
7th Co 1st Regt

Company to which assigned 1st

Remarks: Recruit entitled to
\$100. bounty

Book mark: _____

W. H. Allen

Reed Nathan E

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4328

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Nathan E. Greed
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Eight years and Eight months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

John H. Johnson

Given at

the one tenth day of August

1864

NO. 5-A
Nathan E. Greed
Enlisted at Barre, Vt.
August 10th 1864,
by St. John
4th Regiment of Artillery
enlistment; last served in Co.
() Reg't of Michaels

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Bancroft

I, *Nathan E Reed*, born in *Delaware*, in the State of *Delaware*, aged *thirty six* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *nineteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Nathan E Reed*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Nathan E Reed

Given and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*,

this *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
and adj 43^d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. R. [Signature]
Asst Surgeon 43^d Mo. Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Nathan E Reed*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and adj
43^d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *A* 43^d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. *and is entitled to*

1001. bounty

John Frank
Capt & Adj in Gen
and Asst Com Muster

APPROVED:

admission

A. A. P. [Signature]
Adj. Gen. and Secy
Mo. Vol.

855
✓ Reed William H
Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8605064
2 8605154
3 8603263
4 8605236
5 8605327
6 8605413
7 8605497

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

William H. Reed

Priv., Co. ²⁰, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton (Mo.) Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to not paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 28
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 66 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Remarks: (75) Seventy five cts.
to be stopped for one set
of appendages.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

R

43

Mo.

William Reed

Priv, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

A

43

Mo.

William Reed

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

(256)

Valentine

Copyist.

K

43

Mo.

William Reed
Pvt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from
date of enlistment

Book mark:

R. 1 43 1 Mo.
William T. Reed
Capt, Co. D 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *1st Detachment St. Joseph Mo.*
for *From Enlist Oct. 31, 1864.*
Station *St. Joe Mo.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1

Coone

K

43

Mo.

William Reed

Pvt

, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
since Oct 5/64 at
St Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

Louise

R | 43 | | Mo.

William F. Reed
Art., Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born *Montgomery Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 5, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Received 4th Mo. Bounty.*

Existed to Jefferson T. An-

drew Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Louise

(2565) *Copy*

Reed William H.

, Co. 20, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

43 but

Declaration of Receipt.

I, William H. Reed
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

William H. Reed
Witness:
John M. Reed
day of _____ 1864

55
William H. Reed
Enlisted at _____
August 1st 1864
4th Regiment of the _____
enlistment; last arrival at _____
day of _____
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

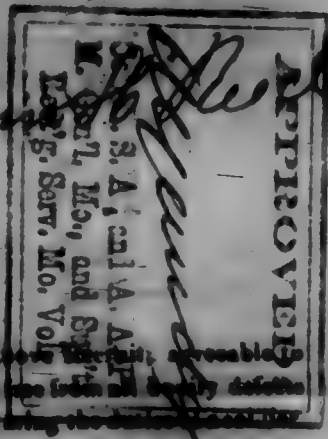
I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
of _____ that the said
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI TOWN OF Savannah
William H. Reed born in Montgomery
Mo. in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen
 years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
 untarily this fifth day of August 1864, to serve as
 a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
 Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William H. Reed, do solemnly swear that I will
 bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
 and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
 ticles of War.

Joseph Thompson
 1st Lt. and Adj. 43rd Mo. Inf.



I Certify, ON OATH, That I have carefully examined the above named recruit, and find him to be a free-born white male, of legal age, and of sound mind and body, and that in my opinion he is not afflicted with any physical or mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Johnston
 43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, ON OATH, That I have minutely inspected the recruit, William H. Reed, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
 listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
 him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
 the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light eyes, brown hair,
fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
 1st Lt. and Adj. 43rd Mo. Inf.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (F) 43rd Regiment of
 Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 5th day of August 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Gen. Frank
Bohler
and
Gen. Thompson

856
+ Reeves Bayel

Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603089

28

2 8607776

27

3 8607868

28

4 8607960

29

5 8608059

30

6 8608164

31

7 8608246

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

51

Back Mark:

See also

R

43

Mo.

Boid Reaves

Cpt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: None Sick.

Book mark:

(858)

Harrie

Copyright

B

43

Mo.

Charles B. ...

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on *1*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. ...

43

Mo.

Robert B. Smith
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Paul Patton
Co. I, Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 17, 186*4*.

Where born *Indiana*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Rockport*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 8"* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Rockport*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Michael Rinz & Co. Rockport*

Company to which assigned *Co. I*

Remarks *Discharged*

at Rockport

Sick

Book mark :

R

43

Mo.

Boyd Reeves

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *43* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated*St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 22*, 186*4*.Where born *Indiana Co, Pa.*Age *35* years; occupation *Farmer.*When enlisted *Aug. 18*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Rock Port.*For what period enlisted *One* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Light.*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.When mustered in *Sept. 22*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St. Joseph.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*Where credited *Michigan Troop, Atchison**Co. 7 Cong. Dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *J.*Remarks: *Recruit & entitled to**Bounty.*

Book mark:

Rearranged

R

43

Mo.

Boyd Beavers

Plt. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Ages 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banacre June 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1863.

Last paid to (never Paid), 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 73 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harries

R

43

Mo.

Boyd Reaves
Pvt.

, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since Apr. 26/65.*

Book mark: _____

(258)

Narris

Copyist

Reveries Boyd

, Co. 9, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

43 day

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Good Friend
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
thirty five years and one months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va. the 24th day of August 1861.
Witness: J. M. Mason
John B. Mason

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Certify That I am the
of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Enlisted at Richmond
1861
1861
Enlistment; last served in Co.
Reg't of
Discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Winnebago

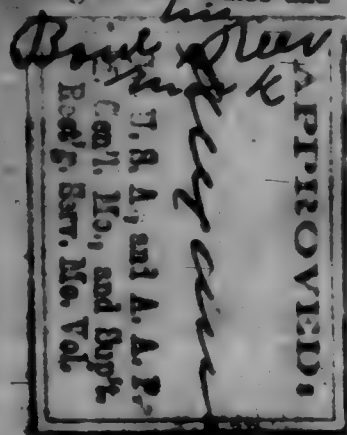
I, *Boyd Reeves*, born in *Indiana*,
County in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *thirty five*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Eight* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Boyd Reeves*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Witness and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *8th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

By *Joseph Thompson*
Rec. and Capt. 43d Mo. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Johnston
Act Surg. 43d
Regt Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Boyd*
Reeves, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
fair complexion, is *Five* feet *five* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Boyd Reeves
Rec. and Capt. 43d Mo. Inf.

857
Remly Samuel

Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8608356
8608455
8608549
8608640
8608733
8608820

Book Mark:

See also:

R | 43 | Mo.

Samuel Remley

P. 1 Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bentley B Co. Mo., June 30, 186 5'

Muster-out to date June 30, 186 5'

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 4.

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1 72

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 77

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ref. Approved

R

43

Mo.

Samuel Remily

P. 1

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(135)

Copy

R

43

Mo.

Samuel Rumbley

Pt

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

(256)

C. R. f. Chappin

P

43

Mo.

Samuel Kemly
Out, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

43

Mo.

R.
Samuel Remley
Co., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Oct 21*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: _____

(K5)

W. H. Scott
Copy

43

Mo.

Samuel Perry
Capt, Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17 186*4*

Where born *Coos Co Ohio*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 12*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Marionville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Pay & Sup. 2 years Co*

Company to which assigned *19*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Remy, Samuel

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Berial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Samuel Dennis,
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
thirty years and ten months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at Marion, Mo
 the 11th day of August 1901.
Samuel Dennis

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness.

No. 59
Samuel Dennis
 enlisted at Marion, Mo
August 11, 1901
 By Samuel Dennis, 1901, at
49th Regiment of the 1st
 enlistment: last actual in Mo
Reg't of
Michigan

113 Day

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

TOWN OF
Maryville

I, Samuel Reimley born in Ross
Count, in the State of Ohio, aged thirty nine
years, and by occupation Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twelfth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Samuel Remley, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Drawn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Missouri

this day of September, 1961

BEFORE

1890
 1st and Adpt 432 to 100

Samuel Rinkley

APPROVED:
G. B. Alexander

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. M.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recd. Certificate of the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Grellet
Asst Surg Examining Surgeon

432 mols

I, Asmley Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel
Asmley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
 listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
 him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
 the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue hair,
Dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Joseph Thompson, Captain and Adjutant
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (A) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

858
↓ Reynolds James R
Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603068
2 8608451
3 8608545
4 8608636
5 8608729
6 8608816

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book Mark:

See also

R 11 43 Mo.

James R. Reynolds

Co. R, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13 Mo. June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

James R. Reynolds
Plt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(105)

Reynolds
Copy

R

43

Mo.

James R. Reynolds

P. 1

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st

1865

5

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pick at home since

Jan. 16 1865.

Book mark:

(135)

C. R. Reynolds

Agent

R

43

Mo.

James R. Reynolds
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Scott
Appn.

R

43

Mo.

James R. Reynolds
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(258)

Copied

R

43

Mo.

James R. Reynolds

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Oct. 8th, 1864.

Where born *Andrew Co. Missouri*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 1st, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 8th, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph, Mo. Buchanan Co. 7th Cavalry*

Company to which assigned *Det. Mo.*

Remarks: *Recruit entitled to Bounty*

Book mark:

Wines

Reynolds, James B

, Co. K, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James A. Reynolds, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Sixty months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo the 24th day of September 1864
James A. Reynolds
James A. Reynolds

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the _____ term of one year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness my hand

Available 43 Aug

15 am Aug

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF

Missouri.

St Joseph

I, James R. Reynolds born in Andrew County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and
occupation a Farmer
entered this First day of September 1864, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, James R. Reynolds do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph, Missouri,

this _____ day of _____, 183_____

БРЕЖНЕВ

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James B. Reynolds, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

133 Regiment of 120 Volunteers

Receiving 094

859

✓ Reynolds Joseph

Co. H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607263	26
2	8607353	27
3	8607433	28
4	8607511	29
5	8607601	30
6	8607671	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

Joseph Reynolds

Pr. Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ 22⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33¹/₃ 100; due \$ 33¹/₃ 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sickman

R

43

Mo.

Joseph Reynolds
Br., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March-April, 1865.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lachman

R

43

Mo.

Joseph Reynolds

Pr., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fachman

P

43

Mo.

Joseph Reynolds
Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. Richardson

R

43

Mo.

Joseph Reynolds
Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

P

-43

Mo.

Joseph Penzabold
Cm, Co No, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 17, 1864

Where born Navarro Co. Mo

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864

Where enlisted Galveston Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Galveston, Navarro Co
7 or 8 days Paid - no.

Company to which assigned No

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson

(1864)

Capt

Reynolds Joseph
Pvt., Co. H, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Berrial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph Heynolds
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 1861.

Marion Mendenhall
 Witness

Discharged

May 1 of _____

enlistment; last arrived in Co.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

10th Regt of Ill. Inf.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____

the _____

day of _____

Witness.

438

63

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF
Gallatin

I, Joseph Reynolds, born in Oavies
County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Eighteenth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Joseph Reynolds, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Spring Missouri.

this 6th day of Sept, 1864.

Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. and Adj. 43^d Mo. Inf.

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. J. P.
M. Genl. M. and S. T.
Foot. M. and S. T.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Stetson
Examining Surgeon.
43^d Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph
Reynolds previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy
complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and Adj.
43^d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company H 43^d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. M. S. Mc
and
Mustering

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arms of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reynolds Joseph	P	43	Mo	I	H.	W.S.	1	42		
<p>Captured at <u>Glasgow, Mo.</u> <u>Oct 15</u>, 186<u>4</u>; brought from _____, and</p> <p>confined at <u>Richmond, Va.</u>, 186<u>6</u>,</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186<u>6</u>; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186<u>6</u>; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <u>Glasgow, Mo.</u> <u>Oct 15</u>, 186<u>4</u>; reported at <u>B. B. M.</u> <u>Oct 24</u>, 186<u>4</u>.</p> <p><u>Returned to duty</u></p>										

[OVER.]

✓ 860
Reynolds Robert
Co. H, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607512	26
2	8607619	27
3	8607707	28
4	5941-Q-1879	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 5941-Q-1879

✓ See also

P. 43 Mo.

Robert Reynolds

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Tro

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5941-9-1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar 18, 1886.

^{all}
~~The charges~~ of absent without
leave and desertion prior
to April 2, 1865.

against this man are removed and he is discharged
to date April 1, 1865, under the pro-
visions of ^{1st of} the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office March 23rd, 1886.

Eero

R

43

Mo.

Robt Reynolds

Bz, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrack, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to None, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42²⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted

March 17, 1860;

Book mark: AGO-5541-A-77.

Sachman

R | 43 | mo.

Robert Reynolds

Prs, Co H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKend April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged McK
11th 1865 - with arms,
and accoutrements -
Cloth & a few
settles - accounts
41 dollars and 24
Cents -

Book mark:

Eachman

R

43

Mo.

Rob't Reynolds

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
Feb 17 - 1865.

(Enrolled Jan. 18/65 at St
Joseph Mo. for one year)
Mustered out March

Book mark:

Sachman

✓ 861
Reynolds William R.
Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8608357
2 8608456
3 8608550
4 8608641
5 8608734
6 8608821

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R 43 Mo.

William R. Reynolds

B. 1 Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk Mo. June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 65

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 48

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. Reynolds

R

43

Mo.

William H Reynolds

P. 1, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

W. H. Reynolds

OR

43

Mo.

William R. Reynolds

Plt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to Feb. 1st, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mr Burlough since Feb. 22 1865

Cook mark:

(135)

W. R. Reynolds
Capt.

R

43

No.

William R Reynolds
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Wm R Reynolds
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear Scott

R
William A. Reynolds
 Capt., Co. *N*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 7, 1864.

Where born *Andrew Co Mo*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited *Paymaster's Office Ind. Genl Co*

Company to which assigned *4*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

Reynolds William R.

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Berrial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4329

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William R. Rogers, desiring to enlist as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT

the

WITNESSES:

Joseph R. Rogers

day of _____ 1861.

At Joseph Rogers

Wm. R. Rogers

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I,

Do Certify, That I am the

; that the said

of

is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of _____

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph
Andrew

I, William R Reynolds, born in Missouri,
County in the State of Missouri, aged twenty one
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this first day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William R Reynolds, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri.

this 12th day of September 1864.

Witness Lieut B. Gayman

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (K) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

William R Reynolds
with his wife & family

862
Rhine William O.

Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8602861

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

9" Mfm. Car.

R | 43 | Mo.

William O Rhine

Recruiting
Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 18, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug. 18, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1864.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 1st Lieut in Co. K,
43rd Reg't M. I. Mustered
in as Recruiting 2nd Lt.
under 7th to 12th Reg't
over

Book mark:

Hardman

APR. 20

8602861

018910

series of 1864. by virtue
of an appointment from
His Excellency W. P. Hall
Governor of the State of Mo.
dated St Louis, Mo. Aug 11,
1864 to fill an original
vacancy. Muster in to
take effect this date Aug.
18, 1864.

(Name not taken up on muster
rolls of Co. K)

863
Rhodes, William A.

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 864
Phodes Miller

Co *G*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606742
2 8606838
3 8606912
4 8607007
5 8607087
6 8607164

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

43

Mo.

Willis Binsas

Sir: Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Arkansas, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~June~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8 21 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 23 53 100; due \$ 23 53 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erogan

25

43

Mo.

Willie Rhodes

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Erigan

Copyright.

2

43

Mo.

Willis Rhodes

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb. 5, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 105 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

W. G. G. G. G.

Copyright.

17

43

Mo.

Willis Rhodes

1st, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

100

43

Mo.

Miss Rhodes

pt, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

Allen

P.

43

Mo.

Will. F. Dodge

Sgt., Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born *Buchanan J. Mo.*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *6 ft* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Blount Co. Buchanan J. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Allen

Rhodes Willis

Pvt, co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Phodes Wiley</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		

Captured at *Glaziers Ind Oct 15*, 1864; brought from
 confined at Richmond, Va., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at *Glaziers Ind Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *P.A. Ind 25*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Shed [OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William P. R. R.
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of October 1864.
 WITNESSES:
Charles H. R. R.
William P. R. R.

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment: last arrived in Mo.

enlisted at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of October 1864.
William P. R. R.
Charles H. R. R.

Discharged
by Capt. W. H. R. R.
at St. Louis, Mo.
September 4, 1864

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, William P. R. R.
 Do Certify, That I am the
 father of William P. R. R.
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering and enlisting in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of October 1864.
 WITNESSES:
Charles H. R. R.
William P. R. R.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Willie Rhoads, born in *Buchanan*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *thirteenth* day of *September*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Willie Rhoads*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Witness and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

this *13* day of *Sept*

Before

Recruit S. Chapman

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.
43d Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Willie Rhoads*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
complexion, is *five* feet *inches* high.

S. Chapman
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recruit S. Chapman
43d Mo. Inf.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William R. Shaw, desiring to enlist as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of September 1864.
 WITNESSES:
George A. Shaw
Charles A. Shaw

43 mo. old

no. 51
William R. Shaw

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
September 10th 1864
1st Regiment of Ill. Cav.
 enlistment: last served in for
1 year of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, John R. Shaw, Do Certify, That I am the
 father of William R. Shaw; that the said
John R. Shaw is 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of September 1864.
John R. Shaw
John R. Shaw

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Willis Rhodes, born in Baraboo, Wis., aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eleventh day of September, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

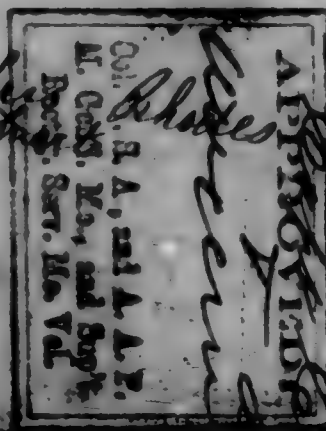
And I, Willis Rhodes, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.

this 12th day of Sept, 1864.

Before Quint S. Safman

Willis



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
43rd Regt.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Willis Rhodes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet inches high.

Quint S. Safman
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (E) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Handwritten notes and signatures:
A. B. H. A. and A. A. P.
M. Gen. H. A. and A. A. P.
Rec. H. A. Vol.
43rd Regt.
Quint S. Safman

865
Richard John,
Co. K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8608354
2 8608457
3 8608551
4 8608642
5 8608735
6 8608822

Book Mark:

See also

R

43

Mo.

John Richards

R

Co. R, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 72

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 55

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref
Jma

11

43

Mo.

John Richards

P. 1

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

R

43

Mo.

John Richards

Pt

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(355)

Captain

P

43

Mo.

John Richards

Pvt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bush

(868)

Opp

R

43

Mo.

John Richards
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment at Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(136)

W. H. Scott
Coppin

43

Mo.

John Richards
1st, Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 186*4*.

Where born *N.Y.*

Age *8* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept 7*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.
Excluded from enlistment

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Washington & Annapolis Co*
along with St of Mo

Company to which assigned *1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. S. S.

Richardson John

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
urial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
erta. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
criptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
onfinement	Misc. Information
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WITNESSES.

I, _____ of _____
do hereby certify that I am the _____
of _____
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

NO. 61
John Richards
Enlisted at _____
_____ of _____ 1864.
My father _____
434 Regiment of M.D. 100's
enlistment; last arrived in No. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

434 M.D. 100's

Declaration of Recruit.
I, _____
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the year.
Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
John Richards
John Richards

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

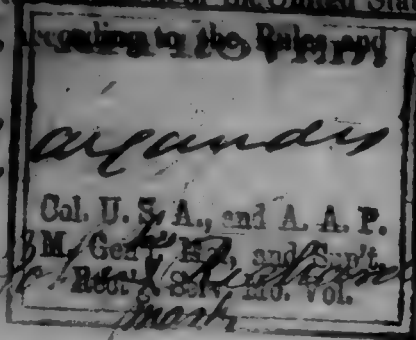
STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *John Richards*, born in _____, in the State of *New York*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *10th* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Richards*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



Witness and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*,

this *10th* day of *September* 1864.

Joseph Thompson
1st and 43rd Mo. Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. [Signature]
Examining Surgeon

Asst Surg.
43rd Mo. Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Richards* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st and 43rd
43rd Regiment, Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John Richards
43rd Mo. Vols

866
Richard Silas A

Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8608355
2 8608454
3 8608548
4 8608639
5 8608732
6 8608819

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

R

43

Mo.

Silas A Richards

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk Mo, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 67

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

R

43

Mo.

Silas W. Richards

P. 1

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Reif
Coppin

R

43

Mo.

Silas A Richards

Pl

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

Copy

R

43

Mo.

Silas A. Richards

Priv, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

P.

43

Mo.

Silas A. Richards

Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *First Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

43

Mo.

Blas Richards
 Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17 186*4*

Where born *Wadaway Co Mo*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 20* 186*4*

Where enlisted *Marionville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17* 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Scott

(2365)

Richardson Silas A.

, Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Oliver A. Richards

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am now years and none months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

Mayville, Mo.

the nineteenth day of August

1864.

WITNESSES:

Barthold Bueh

Oliver A. Richards

Mark

Richards

No. 58

Oliver A. Richards

Enlisted at Mayville, Mo.

August 20th 1864.

By Joseph Thompson, 1st Lt. & Co.

43rd Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Mo.

Reg't of

discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Silas A. Richards, born in Maryville
County in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty-one
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Rations, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Silas A. Richards, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Supt.
Rec'dg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 8 day of August

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. and Capt. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Supt.
Rec'dg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

Asst Surg
43d Regt Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Silas A
Richards previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black hair,
dark complexion, is 54 - feet one inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company A 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

✓ 867
Richardson Archibus

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605581	26
2	8605686	27
3	8605780	28
4	8605881	29
5	8605975	30
6	8606054	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

43

Mo.

Angelina Richardson

3rd Co. 5th, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Georgetown, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never Settled
Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 30

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 30; due \$ 33 30

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Hanley

Approved

R

43

Mo.

Archie Richardson

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent on Detached Service
at Kansas City, Mo. since
April 29/65.

Book mark:

Henshaw

R

43

Mo.

Aurelius Richardson.

Pri., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

P

43

Mo.

Aurelius Richardson

Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick

Garrison's Pay for one month to be retained by sentence of Regimental Court Martial

Book mark:

9

43

Mo.

Aurelius Richardson

Priv....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8'* to *Oct 31'*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm.

P

43

Mo.

Aurelius Richardson
Pt., Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 6, 1864.

Where born *Carrist, Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Eagleville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12. Mo. years*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington, Mo. 7th*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and settled*

at Co. and ordered to roll

Bounty

Book mark:

Richardson Aurelius

, Co. E., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Richardson, Andrew	C	43	Ind	I	B	174	4	24		

Captured at Glasgow, Ind. Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at Glasgow, Ind. Oct 15, 1864; reported at 174 Ind Oct 24, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Amelia Richardson, desiring to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at Goodsville

The Fourth day of August

1864

Amelia Richardson
Pro. A. Selong.

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last signed in No.

By Capt. Richard Selong
4th Regiment of Am. Art.

August 13th 1864.

At Goodsville

Amelia Richardson

RA No.

441

Consent in the Case of Minor.

Do Declare, That I am the

of that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Capleville

I, Aurelius Richardson, born in Darwin
County in the State of Nebraska, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untarily entered this thirtieth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Aurelius Richardson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever,
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Missouri.

this 13th day of August, 1864.

Witness my hand and seal
of office this 13th day of August, 1864.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Gelston
Examining Surgeon
43rd Ills. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Aurelius
Richardson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, dark hair,
dark complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED:

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 13th day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

868
Richardson Jacob H

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8605580

2 8605685

3 8605779

4 8605880

5 8605993

6 8606081

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

Jacob H. Richardson.

Private, Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account: |

Last ^{Never Settled.} settled X, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66.64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 66.66

Remarks:

Died in Genl. Hospital,
Kansas City, Mo. Mch. 7/65;
Cause, Congestion of Lungs.

Book mark:

Hansley

(361)

Coppin

R

43

Mo.

Jacob H. Richardson.

Gr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in General Hospital
Kansas City, Mo. March 9, 1865.

Book mark:

H. H. O'Neil

R

43

Mo.

Jacob H. Richardson.

Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

(356)

Hennery

Copied.

A

43

Mo.

Jacob H. Richardson
Pr....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on sick*
leave. Pay for one
month to be retained by
sentence of Regimental
Court martial

Book mark:

Kines

R

43

Mo.

Jacob H. Richardson
Pvt....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8th to Oct. 31st*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Boonville since Aug 4th
1864. Returned and
mustered Oct. 31st.....

Book mark:

(856)

Wines

Copyright.

Jacob H. Richardson
Pt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., Sept 6, 1864.

Where born Russell Virginia

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Eagleville Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mon. years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Union St. Harrison Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled
to (100.00) one hundred dollars
Bounty

Book mark:

Richardson Jacob
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Receipt.

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

1981

GIVEN TO
 English
 the
 the
 day of August
 1801

~~20.~~ ~~1861~~
Capt. Wm. Richardson
Enlisted at Eagleville
August 13th 1861.
Sgt. 1st Regt. Arkansas Heavy
Arty. 15th Regiment of Ar. Ab.
Enlistment: last served in No.
Reg't of
Discharged.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY That I am the _____; that the said _____ consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Engleville

I, Jacob H. Richardson, born in Russell
County in the State of Virginia, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Jacob H. Richardson, do solemnly swear that I
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever,
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Engleville, Missouri.

this thirteenth day of August, 1864.

Witness

William Kennedy

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Johnston Mo
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair,
Dark complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Joseph Hampton
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company B 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 13th day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

U.S.A. & A.P.
Lt. Col. Geo. and Sup't.

Let and by Capt. E. Johnston in Sec. and over Com. mustered

9601

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph W. Richardson

Private of Company *E*

43 Regiment of *Mass*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Int.
Wid. Mch 9/63,

A. L. May Jr. & Co.
at St. Louis

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob H. Richardson
 Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 43
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Congestion of Lung

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 7 " 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Kansas City Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster roll of Co dated
June 30 " 1865.

REMARKS.

Muster roll for March & April 65
reports him the same,
Return for March 65 reports him
Disch of disease at Kansas City
Mo. March 11/65

Frank M. Gier

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Jacob W. Richardson Co "E"
43rd Reg't of Mo Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 9th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Land must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 7 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Jacob W Richardson a private of
Captain Simon Sutton Company (E) of the 43 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Russell County State
of Virginia, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Eagleville Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo, on the 6th day
of May Sept, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death at Genl Hospital
at Kansas City March 9th 1865

The said Jacob W Richardson was last paid by Paymaster
Alphabius to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 66 dollars, since the 1st day of August,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
33 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, by Wm Independence Mo, this 13th day
of May, 1865.

Simon Sutton Capt
Co E 43rd Mo Inf - 201
Commanding Company.

✓ 869
Richardson James N.

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8605579

2 8605684

3 8605778

4 8605879

5 8605973

6 8606052

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

James N. Richardson

Bain, Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{never settled} Jan 1, 186; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8.15Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64.85Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Lost (1) one bed sack double
(\$26.65) - to be charged for

Book mark:

Hensley

R

43

Mo.

James N. Richardson,

Gr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Harrison
County, Missouri Dec. 5, 1864.

Book mark:

Harrison

R

43

Mo.

James N. Richardson.

Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 File, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Harrison
County, Mo. since Dec 8, 1864.

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

James N Richardson
Sgt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick
Furlough.

Book mark:

A

43

Mo.

James N. Richardson
Prs., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Hines

(258)



Richardson James W.

, Co. E., 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James A. Richardson, desiring to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am years and days years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Englewood, Mo. the fourth day of August 1864.

James A. Richardson
James A. Richardson

no. 4739
James A. Richardson
Enlisted at Englewood, Mo.
August 13th 1864.
Regt. of Cavalry
Regiment of Artillery
Enlistment: last served in 80.
Regt. of Artillery
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at the day of Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Earleville

I, *James N. Richardson*, born in *Hart Co*

in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have

entered this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,

Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *James N. Richardson*, do solemnly swear that I will

bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers who may

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,

and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and

Articles of War.

James N. Richardson

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Earleville Missouri*.

this *13th* day of *August*, 1864.

Wm. Canaday H. & Co
of Horicon to me

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Eggleston M.D.
Adjt. Surg.
43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James N. Richardson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and Adj't
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED
S. A. C. A. A. P.
S. A. C. A. A. P.
S. A. C. A. A. P.

Mustered into the service of the United States, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wm. Canaday H. & Co
of Horicon to me

✓ 870
Richardson William H

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605583	26
2	8605688	27
3	8605782	28
4	8605883	29
5	8605974	30
6	8606053	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

William H. Richardson,

For. Co. En., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gen. & Hq., Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never Settled, 186, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....5.76

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....61.64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33.00; due \$ 23.00

Remarks:.....

Seat (1/2) one-half shelter
tent (\$23.00) - One bed sack
double (\$2.65.) Total \$4.95.
To be charged for.

Book mark:.....

Hensley

K

43

Mo.

William H. Richardson.

Pr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Harrison
County, Mo. since Dec. 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Harrison

R

43

Mo.

William H. Richardson

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Harrison
County, Mo. since Dec. 8, 1864.

Book mark:

Henry C. Cuy

P

43

Mo.

William H. Richardson
Pt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inftry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on sick
furlough. Pay for one
month to be retained by
sentence of Regimental
Court Martial

Book mark:

Q

43

Mo.

William H. Richardson
Pr, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8: to Oct. 31:*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Boonville since Oct. 19:
1864. Returned and
mustered Oct. 31:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

William H. Richardson
Pr., Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 16, 1864.

Where born *Russell Virginia*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 19, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Esplanade Mo,*

For what period enlisted *1 yr. 3 mo. 27 days*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo,*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union T. P. N. American Co. 7th*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*
to \$300.00 and \$100.00 dollars
bonus

Book mark:

Richardson William H.

, Co. B., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Richardson
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 desiring to volunteer as a
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by reason of a court-martial,
 or by ~~order~~ before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Exeter, New Hampshire
 the 18th day of August
James A. Darling
William H. Richardson

no. 4374
William H. Richardson
 enlisted at Exeter, N.H.
Aug 18th 1864.
Regiment of Artillery
1st
 enlistment: last served in Artillery
Discharged

Comment in the Case of Minor.

of
 in
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 Do Declare, That I am the
 that the said

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF **Laytonville**

I, **William H. Richardson**, born in **Russell County** in the State of **Virginia**, aged **18** years, and by occupation a **Farmer** do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this **thirteenth** day of **August** 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **One Year**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, **William H. Richardson**, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will oppose them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William H. Richardson

Seen and subscribed to, at **Laytonville, Missouri.**

this **13th** day of **August**, 1864.

By **John Canaday** of **Harrison Co Mo**

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gelatowski
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, **William H. Richardson**, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has **black** eyes, **dark** hair, **dark** complexion, is **6** feet **0 1/2** inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED:
W. H. Richardson

Our Staff
and our officers in line
and our men in line

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company **(C)** 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the **6th** day of **September** 1864, at **St. Joseph, Mo.**, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

✓ 871
Rickett Able

Co. *20*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8605065
2 8605155
3 8605237
4 8605329
5 8605416
6 8605498

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

43

Mo.

Abel Rickett

Priv. Co. D., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Not settled.
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *25* ³/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *81* ¹⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ³⁸/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

43

Mo.

Abel Ricket

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 10th April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Valentine

Copyist.

R

43

Mo.

Abel Ricketts

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | **43** | **Mo.**

Abel. Kickett
Cot, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement since Dec. 8th at St. Joseph, Mo. One month's pay stop-
ped by sentence of Reg't
C. M.*

Book mark:

Levy

K | 43 | Mo.

Able Rickitt

Pr 1, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

R

43

Mo.

Abbe Rickett

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born Green Co. Pa.

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Lt

Complexion Brn; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Sep. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Ric't entitled to 100 Bounty.

Credited to Jackson, Pa.

Green Co. Mo. 2d Cont. List

Book mark:

Larson

Pl. Co. H. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Doc. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pri. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Quantity Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Description

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

de S. Rafael

Over to Capt. Brown
by Order of Lt Col Ringer
of 43^d Mo. Vols Inf.

Barley
Per H.P.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Alfred Rickett
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 desiring to volunteer as a
 years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 1864
Henry M. Galt
 Witness:

43 m 000

NO. 576
Alfred Rickett
 Enlisted at San Antonio, Tex.
August 11th 1864.
43 m 000
 Regt of 1st Regt of Cavalry and Artillery
 enlistment; last served in 80.
 () _____ Regt of _____
 Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Declare, That I am the
 of _____
 in _____
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 1864
 WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Saranac

I, *Abel Rickett*, born in *Green County* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

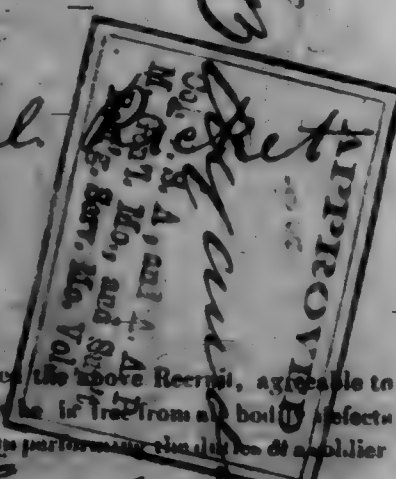
And I, *Abel Rickett*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph, Missouri*.

this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo Vol

Abel Rickett



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Gelston
Examining Surgeon
St Joseph, Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Abel Rickett* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* hair, *fair* complexion, *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *9th* day of *September*, 1864, at *St Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Ben Frank
Capt & Adj in 43d
Mo. Vol. Infantry

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
<i>Richard Abel</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>D</i>

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>A.A.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>

Captured at *Glasgow, Me.* *Oct. 15*, 186*4*; brought from
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*4* ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*4* ; treated for _____

Where he died *Glasgow, Me.* *Oct. 15*, 186*4* ; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow, Me.* *Oct. 15*, 186*4* ; reported at *A.R. Me. Oct. 24*, 186*4* .

872
Ridge Howard
Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603052	■
2	8608061	■
3	8608166	■
4	8603222	■
5	8608294	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also 57 Mo. Inf.

43

MO.

Howard Bridges
 Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-roll, dated

Sept 13 *March 30, 1865.*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid by *Muster Paid* , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39 00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by 20 Me.*

165 Me. Co. Sept 17 Me. 8 Oct 1

June 20 65 to 50 Reg. Me.

See list.

Book mark:

(205)

Narris
Sept

R 1143

Mo.

Howard Ridge

Oriz, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K, 50 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated St Louis June 28, 1861.

When enlisted Feb 2, 1861.

Period for which enlisted One years.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K, 50 Reg't Mo. Inf

June 28, 1861.

Book mark :

R

43

Mo.

Howard Ridge

Port., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

R

43

Mo.

Howard Ridge

Pvt.

, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Harris

Copyist.

R

43

Mo.

Howard Ridge

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infy Roll dated St. Joseph mo, Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Green co Indiana

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 2, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Union Is Worth Co

Long Oak mo
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atubelle

Ridge Howard

, Co.

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

43 7200 Ark

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Howard Ridge,
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
years of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Birchman County
the 10th day of February 1864.

Howard Ridge

No. 10

Howard Ridge
Enlisted at Birchman Co
St. Joseph, Mo. 1st Regt. 1865,
By S. H. Wolcott Capt. Co. 2d
130th Regiment of Mo. Infy. Art.
enlistment: last served in Pa. ()
Regt of
Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
of _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



1. Howard Ridge

born in *Green. Owen County*
aged *Seventy Two* years, and by

aged Seventy Two

years, and by

in the State of Indiana
 occupation a Farmer

Occupation a *Farmer*

shared this *Lesson*

day of February

1864, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Howard Ridge

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Howard
his X

Received and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.

No. this 9th day of Feb 1867

References

L. B. Nelson, Clerk

43rd St. New York

9 a/c of Pres. Mess.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Gunn & W. A. Ingels
Edmonton Surgeons.

Erwinia Sargass

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Howard Ridge previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Five inches high

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

4 Sept 1911

APPROVE:

Printed 10-100 County, N.Y.
Dear Frank
Capt. Lord & Co. Maryland
W. a. King

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in Company (.....) 43d Regiment of Infantry, Mo Volunteer
on the..... day of..... 1866, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty. 47

✓ 873
Ridge John
Co. I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603053	25
2	8608060	26
3	8608165	27
4	8603221	28
5	8608293	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo. Inf.

R

43

Mo.

John Ridge

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$42 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred by S. O. No.

165 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Dated
June 20/65 to 50 Reg. Mo.
Vols. Inf.

Book mark:

Harris

B | 45 | Mo.

John M. Edgar

Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K 30 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated Sept 20, 1861

When enlisted Feb 2, 1861

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Transferred to take effect

June 20, 1861

Book mark :

R

43

Mo.

John Ridge
Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

John Ridge
Pr., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

10 | 43 | Mo.
John Ridge

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infy. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Wm Co Indiana

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 12, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100 100

Where credited Wm Co Indiana

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. F. Hubbell

Ridge John

, Co. ,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Berial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

43 mto mte

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.
Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness:

No. 11
John Bridge
Enlisted at Buchanan, Va.
February 10, 1865.
By S. H. Robinson Capt. A. C.
West Regiment of M. & D. A. R.
enlistment; last acted in No. ()
Sgt 1 of _____
Discharged _____

Declaration of Recruit
I, John Bridge
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty nine years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.
Given at Buchanan County the _____ day of _____ 1865
Witness: John Bridge

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



I, *John Ridge* born in *Green. Owen County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty nine* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *second* day of *February* 1865, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Ridge* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph, Mo*
Mo, this *9* day of *Feb* 1865,

Before

*L. J. Malen Capt Co I
48th Regt Mo Vol Inf
& apptd Pri Mar*

John Ridge
Capt. T. B. A., and A. A. F.
M. J. Mo., and Capt. B.
Post's Serv. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. J. Palmer A. Surg. U. S. A.
Post Surgeon*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Ridge*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *Five* feet *nine* inches high

*L. J. Malen Capt Co I
48th Regiment, Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.
& apptd Pri Mar*

Entered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in Company () 43d Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Volunteers
on the *9th* day of *Feb* 1865, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John Ridge
Co I Co 48th Regt Mo Vol Inf

874
Rife Christopher

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605584	28
2	8605689	29
3	8605783	30
4	8605884	31
5	8605977	32
6	8606056	33
7	32920792	34
8	36729930	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

Christopher Rife

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gen. B. K. Mo, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to — Never Paid —, 186

Clothing account:

Never Settled.
Last settled —, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3.70

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59.13

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66.66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

R

43

Mo.

Christopher Rife

Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent sick at Jefferson
City.

Dec. 1864 - Absent sick at home.

Jan. 1865 - Absent on sick furlough.

Feb. 1865 - Absent sick in San Diego
Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

Conard

Capt.

R

43

Mo.

Christopher Rife

3rd, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mah. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

R

43

Mo.

Christopher Rife.

3rd, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

Christopher Rife

Art, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri Inf'ty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave
Purlough

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

Christopher Rife

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Jefferson City since
Oct. 18, 1864.

Book mark:

Wines

P

43

Mo.

Christopher Life

Art., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 6, 1864

Where born Carroll Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864

Where enlisted Eagleville Mo

For what period enlisted 12 mos years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Macon's Pharmacy 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled

to \$100.00 bounty

Bounty

Book mark:

(2564)

Wine

Copy

R

43

Mo.

Cristopher Rife

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Carroll mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville mo.

By whom H. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Adams

Rife, Christopher

, Co.

43

Reg't

Mc

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Exeter Mo

I, *Christopher Rife*, born in *Carroll Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *15th* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Christopher Rife*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever,
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Christopher Rife

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Exeter, Missouri*.

this *15th* day of *Aug*, 1864.
By *Wm Canaday*
Honorable Secy

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Christopher Rife*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers at the City of St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

43d Regt Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

875
✓ Riggs Samuel A.
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8604496
2 8604598
3 8604697
4 8604791
5 8604885
6 8604969

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

43

Mo.

Samuel A. Riggs.

Priv., Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barnes Mo. June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *3. 79* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *60. 54* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *3. 33* 100; due \$ *3. 33* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funt.

R.

43

Mo.

Samuel A. Riggs.

Pvt.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

On detached service
clerk for Mil. Com. Kansas
City, Mo. S.O. No. Jan 24. 1865.

Book mark:

J. A. Fink.

R.

43

Mo.

Samuel A. Riggs

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service
Clt Mil. Com. Kansas City Mo.
O. C. No 20 Jan. 24. 1865.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunk.

A

43

Mo.

James H. Rice

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James H. Rice

R

43

Mo.

Samuel A. Riggs

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(254)

A. G. Hall

~~Copy~~
Carmichael

R

43

Mo.

Samuel A. Rigg

Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Lawyer

When enlisted Sept. 2, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 2, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Rec'd

to 3rd company

Book mark: _____

Riggs Samuel A.

Orl., Co. E

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Samuel A. Briggs, desiring to enlist as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty-eight years and three months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Washington, D.C. the 1st day of August 1864.

Samuel A. Briggs
Private

Enlisted at Washington the
August 1st 1864,
1st Regiment of Free Men,
Enlistment; last served in No.
() Reg't of
Discharged

43m000000

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of this Year.
 Given at the day of Witnesses.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marionville

I, *Samuel A. Riggs*, born in *Bourne County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty eight*
years, and by occupation a *Lawyer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *10th* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Samuel A. Riggs*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Samuel A. Riggs

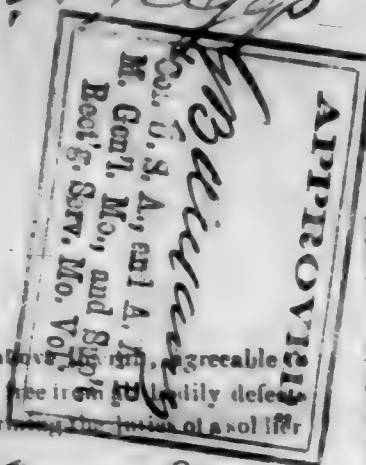
Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marionville, Miss. Ter.*

this *10th* day of *August*, 1864.

Before

Capt. O. Sharp

Wm. M. M.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeable
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Gelatton
Examining Surgeon
A. S. Nichols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel A. Riggs*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes *Dark* hair,
Light complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (C) *1st* Missouri Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *August*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Capt. O. Sharp
Wm. M. M.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

1313

9 66

Captured at *Glasgow Mo Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow Mo Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *1313 Mo Oct 24*, 1864.

Retained to duty

John [OVER.]

✓ ⁸⁷⁶ *Riley William O*
Co *A*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603780	26
2	8603764	27
3	8603860	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

43

Mo.

William H. Kelley

Pos. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B. Kiffin, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42 64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *66 64* 100

Remarks: *Deserted at*

Kansas City Mo.

on or about April

2/65

** Corrected by S. J. L. & Co.*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

R

43

Mo.

W. J. Riley
Pot, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at
Kansas City Mo.
on or about
April 3/65

* Corrected by C. Lowe Esq

Book mark:

(155)

Reynolds

R

43

Mo.

Wm O Kelley

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted on
or about April
2/65 at Kansas
City Mo

Enrolled Mar. 15/64 at
Kansas City for one year.
Master not shown

Book mark:

Reynolds

(866)

G. pyth.

877
+ Ringgold, George

Co M, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608353	25
2	8608452	27
3	8608546	28
4	8608637	29
5	8608730	30
6	8608817	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

43

Mo.

George Ringgold

P. 1

Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Burlington, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 67 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. O. Ringgold

11

43

Mo.

George Ringold

O. I.

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at West Lexington
Mo since 1st, 2nd 1865

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

R

43

Mo.

George Ringold

Pl

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copy

P.

43

Mo.

George Ringold
Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(B.C.B.)

W. H. S. S. S.

Copy

P

43

Mo.

George Ringold
Co. K, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ann Enlistment to Oct 3*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

43

Mo.

George Ringgold
Oct 1, Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 186*4*.

Where born *Scott Co Mo*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Mayville Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*, height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; dpc \$ *100* *100*Where credited *Mayville Mo*Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Where Scott

Ringgold George

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George Thompson Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to volunteer as a recruit, years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT
the
day of

Washington
August
1861

WITNESSES:

George Thompson
George Thompson

43 MS 1015

NO. 561

George Thompson

enlisted at Washington on

August 10th 1861.

George Thompson 1st Regt

43d Regiment of Ohio Vol.

enlistment; last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

is

consent to his volunteering as a recruit in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, George Ringgold, born in Scott
County in the State of Indiana, aged seventeen
years, and by occupation farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 10th day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, George Ringgold, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 5 day of September, 1864.

By George Ringgold

1st and 2nd Regt 43d Mo Vol

George Ringgold
APPROVED:

Oct. 1. S. A., and A. A.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and S.
Rec'd. 1st Regt 43d Mo Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. [Signature]
Examining Surgeon
Asst Surgeon
43d Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George
Ringgold previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed, and, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray dark hair,
fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (K) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

878

Ringgold George

Co *K*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See Ringgold's George

Book Mark:

See also

879
+ Roads William A.

Co E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603109	28
2	8603104	29
3	8605885	30
4	8605978	31
5	8603199	32
6	8606099	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo. Inf.

K

43

Mo.

William H. Roads.

Pri. Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B. Ks., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date |, 186 .

Last paid to — Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never Settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51.31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33 100; due \$ 66.66 100

Remarks:

Transferred to the 50th Reg't
Mo. Inf. Vol. by S. O. Ma. 16th
dated Ad. Qu. Dept. Mo. June
20/65.

Book mark:

R

118

Mo.

William A. Roads

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Roll dated June 25, 1864.

When enlisted Dec 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Dec 1, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Transfer to take effect

June 25, 1864

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

William A. Rhodes

Prs., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

William A. Rhodes.

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for + Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital at St. Joseph,
Mo. Since Jan. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

H. A. H. H.

R

43

Mo.

Wm. A. Reads

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

June 1st 1864

Where born *Waverly Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 5, 1861*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1 year*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 6, 1861*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *30* 100; due \$ *26* 100

Where credited *1st Sgt, 43rd Regt Mo Inf*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Reads

William A. Rood

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Saint Joseph Mo, Dec 6, 1864.

Where born, Herman, Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Student

When enlisted Dec 5, 1864.

Where enlisted S. C. Joseph, Co.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in |, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 133 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 46 ¹⁰⁰.

Where credited *Bedding St. H. 10000000*
10000000

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

1

.....

Book mark: _____

BOOK MARK :

Roads William A.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served must be filled in.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made ^{by the} ~~by~~ ^{of} pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Roads desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR
Do Declare, That I am 38 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Joseph, Mo
the 5 day of December 1884

Witness: Wm L. Fowler

William A. + Ronda
mark

No. 42

one 25

William A. Pratt

Voluntaried at St Joseph 11/10

December 5 1864.

By Wm Fowler Genl. War.

7th ~~Bureau~~ Dept. War

..... **enlistment; last served in Company ()**

Reg'd of

Discharged _____ 18 .

133 2/3 lbs Pork

My Dear Mr. Adams—

ed. D. C. and D. C.

Dr. J. W. D. D.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph,

I, William A Roads born in Harrison Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5 day of December 1864.
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Saint-Joseph Mo

this 5 day of

Dec

1864

BEFORE

William Fowler

William A Roads
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm A Roads
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
1 inches high.

William Fowler

Regiment of

Volunteers

(A. G. O. No. 742)

Capt & Comm. Mar.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1st Dist. Mo.

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 44th Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on
the 5 day of December, 1864, at St. Joseph Mo

William Fowler

Capt & Comm. Mar.

1st Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm A. Roads desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo the 5 day of December 1864

Witness: Wm L. Fowler

William A. Roads
mark

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

William A. Roads
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
December 5 1864
By Wm L. Fowler Com. Mo

No. 42

43 Me Ind.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph,

I, William A Roads born in Harrison Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5 day of December 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William A Roads do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Joseph, Mo.

this

day of

December 1864.

BEFORE

William Fowler

Capt & Priv. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. A Roads
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
inches high.

William Fowler

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Capt & Priv. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 433 Regiment of the 1st Mo. Volunteers, on
the 5th day of December, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

Submitted to 11th Mo. Cavalry
ALPHABETICALLY

William A Roads

880
Robb James

Co *F*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606158	26
2	8606258	27
3	8606360	28
4	8606464	29
5	8606565	30
6	8606663	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R.

43

Mo.

James Cobb.

Priv. Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years

Appears on / Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 30 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled *—*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *—* 100

Due soldier \$ *240* 100; due U. S. \$ *—* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *—* 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

R.

43

Mo.

James Robb.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

43

Mo.

James Rabb.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 0 Feb'y., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

James Robb

Plt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough

Book mark:

(868)

Allen

2d Officer

43

Mo.

James C. ...
... Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August - October*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough*

Book mark :

(858)

Shind

Copy

R

43

Mo.

James Robb
Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 6, 1864.

Where born Lee County, Iowa

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Springfield, Mo

7th Corps Dec F

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Deserted - entitled to \$100. bounty

Book mark:

allard

Robb, James

Co. F. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Danoo Rattle recruited Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Danoo Rattle the thirtieth day of August 1861.

John H. Johnson

Witness:

No. 56
Danoo Rattle
 Enlisted at Washington Office
August 7 1861
8th Regiment of Infantry
enlistment: last arrived in No.
() Reg't of
Michael

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of the said Michael; that the said Michael is eight years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the thirtieth day of August 1861.

Witness:

John H. Johnson

881
✓ Roberts Charles

Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18607369
18607451
18607513
18607602
18607672
32921090
32206228

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

Chas. Roberts

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrs June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *44*²⁶/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *84*⁹⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33*¹/₁₀₀; due \$ *33*¹/₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Schman

R | 43 | Mo.

Charles Roberts
Pot., Co H 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

R

43

Mo.

Charles Roberts

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK-af'l*, 186*S.*

Present or absent *Prs*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

R

43

Mo.

Cha's. Roberts

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richman

R

43

Mo.

Charles Roberts

Priv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22nd, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson

R

43

Mo.

Charles Roberts

Priv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Enrolled Sept 2 mustered in
Sept. 17/64 at St Joe Mo. for
one year)

Book mark:

Reed Richardson

R | 43 | | Mo.

Charles Roberts

....., Co. H, 113 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Jas. Thompson adjt; 43rd Mo 1 y'r.

Remarks: Credited to Washington Township
Buchanan Co. Mo. & General's list

Rifley

✓ 882
Roberts Samuel

Co *D*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605066	28
2	8605099	27
3	8605187	28
4	8605328	29
5	8605415	29
6	8605499	28
7		28
8		28
9		24
10		28
11		28
12		27
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		27
23		28
24		28
25		28

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Samuel Roberts

Pvt. Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

not settled.
Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *11 66* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66 73* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 73* 100; due \$ *33 73* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

R | 43 | Mo.

Samuel Roberts

Pvt., Col D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1

Valentine

43

Mo.

Samuel Roberts

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

N | | 43 | | Mo.

Samuel Roberts
3^d Corp Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to the*
rank of Nov. 27/64 by
order of Col. Hardin.
One m^o pay stopped by order of Genl
Conrad Mortel

added by company

Book mark:

K

43

Mo.

Samuel Roberts

3^d Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 3^d Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Book mark:

K

43

Mo.

Samuel Roberts

Cvt., Co. D., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Complexion Fv; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sep. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Rec't entitled to be Bndy.

Credited to Platte Co. Mo.

Creo Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist

Book mark:

Lewy

Roberts Samuel

Corp, Co. 10, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Robert L. Arnold</i>	<i>Corp</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>A.D.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow, Pa Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glasgow, Pa Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B.D. Mo Oct 24*, 1864.

Return to duty

Charger 1, 1/2
Against 1, 1/2
Samuel Roberts
Co. 1, 1/2
No. 1, 1/2

W. J.
Hartner

1, 1/2, 1, 1/2, 1, 1/2

1, 1/2, 1, 1/2, 1, 1/2

1, 1/2, 1, 1/2

Plea - guilty,
Finding - guilty -
Sentence

to hard labor for one
month, and loss of
Pay for one month.

B. K. Davis
Maj' 43rd Regt Mo. Vols
Detained as Regimental
Court Martial

Approved:

Charles Harding Jr
Col 43rd Mo. Vols.

Charge and Specification against
Wm. J. Russell Roberts Co & Co. Agents
for and in Missouri & Louisiana

Charge (Honor without leave)

Specification In this that the said Wm
Russell Roberts Co & Co. Agents
did on the 26th day of November 1864 willfully and
with intent to defraud the Government
and to deprive it of its money
and to defraud the Government
on the 26th day of November 1864

is at this place more between the date
of issuance

H. M. (S)
Capt. 60 843 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Samuel Roberts
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of August 1864.
Samuel Roberts
Samuel Roberts

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at the day of the month of the year 1864.
 Witness.

NO. 57
Samuel Roberts
 enlisted at Stamford, Conn.
August 2nd 1864.
1st Regiment of
infantry; last served in the
1st Regiment of
infantry
Discharged
May 7 of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

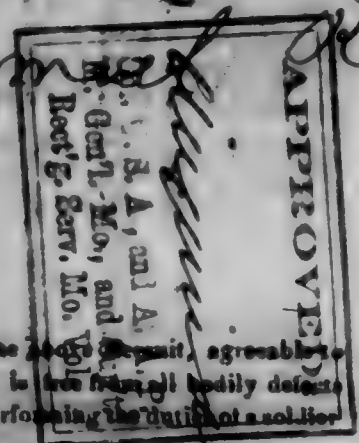
TOWN OF

Sprayman

I, *Samuel Roberts*, born in *Idaho*,
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *twentieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*; unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Samuel Roberts*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of ~~War~~

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Idaho*,
this *20th* day of *August*, 1864.
Signed *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Adj't 43rd Regt Mo.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the *Recruit*, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Thompson
Adj't 43rd Regt Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel Roberts*, personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair,
Fair complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
Adj't 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43th Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Samuel Roberts
43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Infantry
Adj't 43rd Regt Mo.

✓ 883
Roberts Thomas J.
Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603945
2 8604035
3 8604121
4 8604210
5 8604306
6 8604388

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | | | 43 | | | Mo.

Thomas J. Roberts

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beutler's No June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct - 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 21 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 73 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Black

R

43

Mo.

Thos J Roberts

Or, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blair

(308)

Appx

R

43

Mo.

Thomas J Roberts

Pl, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

B

43

Mo.

Thomas J. Roberts

Priv, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Wise

2 | 43 | Mo.

Thomas J. Roberts

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 1, 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(K.S.)

J. R. Rice

Agent

B

43

Mo.

Thomas L. Roberts

Col., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Green Co., Tenn.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 15th, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair red

Complexion scord; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in, Sept. 1, 1864, to date from enlistment

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Jefferson Tp. Andrew Co.

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roberts, Thomas J.

Co. B. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas J. Roberts
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
desiring to volunteer as a
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis
 the 21st day of August 1864
 WITNESSES:
Andrew Edwards
Thomas J. Roberts

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of that the said
 is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 GIVEN at St. Louis
 the 21st day of August 1864
 WITNESSES:

No. 37
Thomas J. Roberts
 enlisted at St. Louis
August 15th 1864,
49th Regt. Missouri
Infantry
 enlistment; last served in No. 49th
 Regiment of the Missouri
Infantry
 Discharged Regt of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Thomas J. Roberts*, born in *France*
County in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty six*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untarily enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Thomas J. Roberts*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

APPROVED:

Wm. B. A.
M. Gen'l. Mo.
Rec't. G. So. Mo.

St. Joseph, Missouri.
the *15th* day of *August*, 1864.

Joseph Thompson } *Thomas Roberts*
1st Aid and Asst. 13th Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Eggleston
and Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas*
Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *red* hair,
florid complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Aid Asst
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *August*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Pay Frank
Roberts
at 95 days. 1st of the
and not home monthly.

✓ 884
Roberts William H.
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603944	25
2	8604034	27
3	8604120	28
4	8604209	29
5	8604305	30
6	8604387	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

William H Roberts

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

1865, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 141 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

R | **43** | **Mo.**

William H. Roberts

Co., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

| Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

R | 43 Mo.

William H Roberts

Pr, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

28 | 43 | Mo.

William H. Roberts

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Ruiz
(258) Copy

B | **43** | **Mo.**

William H. Roberts

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 3, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

B

43

Mo.

William H. Roberts
Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Andrew Co., Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Jefferson P. Andrew Co.,
7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roberts, William H.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Roberts, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Two years and None months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lawrenceburg, Indiana County Lawrence the 21st day of August 1864.

Witness: James E. Edwards Alfred M. Roberts

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do DECLARE, That I am the father of that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness.

Guichard

Reg't of

enlistment; last arrived in No.

43rd Regiment of the 2nd Artillery

August 2nd 1864.

enlisted at Lawrenceburg

William H. Roberts

No.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *William H. Roberts*, born in *Andrew*
County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty two*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *second* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a *soldier* in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

I, *William H. Roberts*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-

W. H. Roberts
M. Genl. & Co.
Recd. & Paid

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*.

this *8* day of *August*, 1864.

By *Geo. O. Hunt*
Geo. O. Hunt

William H. Roberts

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Shelton M.D.
Ans. Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.
63 Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William*
H. Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, Abundant*
Dark complexion, is *five* feet *Nine* inches high.

Geo. O. Hunt
Regimental M. & V. Officer and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *(D)* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty!

Geo. O. Hunt
Ans. Surgeon
and cert. bond \$1000

✓ 885
Roberts William H

Co. *B*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8604499
2 8604543
3 8604640
4 8604739
5 8604869
6 8604972

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

43

Mo.

William N. Roberts.

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1864* 486; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 25. ³⁴ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 82. ²² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. ³³ 100; due \$ 33. ³³ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funks.

R.

43

Mo.

William N. Roberts.

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

R.

43

Mo.

William H. Roberts.

Drummer, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. _____, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk.

F

43

Mo.

William M. Roberts
Quinn, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
in P. H. Co. Mo.
since Dec. 1st 1864.

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

William H. Roberts

Drum., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William H. Roberts

Ch | 11 | **43** | | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

Smith, Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo., 1864.

Where born *Tisacum, Ind.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waynes, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 3 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Rec'd at St. Louis*

to 8th Co.

Book mark: _____

Roberts, William H.

Mus. Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Robert William H.	Musician	43	Mo.	I	C	11th	4	60		
<p>Captured at <u>Harper Mo.</u> <u>Oct 15</u>, 1864; brought from _____, and</p> <p>confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 1864; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <u>Harper Mo.</u> <u>Oct 15</u>, 1864; reported at <u>11th Mo.</u> <u>Oct 4</u>, 1864.</p> <p><u>Returned to duty</u></p>										

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William S. Roberts
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 desiring to be enlisted as a
 years and one
 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Charleston, S.C.
 the 24th day of August 1864.

William S. Roberts

43 mo 7nd.

NO.

64

William S. Roberts

enlisted at Charleston, S.C.

Dec 3d 1861

My No. 101-75

1st Regiment of Artillery

enlistment; last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Michigan

Comment in the Case of Minor.

Do Declare, That I am the

; that the said

comment to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of the Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Mayville Mo

I, *William H Roberts*, born in *Cape Girardeau* in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William H Roberts*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at

Mayville Mo

this *Twelfth* day of *August*, 1864.

By

Capt C Frank
J. C. M. M.

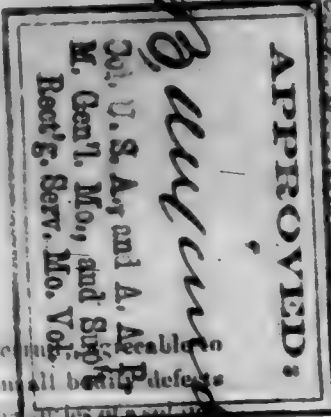
I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be a free man, of legal age, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Egerton M.D.
Examining Surgeon.
430 North

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H Roberts*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *Three* inches high.

Capt C Frank
J. C. M. M.

Recruiting Officer.



Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (*B*) *1st* Regiment Missouri Volunteers, on the *2* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

✓ 886
Robertson Benjamin F.
Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606741	25
2	8606790	26
3	8606872	27
4	8607043	28
5	8607125	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3.

43

Mo.

Benjamin E. Robertson

Capt. Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Swanton, Vermont, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30 1865.

Last paid to New York, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled New York, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$15.00; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged, & \$100

for new linen & acc'ts.

Book mark:

B

43

Mo.

Benjamin F. Baker

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

in

43

Mo.

Benjamin E. Robertson
6th Corp, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Emerson

Copyist.

43

Mo.

Emmanuel T. Fisher
Capt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

43

Mo.

Benjamin F. Gordon

C. Co., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 5*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick since*
Oct 5 - 1 Kansas City Mo.
Remained from Springfield
to the hospital Sept 18
1864

Book mark:

T. Allen

Benjamin F. McFadden
1st, Co. *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in, and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 7, 1864.

Where born *Buchanan Co. Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robertson Benjamin F
Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Benjamin H. Robinson
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at the _____
 the _____ day of _____ 1861
 Witness:
George M. May
William B. Newton

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____
 of _____
 in _____
 consent to his volunteering as a recruit in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a recruit in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 WITNESSES:

Enlistment: last entered in No. _____
 Discharged _____
 Reg't of _____

Benjamin H. Robinson
George M. May
William B. Newton
Benjamin H. Robinson
George M. May
William B. Newton
Benjamin H. Robinson
George M. May
William B. Newton

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Benjamin Robertson of St. Joseph in Buchanan County in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years, and by occupation Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fourteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Benjamin Robertson do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo Vol



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.
4th Sept

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin Robertson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

/ Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

✓ 887
Robertson Thomas J
Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605582	26
2	8605687	27
3	8603264	28
4	8605781	29
5	8605882	30
6	8605976	31
7	8606055	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

Thomas J. Robertson

Pri. Co. Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31 1865.

Clothing account:

Wages Settled
 Last settled 1, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 1, 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd 54.95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 66.50 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hessley

R

43

Mo.

Thomas J. Robertson.

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

R

43

Mo.

Thomas J. Robertson
Sgt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Harvey

Clipped

P | 43 | Mo.

Thomas J. Robertson

1st, Co. E, 113 Reg't Missouri Inftry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on sick
leave

Book mark:.....

P. 143 | Wm.
Thomas Robertson
Co. E 43 Reg't 7th Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the an duty at Springfield Mo
for from enlist to Oct 3, 1864
Station at Springfield
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks was in hospital
at Springfield Mo

Book mark :

Corn

P

43

Mo.

Thomas J. Robertson
Priv....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8th to Oct 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick at St Joseph since Oct. 5, 1864*

Book mark :

Wine

R

43

Mo.

Thomas S. Robertson

Art., Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born *Harrison Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Bagleyville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mo.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Madison & Harrison Co. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*

to \$300.00 Am. Hundred Dollars.

County

Book mark:

Mines

Robertson, Thomas J.

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas G. Robinson
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 desiring to enlist as a
months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness my hand and the seal of the United States at Washington this 13th day of August 1864.

Thomas G. Robinson

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at the day of Witness

No. 42
Thomas G. Robinson
 Enlisted at Washington, D.C.
August 13th 1864
by Joseph H. Robinson
13 Statement of the 21st
enlistment; last served in the
discharged day of August
discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Eagleville

I, Thomas J. Robertson, born in Harrison
County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Thirteenth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year,
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Thomas J. Robertson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Thomas J. Robertson

Recruit subscribed to, at Eagleville

this 13th day of August, 1864.

Witness Wm. Canaday & Co
of Harrison Co Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. J. Eccleston
Examining Surgeon
43^d Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas
J. Robertson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as fully qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, light hair,
complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED:

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company B 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 6 day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wm. Canaday & Co
Examining Surgeon
Examining Surgeon
Examining Surgeon

888
Robidoux John

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602904	25
2	8603520	27
3	8603357	28
4	8603392	29
5	8603857	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

43

Mo.

John Robidoux

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks Deserted U.S.

Joseph M. M. or
About September
2/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *1st December*, 186*2*.

Deserted:

When *1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Arrested:

When *1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated , 186 .

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

John Robidoux
In

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years. 1

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10., 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deceased at St. Joseph
Mo. on or about Sept 2^d. 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

John Robidoux,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 10, 1864.*Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*Age *25* years; occupation *trader*When enlisted *Aug. 10, 1864*Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*For what period enlisted *12 mos.*Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Aug. 10, 1864*Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Buchanan Co., 7**Long, Dist. Mo. A.*Company to which assigned *A.*Remarks: *Recruit; entitled**to one hundred dollars**bounty.*

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

Robidoux John

, Co. A,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't..	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Polidore Joseph</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>910</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>65</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Wagon One</i> <i>Oct 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.</p> <p>Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Wagon One</i> <i>Oct 15</i>, 1864; reported at <i>B. B. Mr.</i> <i>Oct 24</i>, 1864.</p> <p><i>Returned to duty</i></p>										

Stuck

[OVER.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Robidoux desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the twentieth day of August 1864

Witness:

Wm. Schmidt

John Robidoux
mark

No. 28

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By

Wm. Schmidt
Adj't Gen. Regiment of the 1st Reg't. Mo.

Volunteered at Saint Joseph Mo

August 11th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Saint Joseph

I, John Robidoux born in Saint Louis
in the State of Massachusetts aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a Teacher — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Robidoux do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this twelfth day of August 1864

Before

John H. Robidoux
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

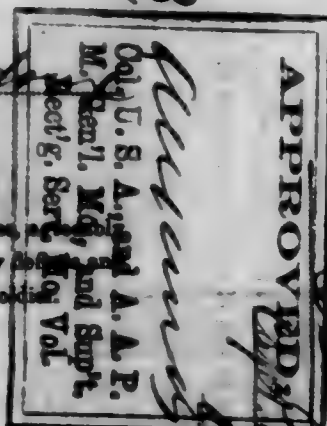
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Robidoux
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Leut. H. Salzman

43rd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
43rd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 13th day of August, 1864, at Saint Joseph, Mo.
It is certified to the Company.



EXAMINING SURGEON.

Wm. J. Jones

Wm. J. Jones

Wm. J. Jones

Wm. J. Jones

Wm. J. Jones

Wm. J. Jones

Wm. J. Jones

Wm. J. Jones

Wm. J. Jones

Wm. J. Jones

Wm. J. Jones

Wm. J. Jones

Wm. J. Jones

889
Robidoux Joseph E.
Co A., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603058
2 8602950
3 8603521
4 8603599
5 8603680
6 8603762
7 8603316
8 8603868

Book Mark:

See also

R

43

Mo.

Joseph C Robidoux

Pat

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 4th

1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858)

Copyd.

R

43

Mo.

Joseph E Robidoux

Pos Co A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2829 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 3333 100; due \$ 3333 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 16

1865 in obedience to
Circular from Surg Genl
dated May 4/65
Washington D. C.

Book mark:

Reynolds

R 43 Mo.
Jeph B Robidoux
Pvt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 98 99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance
with Circular from Surg Genl Office.
dated May 4 65. Only seven
months due this money may have
accrued at the date of his muster out.

Book mark:

McMurry

R

43

Mo.

Joseph E. Robidoux
Pr., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll^s

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 22, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled at Glasgow Mo
Oct. 18, 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

Joseph E. Robidoux

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent sick at Port
Hospt. Kansas City Mo.
since Dec. 27. 64. Returned
to duty Jan. 1. 1864.

Book mark:

(168)

Avery
Cmra

43

Mo.

Joseph E. Robinson

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(128)

Robinson

Copyist

R

43

Mo.

Joseph E. Robidoux,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *45* years; occupation *trader.*

When enlisted *Aug. 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *brown*; hair *grey*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *(*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Whole entry canceled by line

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
(339) *Genl.*

R

43

Mo.

Joseph E. Robidoux

Appears with rank of *Priv* on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Sept 27, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Missouri*

Age *4* years; occupation *Trader*

When enlisted *Aug 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington & Buchanan*
Co. 7th Cong Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit entitled to*
County

Book mark:

Mines

Robidoux Joseph E

Co. A

48

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., is the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed in the Enlistment Book
D.V. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. Joseph E. Robidoux desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~20000~~ YEARS Do Declare, That I am Forty-five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo. the 24th day of August 1864

Witness:

Wm H Glenn

Joseph E Robidoux

NO. 4

Joseph E Robidoux

Volunteered at Saint Joseph Mo

August 24th 1864

By Wm H Glenn

1st Regiment of the Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Joseph

I, *Joseph E. Robidoux* born in *Saint Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Forty-four* years,
and by occupation a *Trader* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-fourth* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~XXXX~~ YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph E. Robidoux* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Twentieth* day of *September* 1864.

Before

St Joseph Mo
Joseph E Robidoux
St S. Salzman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Kesby Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph E Robidoux*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *green* eyes, *brun* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
nine inches high.

G. Salzman

43rd Regiment of *One Infy* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

for one year from date of Enlistment
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *4th* 1864, Regiment of *One Infy* Volunteers, on
the *27* day of *September* 1864, at *St Joseph Mo*
He entitled to 100.00 bounty
See Draft
Capt E. J. Gettys
and Capt. of Recruit.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant-General's Office and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph E. Robidoux, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~three~~ YEARS Do Declare, That I am forty-five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo the 24th day of August, 1864.

Witness:

Wm H Glenn

Joseph E Robidoux

No. 4

Joseph E Robidoux

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

August 24th, 1864.

By Wm H Glenn

25th Regiment of the 1st Regt

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri.



TOWN OF

TOWN OF
Saint Joseph.

I, Joseph C. Rabidou born in Saint Louis
in the State of Missouri aged Forty four years,
and by occupation a Trader Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fourth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~XXXXX~~ ^{one} YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph C. Rabidou do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Ex-ambulatory*

BEFORE

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army; and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph C. Rolin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

4th list on

1902

43rd Regiment of Co. Inf. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. O. O. 86-7447)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *At* *43rd* *Regiment of the 1st* *Volunteers, 01*
the *22* day of *September*, 1864, at *St Joseph Mo.*
And is entitled to \$1100, bounties
See Page 4

for one year from date of Enrollment

Dear George
Capt. C. D. 9th Cav. 185th

890
Robinett, Ezekiel

Co I ; 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607865	28
2	8607957	27
3	8608056	26
4	8608162	25
5	8608245	24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

Book Mark:

See also

R

43

Mo.

Erie Kill Robinett

Ort. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 3, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *over*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 71 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris
Approved

R

43

Mo.

Ezekiel Robinett

Prt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

R

43

Mo.

Ezekiel Robinett

Prvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(306)

Harri

Copied

12

43

Mo.

Levin H. Davis

Pr., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22^d*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Pr.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Indemnity*

Pr.

Book mark :

C. B.

43

Mo.

Exp. M. Roll

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith
Approved

E. B.

43

Mo.

Orville B. B. B.

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10 1864, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 2, 1864*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17, 1864*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis*

Company to which assigned *Co. I*

Remarks: *Discharged*

to St. Louis

Book mark: *1*

Robt. Ezeiah

Co. 9

43

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

August 1891

GIVEN AT
the County Court of
the County of
the State of
this day of
1864.

Jas P Morgan

Clerk of the Court

NO. 8-7
Ezekiel Pinckney
Enlisted at Charleston S.C.
and Aug 13th 1864.
~~Regt 2nd South Carolina~~
~~Sgt Thompson Regt~~
Regiment of
enlistment: last served in 5th.
Reg't of
Discharged

43 Mrs. Ang.

100 CENTURY. That I am the

3: That the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVE IT

jo sup 043

• **WILLIAMS**

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Ezekiel Robinet, born in Mo. Ct County
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty one
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Third day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

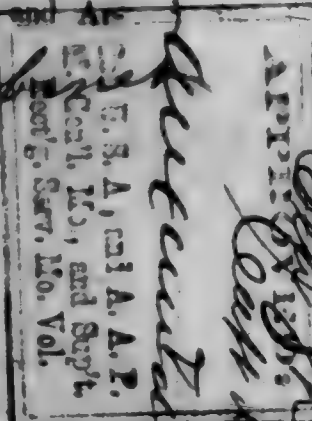
And I, Ezekiel Robinet, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Ezekiel Robinet
mark

Witnessed and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 9th day of Sept, 1864.

Witness Joseph Thompson
1st Regt Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. G. Retton
Abol Day 4301 Examining Surgeon
Regt Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Ezekiel
Robinet previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, blue hair,
fair complexion, is Five feet nine inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Ezekiel Robinet
1st Regt Mo. Vol.

891
+ Robinett George W.
Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607774
2 8607866
3 8607958
4 8608057
5 8608167
6 8608247

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

George H. Robinett
Priv. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Kansas June 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 30 35 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 86 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haris

R

43

Mo.

George W. Robnett

Prt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

R

43

Mo.

G. W. Robinett

Pr, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(368)

Harris

Chapman

43

Mo.

Wm. B. Smith

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. B. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

43

Mo.

James P. Smith

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *February 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service

Book mark: _____

R

43

Mo.

George W. Smith
Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Reppin*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Reppin*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Missouri State Militia*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *Discharged*

at Reppin

Sept 10, 1864

Book mark: _____

Robert George W.

, Co. I., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

43 ms Inf.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Robinson
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
21 years and 00 months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 20th day of August 1864.

George W. Robinson
St. Louis

NO. 5-8
George W. Robinson
Enlisted
Aug 11 1864
Co. 1st Regt
1st Regt of
Michigan
Enlistment: last received in No. 5-8
Reg't of Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent. That I am the

of that the said

consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Nichina Botana

I, *George W. Robnett*, born in *Franklin* County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *George W. Robnett*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers who may appear; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

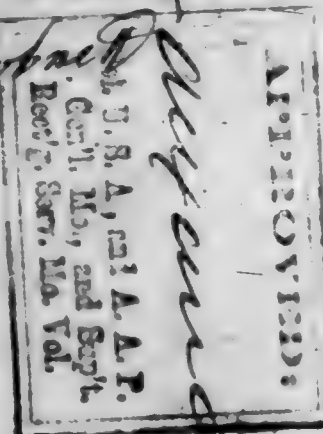
Seen and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*.

this

10 day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
Rec't. Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Eggleston M.D.
Examining Surgeon
Asst-Surg
Regt Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George W. Robnett* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, fair complexion, is *Five* feet *nine* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

George W. Robnett
Rec't. Mo. Vol.

✓ 892
Robinett Joseph.
Co *C*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 860 4500

2 860 4601

3 860 4700

4 860 4795

5 860 4887

6 860 4973

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

R

43

Mo.

Joseph Robinett
Capt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to ~~man paid~~ 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~man~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 17.16

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22.62

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66.67

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Hall

N.

43

Mo.

Joseph Robinett.
Private, Co, C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Never Paid.*

Book mark: _____

M. Shank.

R.

43

Mo.

Joseph Robinett.
Feb., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Funk.

A

43

Mo.

John H. Russell
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

James M. Smith
Smith, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *James M. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Active at ...*

No. Oct 15, 1864

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *La Fayette, Mo.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *La Fayette, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *La Fayette, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *La Fayette, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co.*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

to 100 days

Book mark:

Robinet Joseph

Regt. Co. C, 43 Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph H. Brown, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am thirty-three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Albany the 20th day of August 1904.

Attestation
Witness:

No. 103
Charles H. Brown
Enlisted at Albany, N.Y.
Regiment of Cavalry
1st in Regiment of Cavalry
Enlistment last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do Declare, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Alton

I, *Joseph H. Ginn*, born in *Indiana*, in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twenty* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

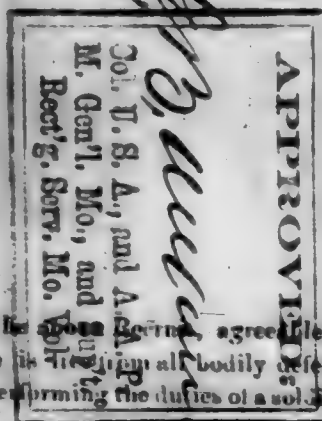
And I, *Joseph H. Ginn*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Alton*, Missouri.

this *21* day of *August*, 1864.

Before

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Cav. Mo.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the *Recruit*, *Joseph H. Ginn*, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is *fit* for all bodily *service* and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Ginn
Surgeon
13th Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph H. Ginn*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* hair, complexion, is *fair* feet *seven* inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Cav. Mo.
Returning Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) *42nd* Regiment of *Infantry*, Missouri Volunteers, on the *21* day of *August*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

and will come musters

893
Robnett, George W.
Co *e*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	See Robnett	23	George W.
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 894
Rodgers Ambrose N.
Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603946	26
2	8604036	27
3	8604122	28
4	8604211	29
5	8604307	30
6	8604389	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

Ambose A. Rodgers

Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Co. Mo June 5th, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 5th, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account: |

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....⁶²100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 66 100 ⁶⁶

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Black

R | 43 | Mo.

Ambrose N. Rodgers

Pr, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

R

43

Mo.

Ambrose F. Rodgers

Co.

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Per annum

(3.24)

Disap

Q | 43 | Mo.

Amos N. Rogers

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: 1

Book mark: 1

(1864)

J. R. Rice

Copied

B

43

Mo.

Amos W. Rogers

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 3*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Rice

R | 43 | Mo.

Ambrose W. Rodgers
Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1
Company Muster-In and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Andrew Co., Mo.

Age 19 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in, Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Indwary T. Andrew Co.,

7th Iowa Inf., Mo.
Company to which assigned B.

Remarks :
.....
.....

Book mark :
.....

Rodgers Amos H.

, Co. B.,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Andrew A. Rogers Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Sturbridge, Massachusetts the thirtieth day of May 1864.

WITNESSES:

Andrew A. Rogers
Andrew A. Rogers

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESSES.

Handwritten signature: Rod

No. 57

Sturbridge, Mass.

Enlisted at Sturbridge

Company - 1st 150th

Regiment of Infantry

enlistment last secured in No. _____

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

895

Rodgers, David H
Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 896
Rodman Francis

Co., 43 Missouri Inf.

1st & 2nd Metr 1st & 2nd M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602862	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | 43 | **Mo.**

Francis Rodman
1st Lieut.
R. C. M., Co., 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 11, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug. 11, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where St. Joseph

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from Civil
Life and enrolled as
1st Lieut. R. C. M. by virtue
of a commission from

Book mark: _____

APR. 20

8602862

018914

from His Excellency
A. P. Hall, Governor of
the State of Mo. dated
St. Louis; Mo Aug. 5, 1864
to fill an original va-
cancy. Order in to
take effect this date, Aug
11, 1864.

(Name not borne on sub. rolls of
F. & S.)

Rodman Francis

1st Lt., Co.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

1

1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Qrs Dist of the Mo
St. Louis. Nov 15 64
Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army for file
This Officer was this day ordered
mustered out of Service in accordance
with authority contained in a Tele-
gram from the General in Chief
of Div 1st. 1863 by G.O. 317.
Par 8. From these Regts (copy
herewith enclosed) The order of
muster out forbids his receiving
pay until he exhibits evidence of
settlement of aforesaid by G.O.
238. G.O. 1863 War Department.

W. S. Roseman
Major General
(Sanitary)



G.O. 317. Par 8. Nov 15 64

Recd. Post br Louis Div Nov 15 64

Resignation of Francis
Rodman 1st Lieut. 9th R.
C. M. & 3rd Mo. Vol. 1st Regt

Q 554 afo Dm of ex
R
1841 Benton Barnes
Nov 14. 1864.

If an exception to the
general orders, regulating
the tender of resignations
can be made, I respectfully
recommend the within
application to the proper
consideration of the proper
authorities. Chester Harding
Col 43rd Mo. Vols.

Hd Qrs Benton Bkts Mo
Nov 14 64
Respectfully forwarded

Th E Roseman
Col 43rd Mo. Vols.

Recd br Louis Div Nov 15 64

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded
(Signed) Chester Harding

Nov 15 64
A. V. Jones

Accept for
received
J. V. Jones
L. B.

Wentworth & Co

Nov. 14th 1864.

Col. Charles W. Kinding
Commanding the 43rd Regt. Infy.

Sir,

I hereby respectfully
tender my resignation as 1st Lieut. &
Quartermaster of the 43rd Regt. Infy. on
account of having been elected to the Office
of Secretary of State of Wisconsin, & that it
will be necessary for me to enter upon the
discharge of my duties of the Office to which
I am elected.

I am not indebted to the
Government of the United States in any
manner, & I am not able to forward
my resignation. The receipted receipts
of the Quartermaster from the 1st Lieut. &
Quartermaster's papers were lost in the
fire at Fort Snelling on the 15th Oct. last. I am awaiting
instructions from the G. H. General in reference thereto.

Respectfully, Your obt. Servt. Francis W. Kinding
1st Lieut. & Q. M. 43rd Regt. Infy.

R # 173. 1864

Jan. 4, 1864

Rodman Francis

At 2nd Gen - 18 Mo

Tenders resignation

To accept said office

1475th 29

Copy. (C)

Major. Dept. of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Mo., November 15, 1864.

Special Orders

No. 814.

Extracts

8. . . . The following named officers having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in G.O. No. 238, Series of 1863 from the War Dept., are hereby honorably mustered out of the Service of the United States from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payment until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to wit:

1. Lt. Francis Rodman,

Regt. 43rd Mo. Inf. Vol.

By command of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans:

(signed) Frank E. Crook,

G.O. No.
5/4/79 W.H.M.

Box 28 St Louis Aug 26/64

S. C. No. 317 N. W. Sept 1/75 No. 15364

1st St. Francis school in, N. C. No. 437
the 1st, however by directions out
of the S. Service

Box 28 St Louis Aug 26/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Nov 15th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 317

EXTRACT

The following named officers, having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders No. 238, series of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from this date with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

1st Francis Rodman. R 2 M H 3 No col. Sub.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

[Signature]
Assistant Adjutant General.

100
20 Nov 1864

24
H. Redman

43rd St

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *J. P. Redman*

Rank *1st Lt* Regiment *40*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Res af*

Day *1* : Month *Nov* ; Year *64*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, if so, *317 M*

Remarks _____

E. A.

Clerk.

✓ 897
Rogers, Albert G.

Co. C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604497	25
2	8604599	27
3	8603266	28
4	8604698	29
5	8604792	30
6	8604886	31
7	8604970	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

43

Mo.

Albion G. Rodgers.
Priv., Co. C., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~New York~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 6. 26 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49. 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66. 67 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Sunk.

R.

43

Mo.

Albert G. Rodgers.

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. S. Hunk.

R.

43

Mo.

Albert G. Rodgers.
Fitz, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Funk.

A. **43** **Mo.**

Albert G. Rogers
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov* *1* *Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. 143 1860

Albert L. Brown

Co. C, 43 Regt. Mo. Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

on duty at St. Louis, Mo.

from Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cook

43

Mo.

....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

43

Mo.

James I. Rogers
Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co., Tenn.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Chattanooga, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *S. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *12*

Remarks: *Discharged*

to 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Rogers Albert G

Co.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Adelbert S Rogers
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 desiring to Enlist as a
 Recruit, and I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Albans, Vermont
 the 2nd day of August 1864.
 Witness:
John S. [Signature]

NO. 12
Adelbert S Rogers
 Enlisted at St Albans, Vt.
Aug 2nd 1864
By [Signature]
1st Regiment of Cavalry in 8th
 enlistment; last served in 8th.
 () Reg't of
Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
 of that the said
 is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 GIVEN at the
 day of Witness:

Adelbert S Rogers
43 initials

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI**, TOWN OF **Platteburg Mo**
 I, **Albert S Rogers**, born in **Clariborne**
 in the State of **Tennessee**, aged **21**
 years, and by occupation a **Farmer** do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
 unteered this **21st** day of **August** 1864, to serve as
 a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **One Year**, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
 Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

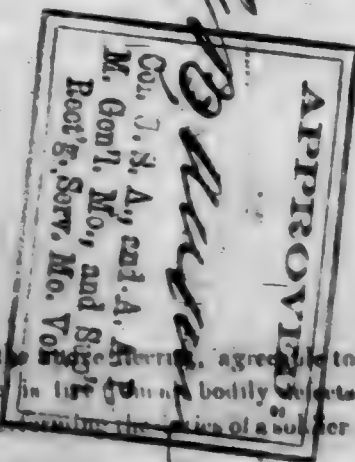
And I, **Albert S Rogers**, do solemnly swear that I will
 bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
 and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
 ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at **Platteburg, Missouri**.

this **21st** day of **August**, 1864.

Before

Capt O. J. Clark
9th Regt Mo Inf



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the Recruit, **Albert S Rogers**, and that in my opinion he is fit for the service of a soldier and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Egerton
Assistant Surgeon
13th Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, **Albert S Rogers**, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
 listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
 him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
 the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has **Blue eyes, dark hair,**
Light complexion, is **Five** feet **Eight** inches high.

Capt O. J. Clark
9th Regt Mo Inf

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (C) **1st** Regiment
Missouri Volunteers, on the **21st** day of **August**, 1864, at **St. Joseph, Mo.**
and to collect his bounty

✓ 898
Rogers Charles
Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603042	26
2	8603598	27
3	8603679	28
4	8603761	29
5	8603169	30
6	8603881	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 50. Mo. Inf.

R

43

Mo.

Charles Rogers
Pos. Col. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48 92* 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *66 96* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 50*

Regt Infy Mo Vol
per Special Order No
165 dated Hd Qrs of
the Dept of the Mo
June 30/65

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

R 1 43 Mo.

Charles Rogers

Co. H, Coll., 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E, 50 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated Jan 22, 1864.

When enlisted Nov 29, 1861.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Feb 11, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks: transferred to take office

Jan 28, 1863.

Book mark :

R.

43

Mo.

Chas Rogers

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at Genl Hospital
Kansas City Mo.
Since February
1865

Book mark: _____

(858)

Reynolds

Copy.

43

Mo.

Charles Rogers

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Present at Gen. Hays*
Kansas City, Mo. since Feb. 18/65.

Book mark:

(156)

J. B. Jones

0771.

R

43

Mo.

Charles Rogers

Priv

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1

(125)

Avery

1864

R

43

Mo.

Charles Rogers,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Kansas City, Mo. Feb. 11, 1865.

Where born *Liverpool, England,*

Age *24* years; occupation *Sailor.*

When enlisted *Nov. 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 11, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Kansas City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Washington, D.C.*

Co. 6 Long. Dist. Regt.

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks *Recruit; entitled to bounty.*

Book mark :

G. H. McCarthy.

Rogers, Charles

, Co. *ai*, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Rogers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo
the 28th day of November 1864

Witness:

Wm H Glenn

Charles Rogers

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Capt Andrew Duncanson
Co. 1st Regt of Arts Mo

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
November 28th, 1864

C. Rogers
No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, Charles Rogers, born in Liverpool,
in the State of England, aged twenty-five years,
and by occupation a Sailor. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-ninth day of November, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Rogers,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29th day of November, 1864.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw. M. Dill Capt. Surg.

43rd Regt. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles Rogers
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. His soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Frederic J. Swallow Capt.

Co. D. 13th Regt. of Infy Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 72 & 73)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
1865 Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers, on the 11 day of October, 1865, at St Louis Missouri

APPROVED:

Charles Rogers

Charles Rogers

"C"

899
Rogers David H

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8604498

2 8604600

3 8603265

4 8604699

5 8604793

6 8604884

7 8604971

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

R.

43

Mo.

David H. Rodgers.

Priv., Co. C., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~New South~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 20. 02 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75. 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66. 67 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Sunk.

R.

43

Mo.

David H. Rodgers.

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(155)

J. A. Funk.

Corr.

R.

43

Mo.

David A. Rodgers.

Prob., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Lunk.

A

43

Mo.

David M. Rosen

Pri, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1, Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. 43 Mo.
David H. Rogers
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *Detachment of St. Louis*
for *Term Ending Dec. 31, 1884.*
Station *St. Louis*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For _____, 188.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: 1000 ft

Book mark :

43

Mo.

David M. Smith
Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Smith, David M. Sept 2, 1864

Where born *Walden, N.Y.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 2, 1864*

Where enlisted *Walden, N.Y.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 2, 1864*

Where mustered in *Walden, N.Y.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Walden, N.Y.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Discharged*

to 1st Reg't

Book mark:

Rogers, David H.

Plt., Co. C

43

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, David H. Rogers
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty-one years and four months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Jesse Miller

James H. Rogers

GIVEN at Deatsburg the fourth day of any

13th Nov. 1864.

NO.

13

David H. Rogers

enlisted at Deatsburg

Aug. Seventh 1864.

By Capt. J. S. Clark

Chief of Regiment of Gen. H. M.

Enlistment last arrived in No.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

; that the said

is years of age, and I hereby certify my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of the Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

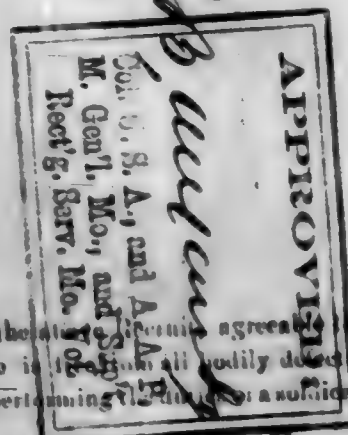
TOWN OF

Plattburg

I, David H Rogers, born in Clarkson
Conn. in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty-one
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twelfth day of Aug 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such County, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, David H Rogers, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plattburg Missouri,
this Twelfth day of August, 1864.
Before Capt. S. Sharp
3rd Regt. Md. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the said David H Rogers and agree
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is fit for all bodily duties
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Egleston M.D.
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit David
H Rogers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes dark hair,
Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Capt. S. Sharp
3rd Regt. Md. Inf.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (C) 4th Regt.
Missouri Volunteers, on the Twelfth day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
David H Rogers
3rd Regt. Md. Inf.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Rogers David</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Examined</i> <i>B.B. 272</i>				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record of capture at Glasgow Jan. 64
Per lease 6,869. to Generalist Nov 1789 Copied by *H. Jan. 28. 87*

✓ 900
Rogers Lorraine

Co *A*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603059

2 8603519

3 8603391

4 8603365

5 8603858

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

Loraine Rogers
Pos. Co. U, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never Settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24.50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 44 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks: Deserted at St

Joseph M. nor
about October
3/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

Mo.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *January 10, 1861*, 1861.

Deserted:

When *January 10, 1861*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated , 186 .

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

Lorain Rogers

Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 22, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at St. Joseph Mo. on or about Oct. 2, 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

App'd.

B

43

Mo.

Lorraine Rogers

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept 22, 1864.

Where born *Kingston Canada*

Age *25* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington D. Buchanan*

Co. 7. Cong. Milit. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit entitled*

to Bounty

Book mark:

Nines

Rogers Lorraine

a

Co.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Rogers, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(Signed at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1861)
James Rogers
which John Rogers

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ of _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year, _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my _____

James Rogers
enlisted at St Paul Minn
Sept 1st 1861
By J. D. Johnson
1st Regiment of the 1st Minn
enlistment: last arrived in Co.
Regt of
Michigan

was
in the
Co. of the 1st Minn
at St Paul Minn
Sept 1st 1861

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Lorraine Rogus, born in St Joseph Kingston
in the State of Canada, aged Twenty five
years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untersed this second day of September 1864, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Lorraine Rogus, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this second day of September, 1864.

Witness

Dr. S. Sahman Lorraine Rogus

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. P. Eggleston, M.D.
Examining Surgeon.
Ant Surgeon
43 Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Lorraine
Rogus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair,
light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Dr. S. Sahman
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (K) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2d day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Dr. S. Sahman
Co. D. 9th Mo. S. Ar.
and 43d Mo. Vol. Infantry.

Declaration of Recruit.

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am desiring to Volunteer as a
 _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at _____ day of _____ 1861

Witness:

NO. 6
 Stearns Joseph
 Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo.
 Sept 2nd 1862
 Co. A 1st Cal. Inf.
 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
 enlistment: last arrived in Co.
 () Skag's of
 Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____
is _____
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph
Kingston

I, *Loraine Rogers*, born in *Canada*, aged *twenty five* years, and by occupation a *Carpenter* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *second* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Loraine Rogers*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

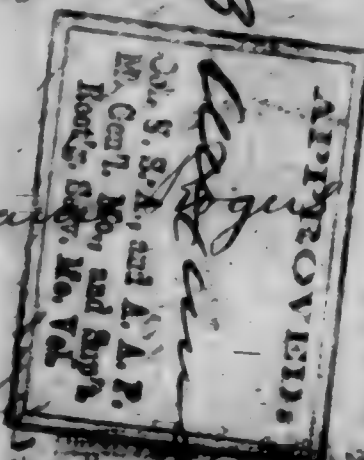
Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*.

this *second* day of *September*, 1864.

Before:

Lt. S. Sahman

Loraine Rogers



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Johnston
Ant. Surin
43d Mobile
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Loraine Rogers*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Lt. S. Sahman
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (A) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *2d* day of *September* 1864, at *St Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Gen. S. J. P. Carter
and Asst. Com. of Armies.

901
Rowland John W.

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

see Rowland John W.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 902
Ross David W.

Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607775	26
2	8607867	27
3	8607959	28
4	8608058	29
5	8608163	30
6	8608275	31
7	1492-A-1889	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1492-A-(C.B.) 1889

✓ See also

P.

43

No.

David W. Ross

Co. I.

43

Reg't

No. 706

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1492 A. 1889.

Adjutant General's
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 4th, 1889.

He was discharged by reason
of disability at Benton Barracks
Mo. June 27th 1865. and paid to
include June 26. 1865. Cause of
discharge Gravel and Inflammation
of Bladder. Origin not stated.
Certificate of disability not
in file.

A. M. Muzzey

R

43

Mo.

David M. Ross
Pt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Panacks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 41/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Discharged.

Book mark

1492-a-verB (over)

Norris

APR. 20

8608275

018914

1889 April 89

R

43

Mo.

David W. Ross

Pr

, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Norris

R

43

Mo.

David W. Ross

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

43 | **43** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Rose

Private, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 43 Mo.

James M. Bell
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for September 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

James M. Bell
Agent

David S. Smith
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11th 1864, 1864.

Where born *Chas. Chas. Smith*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Miner*

When enlisted *Aug 1st*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Californ*

For what period enlisted *1 yr* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 11th*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Californ*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Californ*

Company to which assigned *Co. I*

Remarks: *Discharged*

at the expiration of his term of service

Book mark: *1-22-64*

Ross, David W.
Pvt., Co. D., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

David W. Ross

Private of Company *A*

43rd Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

1865

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *David W. Ross*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *43rd*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Gravel & inflammation
 of Bladder*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Ben M. Pratt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 15th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wellington Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Maj. Genl Dodge
Comd'g Dept, of the Mo
 FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Tri Monthly Report
for June 20th 1865

REMARKS.

Rudolph Mast

Clerk.

919

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

David H. Rofs
Priv of Company I

43 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd May 31/65
a'long

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David N. Rofs
 Rank: Priv Company: "I" Regiment: 43^d
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 31st 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wellington Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Return for May 1865

REMARKS.

M. O. R dated June 30. 1865 reports Priv Discharged. no date given

No other report of casualty

Lee H. M. Stage
 Clerk.

✓ 903
Ross Lafayette
Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607434 26

2 8607541 27

3 8607708 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

Sayfayette Ross
Pr, Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *None*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted*

D.C. 17-1864.

Book mark: _____

Sachman

R

43

Mo.

Lafayette Ross

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted*

Since Feb 5-1865.

Book mark:

Lachman

(20)

Copied

R

43

Mo.

Lafayette Ross
Phi, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Absent with

out leave since
Dec 13/64

(Enrolled Dec. 1/64 at St Joseph
Mo. for one year)
muster not shown

Book mark: _____

R. Richardson

✓ 904
Row. William

Co *D*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603039

2 8604309

3 8603182

4 8604424

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo. Inf.

R

43

Mo.

William H Row

PT Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 21st No. June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never* 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61 27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *transferred to Co. B*
to receive order to 105- Dept
of the Mo. June 20. 1865

Book mark: _____

1 March

R 1273

Mo.

William R. ...

Co., Co's., 4.2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B. 20 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated St. Louis Mo. June 2, 1861.

When enlisted Feb 1, 1861.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Feb 2, 1861.

Present or absent ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: Transf. to take off on

June 28, 1861.

Book mark :

R

43

Mo.

William Row

Co.

, Col B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(R.H.)

Copyist

R

43

Mo.

William Row,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 28, 1865.

Where born *Jefferson, Iowa,*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 1, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 1, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington, D.C.*

Company to which assigned *Co. 7 1st B. Mo.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. McCarthy

(839)

Paul, William

Co. D 43 Reg't Ind Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
years and
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Declaration of Recruit.

William How

Gives at

the

William How

day of

1865

William How

No.

William How

enlisted at

24th 11th

1865.

By Capt. W. How

4th Regiment of Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Co. ()

Regt of

Discharged

*Adm. 1897. This man was formerly
listed in the Bureau of War, R. & P. O.*

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, *Do certify, That I am the*
of *that the*
said *do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the*
period of one year.

Gives at

the

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Washington & St Joseph
Jefferson County

I, *William Row*

born in
aged *nineteen*

years, and by

in the State of *Missouri*
occupation a *farmer*
teered this *first*

day of *February*

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1864, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Row*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William Row
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
Mo, this *7* day of *February* 1864.
Before *J. A. Malen Capt*
& 1st Regt Mo

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Bruner A. A. Surgeon
1st Regt Mo

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Row* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high

J. A. Malen Capt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Accepted into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in Company (B) 43d Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Volunteers on the... day of... 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

William Row
Capt. & 1st Regt Mo

905
Rowland John W.
Co. I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607772	26
2	8607864	27
3	8607956	28
4	8608055	29
5	8608161	30
6	8608244	31
7	36729947	32
8	37921156	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

John M. Roland

Pvt. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centur Barracks June 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 44 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 526 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(362)

Norris

Approved

R 1 43 Mo.

J. W. Rowland
Pt., Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb. 1865. Absent sick.

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

John W. Rowland
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

R

43

Mo.

J. W. Rowland
Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: None Sick

Book mark:

(868)

Harri
Oppert

✓ 100

43

Mq.

W. J. Smith
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *W. J. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

John A. Reulance
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Levey
Comdr

Copyist.

43

Mo.

James A. Taylor
 Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 12, 1864
 1864

Where born *Rockwell, Mo.*Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 12, 1864*Where enlisted *Rockwell, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 11"* ft. *5'* in.When mustered in *Sept 15, 1864*Where mustered in *Rockwell, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Cushman & Co. St. Louis*Company to which assigned *I*Remarks: *Discharged**to 100th Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

B | 43 | Mo.

John H. Rowland

I 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born De Kalb Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where St. Joseph

By whom J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

Rowland John W.

Co. I

43

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John M. Rowland
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Eighteen years and three months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Buckner Lewis, Arkansas the twelfth day of August 1864.
John M. Rowland
 mark

James Morgan
 WITNESS

43 Ans Inf.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Declare, That I am the
father of the said
John M. Rowland
18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the twelfth day of August

Witness.

No. 5-6
John M. Rowland
Enlisted as a Soldier in the
12th Infantry 1864
By James Morgan
Regiment of
enlistment; last arrived in No.
() Reg't of
Discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Buchanan

I, John W. Rowland born in Decatur
County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 2nd day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, _____, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

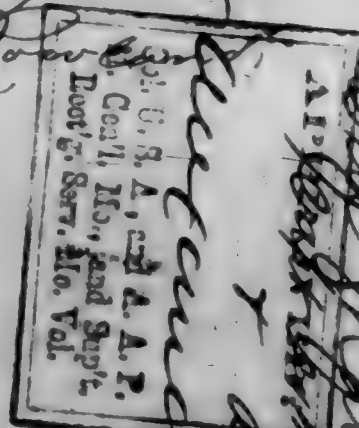
John W. Rowland
mark

Subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. and Capt. 43d Regt Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John E. Stinson
Capt-Surg 43d
Regt Mo. Vol. Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John W. Rowland
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has flaxen hair,
dark complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

St. Joseph, Mo.
Sept 17th 1864
John W. Rowland
43d Regt Mo. Vol.

906
Royston Lewis

Co. *H.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608354	25
2	8608453	26
3	8608547	27
4	8608638	28
5	8608731	29
6	8608818	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Rank Mark:

✓ See also

43

Mo.

Lewis, Royston

Co. K, 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Burlington, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 24 16 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 80 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

021

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(265)

Copyright

R

43

Mo.

Lewis Royston

Pl, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 186 5'

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Copy

43

Mo.

Lewis Peyton

Oct, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. S. S. S.

(850)

Copy

43

Mo.

Lewis Royston

1st, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. B. S.

(125)

Copy

43

Mo.

James Boynton
Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *England*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marionville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Per Capt Wm H. Co*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm H. Co

Rayston Louis

, Co. K,

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Louis Royston, desiring to join as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for a term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Eighteen years and four months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at Marionville Mo
 the ten day of August 1901.

Joseph Williams

Louis Royston

No. 57

Louis Royston

Enlisted at Marionville Mo

August 10th 1864.

By Joseph Williams 1st Lt adjt

43rd Regiment of Inf

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
 of _____
 in _____
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 year of age; and I do hereby freely give my

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Mayville

I.

Louis Royston

born in

England

in the State of

age

17

years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Louis Royston*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Joseph, Missouri.

this

5

day of

September 1864.

Witness

Joseph Thompson
1st and 2nd reg 43d Mo Inf

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. and Capt.
Louis Royston

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Stanton
Asst Surg
48 mg 100 lb
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Louis Royston* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes*, *dark hair*, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st and 2nd reg 43d Mo Inf
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (K) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recd Capt. W. H. 59
5 a. 10. 10
See infra

907
Royston Powell

Co *D*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606157
2 8606260
3 8606359
4 8606463
5 8606564
6 8606662

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

43

Mo.

Powell, Royston.

Priv. Co. *A*, 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuten Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *12.51* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66.02* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66.75* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall,
App'd

R.

43

Mo.

Powell, Royston

Priv.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

43

Mo.

Powell Royston

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 10 Feb'y., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

Small Keyser
Pat, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Small

R | 43 | Mo.

David C. Carter

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to 31st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Carter

R

43

Mo.

Lowell Haysden
Plt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Hannibal, Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo

7th Sample Dist
Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Recruit entitled
to \$100. bounty

Book mark:

Royston Powell

, Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

12 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sold. Reg. Slip

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Israel Register,
(sign.)

Co. F, 43 New York
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

R. & E. D. Co.

Israel, not found as Israel,

Register, Co. F, 43 New

York, with

in. as Co. F, Sept. 1864 for

1 year &

in. not with Co. as Co. F, June

1865.

1865.

Johnson.

1865.

11.11.15

1st Ind.

War Dept., A.G.O., Nov. 11, 1915. - To the Governor, National Military Home, Leavenworth County, Kansas.

The records show that Powell Royston, Company F, 43d Missouri Infantry, was mustered into service September 6, 1864, and that he was honorably discharged the service June 30, 1865, as a private.

H. J. Whelan
The Adjutant General

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Amos Royce Right Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Richman, Ohio the Twelfth day of August 1864
 Witnesses: John H. Johnson

No. 55
Amos Royce
 Enlisted at Richman, Ohio
10th day of August 1864
Age 23 years
Rank of Private
First Regiment of Ohio Artillery
 Enlistment last agreed in 60
 () May 1 of 1864
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do (minor), That I am the father of that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at the day of Witnesses.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *Powell Royston*, born in *16 Hancock*
County in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *thirtieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Powell Royston*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Powell Royston

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*.

this *thirtieth* day of *August*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
Recd Aug 4 5 1864

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Johnston
Recd Aug 4 5 1864 Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Powell*
Royston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *eleven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *A* 43d Regiment of
Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the *thirtieth* day of *August*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recd at St Joseph Mo
and sent to Camp

Recd at St Joseph Mo

✓ 908
Rubell Thomas H.

Co. C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603110	25
2	8603105	26
3	8604794	27
4	8604888	28
5	8603194	29
6	8605008	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also

50 Mo. Inf.

R.

43

Mo.

Thomas H. Rubelle

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Barracks Mo. June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Unpaid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Unpaid* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6.00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33 100; due \$ 60.67 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 50th Regt Mo*

Vol's Inf. June 28. 1865 S.O. No 165

Ad Pres. of the Mo. St. House

Mo. dated June 20. 1865.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Funks.

R

43

Mo.

Thomas H. Rubell

Pos, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. V, 50 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated St Louis Mo. June 28 1864.

When enlisted Dec 5, 1864.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Dec 6, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Transferred to effect

June 28, 1864.

Book mark :

A.

43

Mo.

Thomas N. Rubelle.

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Never paid.*

Entered by Company Clerk

Book mark: _____

M. Funk

R.

43

Mo.

Thomas Rubell.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Must Paid.

Book mark:

(868)

J. M. Funk.

Copy

Thomas H. Ruben

Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Serial Joseph Ma Dec 2, 1861.

Where born *Winchester Virginia*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 2, 1861.*

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1 year*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 2, 1861.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *3.30* 100; due \$ *6.60* 100

Where credited *St Joseph Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Thomas S. Rutledge

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Final Draft Report for Mo. Jan 2, 1865.*Where born *Marion, Virginia*Age *31* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Dec 5, 1864*Where enlisted *S't Joseph Mo*For what period enlisted *1 year*Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Dec 6, 1864*Where mustered in *S't Joseph Mo*Bounty paid \$ *3.3* 100; due \$ *6.6* 100Where credited *12th Dist, Dist. 2, Dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rubell Thomas H.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be paid in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Discharged 18
33 33 33 33
 By Capt. J. D. Go. Paul
 30th. City and North
 18th. 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Rubell

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one desiring
 I do Declare, That I am thirty one years and 167 four months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
 the 11th day of December 1864

Witness: A. H. Hester Thomas H. Rubell
mark

No. 34 43
Thomas H. Rubell
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
December 11th 1864
 By William D. Smith
1st Regiment Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, Thomas H. Rubell born in Monckshale
in the State of Virginia aged thirty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd second day of December 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H. Rubell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo his
this 2nd day of December 1864 } Thomas H. Rubell
BEFORE William Fowler } mark
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Y. Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

William Fowler
Pro Major 7th Dist. Mo.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1142)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 43 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on
the 21st day of December, 1864, at St. Joseph Mo
is subject to County
William Fowler
Pro Major 7th Dist. Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in each case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H Rubell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR;
Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and 15 five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Ind
the 2nd day of December 1874

Witness:

Al. Mich

Thomas ^{his} B. Rubell
murk

No. 34

43 ms Data

Thomas A. Duell

Voluntarily at St. Joseph Mo.

December 30 184

81 William Fowler Ave Mar 7 1944

Segment of

...entirement; but served in Company ()

Boy's of

18

43220

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph Mo

I, Thomas H Rubell born in Mongohale Va

in the State of Virginia aged 31 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2nd Second day of December 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H Rubell do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo his
this 2nd day of December 1864 } Thomas H Rubell
BEFORE William Fowler } mark
Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

7 Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5^{ft} 6ⁱⁿ feet 16ⁱⁿ inches high.

William Fowler

Pro Mr 7th Dist Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2nd day of December 1864, at St. Joseph Mo

and is entitled to Bounty of \$100

APPROVED

William Fowler

Capt & Prov. Mar

7th Dist. Mo

Regiment of

Mo

Volunteers, on

✓ *Puffing John*
Co *A.*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 8602905
8603453
8603546
8603627
8603703
8603786

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

John Ruffing

3rd Supt Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 32 ³⁹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 90 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Was Private

from date of

Enlistment

August 13/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

R

43

Mo.

John Ruffing

3 Sept, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on daily duty

As Serg't of Provost
Guard at Kansas
City, Mo. by order of
Capt A. Dunsold
Commanding Post
at Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

43

Mo.

John Ruffing

Sgt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7* to *Sept.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. D. Brown

R 43 Mo.

John Ruffing
Sgt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

John Ruffing
3^d Sgt. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 13, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed 3^d Serg't.
August 13. 64. In action at
Glasgow and paroled.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

John Buffing,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Paris, France*

Age *31* years; occupation *blacksmith.*

When enlisted *Aug. 1* 1864

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* *mos.* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 1* 1864

Where mustered in *St. Joseph.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Co., 7*

Long. Dist. Mo. Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.*

Book mark:

S. G. McParthy

Ruffing John
Sgt., co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Q. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Puffing John</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>AA</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>84</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Glasgow, Mo Oct 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.</p> <p>Where he died <i>Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15</i>, 186 _____; of _____.</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15</i>, 1864; reported at <i>in prison at AA Mo Oct 15</i>, 1864. <i>Retained to duty</i></p>										

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ruffing, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS; Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the twentieth day of August 1864.

Witness:

Julius Schneider

John Ruffing

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By _____

Adj't Gen. Ruffing
Adj't Gen. Ruffing
Adj't Gen. Ruffing

Volunteered at _____

August 19th 1864.

43 224 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Saint Joseph

I, John Ruffing born in Paris
in the State of France aged thirty one years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Ruffing do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph John Ruffing
this first day of August 1864
Before Genl. H. Sabman

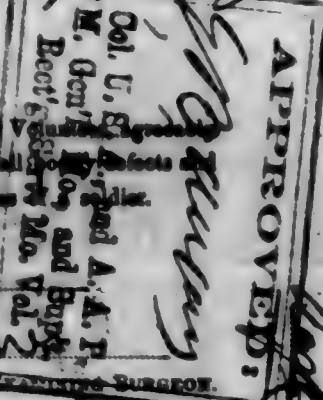
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all defects of
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Ruffing
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet nine inches high.

Genl. H. Sabman

1st Regiment of Mass Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 24,
43rd Regiment of Mass Infantry, on the 13th day of August, 1864 at Saint Joseph Mo.
is entitled to paid bounty.



Genl. H. Sabman
1st Regiment of Mass Volunteers,
Recd. 1st day of August, 1864 at Saint Joseph Mo.

✓ 910
Punnon William M.

Co. K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603099	26
2	8608552	27
3	8608643	28
4	8608736	29
5	8603191	30
6	8608850	31
7	36729950	32
8	42781826	33
9	02921398	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

43

Mo.

William M. Harrison

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo. June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date, 1865

Last paid to Haver, Mo., 1865

Clothing account: Haver, Mo.

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Haver, Mo. 13th Mo. 1865

1st Sgt. and 1st Mo. 11th Mo. 1865

1st Sgt. Mo. dated June 30 1865

Book mark:

R

43

Mo.

William Purmon

Priv., Co. K., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Enl. Nov. 14 St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted in the Co.

Dec. 1864 - Absent sick at Hospital

Dec. 28/64

Also appears re. Surgeon

Book mark:

(124)

Leonard

Captain

R 43 Mo.

William Ruion.
Pri. Co. K. 43 Regt, Ma Vol. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nov. 14, 1864, Saint Joseph.
Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

(646)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist.

B

43

Mo.

William M. Runnion
Prs., Co. A., 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. A. 10 Reg. Mo. Inf

Roll dated St. Louis Mo. June 29, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Dec 14, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Transf. to take off at
June 25, 1865.

Filed with Wm M. Runnion

Book mark:

Paul M. Runnion

R

43

Mo.

William M. Runyon

P.M.

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Appia

R

43

Mo.

William M. Rubinian

P. 1

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(858)

Copy

R

43

Mo.

William M. Rumion

Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hosp
since Dec 28. 1864

Cook mark:

W. H. S. L.

William M. Rimmer

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

S't Joseph Mo Dec 29, 1864.

Where born *Edgar Illinois*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Saint Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *S't Joe Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *19th Dist Jackson Ind*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

143

Mo.

William McRinion

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair red

Where born Edgar Co., Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1864.

Where Joseph Mo

By whom Capt Morgan, term 1 yr

Remarks: Transferred to the 50th

Inf. Mo. Vols. per Special

Order No. 165 Hd Qrs. Dep

of the Mo. dated June 20th

Mo

Thomson

Permission William M.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2-4-98

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, William M. Beaumont, do declare, that I am Single years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 1st day of November 1864

Bartholomew South

William Beaumont

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
November 1st 1864
 By St. John D. Mayan
1st Regiment of the Artillery

Enlistment last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged
 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do Centiv, That I am the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
 The
 day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *William M Rummion*

born in *Edgar Co*

in the State of *Illinois*

aged *Nineteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First*

day of *November* 1864

to serve as a *one* soldier in the *Army* of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William M Rummion* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ~~United States~~

of ~~America~~, and that I will serve them honestly and ~~faithfully~~ against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will ~~obey~~ and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*

this *15* day of *November* 1864 *William M Rummion*

Before me, *Wm Redenbaugh Clerk*

By R B Monroe deputy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J H O Dunn
U S A Surg
Post Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black* eyes, *Red* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *Eight* inches high.

John F. M...
Rec. Co. 9th...
Recruiting Officer
John Shanks
St Joseph Mo

Enlistment on the 15th day of November 1864. at St Joseph Mo
and is entitled to \$100 bounty

911
Salmons James R.

Co. B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603962	26
2	8604040	27
3	8604135	28
4	8604224	29
5	8604322	30
6	8604401	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

43

Mo.

Samuel Robinson

B. Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *53* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B. Co. June 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 22*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$ *7 63* *100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4 26 1/2* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Black

S

43

Mo.

James R. Salmons

Priv, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

8 | 13 | Mo.

James R. Baunman
Pr, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: detached to Oregon
Holt Co Mo. by order of
Lt Col. Geo. Pinger
Feb 20th 1865

Book mark: _____

Black

S | 43 | Mo.

James R. Salmons

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Wise
(3/8) Copyist

S

43

Mo.

James R. Salmon

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

James R. Salmon
Priv., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Floyd Co. Ky*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Laramiah mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson Co. Andrew Co.*

7th Cong. Dist. mo.
Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salmons, James R.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James R. Salmon desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Lawrenceburg, Tenn. this 10th day of August 1864.

Witness:

Anderson & Davis James R. Salmon

No. 74
James R. Salmon
 enlisted at Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
August 10 - 1864.
43d Regiment of Mo. Inf. U.S.
 enlistment last acted in No.
 () May 1 of 1864
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 father of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James R. Salmon, born in Shelby County, in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty-three years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fourth day of August, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations, and Clothing as may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James R. Salmon, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seems and subscribes to the foregoing

this 14th day of August, 1864.

Witness

Capo. Clark

9th Regt. Va.

James R. Salmon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Johnston, M.D.
Asst. Surgeon 43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Salmon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Capo. Clark

Regimental Medical and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D 43^d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 14th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capo. Clark
9th Regt. Va.

912
Saltzman, Gustavus
Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

2nd recruiting 1st Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Saltzman, Gustavus

Book Mark:

See also

913
Salzman Gustavus.

Co. A., 43 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lt. Recruiting 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

8602863

8603317

8602864

8603449

8603542

8603623

8603700

8603782

8613318

42563345

42563567

42930619

42930643

42930672

36729953

2478-A-1883

Book Mark: 2478-A-1883.

See also

S

S. C.
143

Mo.

Gustavus Sullivan
1st Lt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3478 A 1883.

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, Oct. 21, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of...

1st Lieutenant,
Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

to take effect from Sept. 5, 1864,
in full an original
vacancy.

Robertson

8 43

Mo.

Quelator Saltzman
1st Lieut., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaumont, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out in compliance with

telegram from War Dept dated May 24, 1865.

& Sp. Order 165 H. Q. War Dept of the Mo. dated

June 29, 1865. This officer is entitled to final

payment without further evidence.

Book mark:

W. C. Muel
(over)

APR. 20

8603318

018910

Non-indebtedness to the United
States under telegram from
the War Dept dated June 23/65-
he having made affidavit
before me that he had made
correct returns to the proper
Dept's for all public property
for which he has become
responsible since entering
the service of the United States.
And that he is not in any
account in arrears or indebted
to the United States.

* Gustavus Salzman

1 Lt., Co. A, 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. - Absent, det. with company.

Nov. 1864. - Present.

Dec. 1864. - Present. On special duty
as Post Adjutant Kansas
City, Mo.

Jan. to Mar. 1865. - Present. On special
service as A. A. & G. at Dist
Hd. Qrs. 4 Sub Dist. Central
Mo., Kansas City, Mo.

Apr. & May 1865. - Absent on det. service
as Act. Asst. Adjt Genl. at
Warrensburg, Mo., per Genl.
Orders No. 97, dated Hd.
Qrs. Dist. Central Mo., War-
rensburg Mo., Apr. 24/65.

* Also appears as Augustus Salzman

Book mark:

Conard

S

43

Mo.

Gustavus Szymon

1st Lt., Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Jan 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out
on Separate Roll*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

S 43 Mo

G Saltzman
1 Lt 43 Regt Mo Infy

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1865,
dated

not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Actg Asst Adjt
Genl, relieved by SO
CS 164, Dept of the
Mo, for muster out.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

S 43 Mo

G. Saltzman^x
1 Lt 43 Regt Mo Vd Inf

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1865,
dated Warrensburg Mo
June, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg
Remarks: A. A. Genl^x

^x Countersigns re-
turn as A. A. Assistant
Adjutant General.

Book mark:

Wm L. Lee

S. 43 Mo

G. Saltzman
1 Lt 43 Regt Mo Vol Inf

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

May 25, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Actg A. A. Genl.

Joined April 25,
Co 17, 80th Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

S

43

Mo.

Gustavus Salzman

1st Lt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached*
Service as a. a. a. 2. at
Harrisburg Mo. per
Special Order No 17.
Advised Hd Qrs Dist
of Central Mo.
Harrisburg Mo.
April 24/65

Book mark:.....

(258)

Reynolds

Copy

Leustine Salzman
1st Lieut., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On special service as Asst. Adjt. Gen. 4th Sub. Dist Central Mo. at Kansas City, Mo. since Dec. 29/64 by order of Col. Charles Harding, Jr.*

Book mark:.....1

J. B. Jones

S

43

Mo.

Gustavus Salzman

1. Lieut., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On special duty since
Dec. 29. 64. as Post Adjt.
Kansas City Mo. by order of
Col. Harding Jr.*

Book mark:

S 43 Mo 1

Gustavus Salzman
1st Co A, 43 Mo Inf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 186 4

dated Nov 30 186 4

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Treated as Paroled Man
in compliance with instructions
received by Telegram from
the C. & P. dated Washington
D.C. Nov 1 - 1864

Book mark:

Wm Spencer
Copyist.

S | 43 | Mo

Eustaceus Salzman
1st. Co A 43. Mo. Inf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct., 1864,

dated Oct. 31, 1864,

**shows the following with regard to the person
named above:**

Post or station

Remarks

This officer has been
performing the duties
of 1st. and was captured
before being mustered in

Book mark:

W. Spencer

S | 43 | Mo.

Gustavus Salzman
1st Limt Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2^d Recruiting
Lieut under Gen. C. No. 15. War
Dept. series of 1864. dated St.
Louis Mo. Aug. 5. 1864. (over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Army

APR. 20

8603149

018910

Promoted 1st Sinit. Co. A
43. Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol.
was in action at Glasgow
Oct. 15. 1864. & Paroled.
Commissioned Sept. 5. 1864.
Date of Muster Unknown

18 | 43 | **Mo.**

Musterman, J. A.
1st Lt., Co. 2, 42nd Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 11, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 2, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1864.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2^d Lt.
Co. 2, 42nd Reg't Missouri Inf.
Sept. 17, 1864.
and mustered

Book mark:

APR. 20

8602864

018910

in as 1st Lt. same Co.
by virtue of a commission
from His Excellency
W. L. Hall Governor of
the State of Mo. dated
St Louis, Mo. Sept. 10.
1864 to fill an original
vacancy. Which
to take effect this date
Sept 17, 1864.

Mo.

5 *43*
Gustavus Saltzman
Residing *2nd* *Co.*, *A*, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. *Sept 19, 1864*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 18, 1864

Last paid to *not paid since enlistment* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Mustered out as Keenisting 2d
Co. 43rd Regt Mo. Inf. to accept
promotions as 2nd Lt. and Capt. & fill
an original vacancy. This officer is not
indebted to the United States in any particular.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

S 4.2 | **Mo.**

Justus Chapman
Private
2nd Lt., Co. 2, 4th Reg't Missouri

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where St. Louis

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
for disability
due to wounds
received in battle
at Fort Smith

Book mark: _____

APR. 20

8602863

018914

Appointment from His
Excellency W. P. Hall
Gov. of Mo. Dated St. Louis
Mo. Aug. 9, 1864. • fill
an original vacancy.
Must be in to take effect
this date, Aug. 10, 1864.

Saltzman, Gustavus
1st Lt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Sylvester Postum *4th* *43* *Mo* *7* *A*

Captured at *Wagon Mo Oct 10*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Wagon Mo Oct 10*, 1864; reported as *in parol at R.R. Mo Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty.

[OVER.]

O Gustavus Salzman 1st

Lieutenant of Co "A" 1st Reg. Infantry
Massachusetts Volunteers being duly sworn
say that since entering the service of the
United States, I have made correct
returns to the proper departments of all
public property for which I have become
responsible and that I am now arrived
or enroute to the United States on account
of Public Property on other accounts.

To help and assist Gustavus Salzman
1st Lt Co "A" 1st Reg. Inf. Mass Vols

Sworn to and subscribed before
me at Berlin Danvers Mo, this 30th
day of Jan. 1868. No Civil Magistrate
being available at this Post.

W. D. Hubbard
Capt. 1st Mo Camp Vols
and Adj. Gen. 1st Mo

S. J. Nash Kansas
Aug 9 - Dec 31st 1864

I in the place of me to de-
tail J. S. Sullyman to
report to Col. Harding
in St. Louis.

a

Recd 8th Dec 1864

St. J. Post, Kansas City
November 30/84

Special Order
No 9 -

Major B. K. Davis, 43^d Infy
Mo. vols, will cause Lt G. Salzman, Co. A.
to be detailed and to report ^{to} the Post
Commander, as Post Adjutant.

Chas. Harding Jr
Col 43^d Mo vols,
Condy Post.

Headquarters District Central Mo.
Warrensburg Apr May 1. 1865.

Sir:

There being a vacancy in the Captancy of Co
D 45th Infy Mo Vols (now Co 30th Mo.
Vols) I respectfully recommend 1st Lt Gustavus
Saltzman Co A. 43rd Infy. Mo Vols. for the position.

Lt Saltzman was a private in the 1st
Nebraska Infy and was with that regiment
at Fort Donaldson, Shiloh, Corinth &c -

He joined the 43rd at its organization - was
in the action at Glasgow: His Captain being
wounded, he commanded the company with
great credit to himself -

He has been a. a. a. & for me and is well
versed in the routine of office business -
Moreover, he is an excellent instructor in
drill and a kind but rigid disciplinarian.

Since I have been here, he has taken hold
of the two companies of the 45th stationed here

drilling the non-commissioned officers in
the morning and the companies in the
afternoon - Officers and men desire him to
continue the drill - and I am sure he would
be an acceptable as well as an efficient
commander of the company named -

I am, Sir, very respy
Yours obt. servt -

Chester Harding Jr.
Col Comdy Dist.

Col Samuel P. Simpson
Adjt. Genl of Mo.
Jefferson City -

Through Department
Recd. 11/1/80

914.
Sammons James R.

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Salmon James R.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

915
Sampson James M.

Co. G., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606749	24
2	8606862	25
3	8606918	26
4	8607012	27
5	8607092	28
6	8607189	29
7	8613339	30
8		31
9		32
10		33
11		34
12		35
13		36
14		37
15		38
16		39
17		40
18		41
19		42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

43

Mo.

James M. Sampson

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler, Kansas, Mo., June 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____ 83.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39.14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66.66 100

Remarks: Discharged May 20th 65 in accordance with order from Surg. Genl. in field and no more to be paid.

Book mark: _____

Chas. A. Ryan

J | 113 | **Mo.**

James M. Simpson
Private, Co. G, 113 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burlington Mo., May 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance

with Circular from Secy. War. Office

dated Washington D.C. May 15, 1864. Each

soldier May 29, 1864 will receive only

such bounty as may have been

credited to the date of M.O.

Book mark:

8

43

Mo.

James M. Dawson
Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged since
April 27th 1865 - Post
Hospital Kansas City, Mo

Book mark: 1

(25A)

Organ
Copyright.

2

43

Mo.

James M. Sampson

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Morgan

43

Mo.

James M. Sampson
Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent sick since
Dec. 22nd at St. Joseph
Mo. Returned from
missing in action
Nov. 24th 1864

Book mark:

C

43

Mo.

James M. Sampson

Prt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in
Action since Oct 1st
1864 - never seen.*

Book mark:

James M. Champion
1st, Co. *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Sept 17 186*4*.

Where born *Buchanan Co. Mo.*

Age *8* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 8*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wm. J. Buchanan, Jr. via*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sampson James Wilson

Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James H. Harrison Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am
18 years and 0 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT St George's, Virginia
 the 18th day of August
1864
James H. Harrison
 Witness: Henry H. Williams

James H. Harrison
 enlisted at St George's, Va
Aug 1st 1864
42nd Regiment of Va Inf
 enlistment: last arrived in the
 () Reg't of
Discharged

Comment in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of that the said
 is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year,
 Given at the day of Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *James M. Sampson*, born in *Buckner* County, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Eight* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

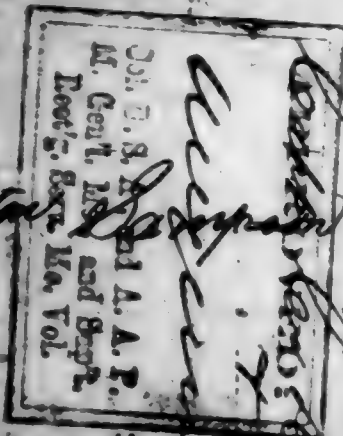
And I, *James M. Sampson*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed in the presence of

this *5th* day of *Sept* 1864.

James M. Sampson
1st Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

James Miller



I Certify, as Doctor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Miller
Assistant Surgeon
U.S. Army

I Certify, as Doctor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James M. Sampson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *3* feet *8* inches high.

James M. Sampson
1st Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43rd Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

916
Sanderfur, Samuel H.

Co 26, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Sanderfur, Samuel H.
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 3673-13-EB-721

See also

917
* *Sanderfer. Samuel H.*

Co. *D.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605071	26
2	8605169	27
3	8605242	28
4	8605334	29
5	8605421	30
6	8605503	31
7	3673-13-72	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *3673-13-72*

See also

43

Mo.

Samuel H. Sandefur
Priv. Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton (Miss.) Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 2 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *3.50* 100; due \$ *3.50* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *Discharge certificate*
(over)

APR. 20

8605503

01891*

furnished June 22/72. vide
3673. "B." . A. G. C. (E. B.) 72

43

Mo.

Samuel M. Sandefur

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

43

Mo.

Samuel H. Sandefur

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Patent

Copyist.

S | | **43** | | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Sanderfur
Priv....., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*....., 1864.

Present or absent *absent*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp since*
Dec. 21/64 at St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark :

(266)

Loring

Copyist.

D | 43 | Mo.

Samuel H. Sandefur
Cvt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

S | 13 | Mo.

Samuel H. Gundersen
Art., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864

Where born Like Co. Ind.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sep. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Rec'd certificate to the Bureau.

Credited to various Gen'l.
Army Co. Mo. 2d Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Di 43 Mo.
Samuel H. Landifer,
Col. 43 Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3673-B-1872,

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 22, 1872.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Wm. M. ...
Copied.

Sandefer, Samuel B.

P. Co. 22

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jamuel H. Sanders, desiring to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1864.

Henry M. Cobb

NO. 42
Jamuel H. Sanders
 Enlisted at _____
St. Joseph's Hospital
43rd Regiment of Artillery
 enlistment: last served in No. _____
 Discharged _____

Comment in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do Declare, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES.

43

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Samuel H. Sandifer*, born in *Pike*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty six*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Sixth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Samuel H. Sandifer*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

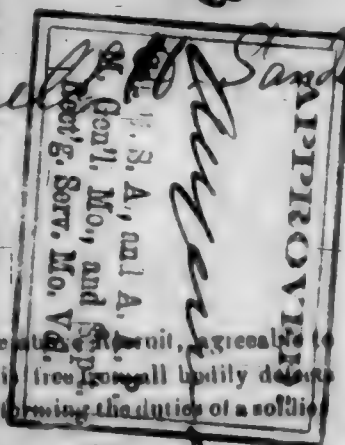
Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Missouri*.

this *3^d* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Witness

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj't 43^d Re. Vols

Samuel H. Sandifer
U.S.A., and A.
Gen'l. Mo., and
Capt. E. Serr. Mo. Vols.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the *Recruit*, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Platon
Assistant Surgeon

43^d Re. Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, complexion, is *Five* feet *Five* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43^d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (C) 43^d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *3^d* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.* and is entitled to *\$100* bounty.

Gen. Frank
Capt. Thompson
and
and

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sanderfer Saml. H.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>A.A.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>62</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Greene, Mo. Oct 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864, _____</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 1864; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Greene, Mo. Oct 25</i>, 1864; reported at <i>A.A. Mo. Oct 24</i>, 1864.</p> <p><i>Returned to duty</i></p>										

918
Sandy John W.
Co G., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606745	2
2	8606786	3
3	8606946	4
4	8607095	5
5	8607169	6
6	32920979	7
7	36729956	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

8

43

Mo.

John W. Sandy

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Given as Corporal

from Sept 15, 1864 to
Oct 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Grogan

(30:)

Copyist

S

43

Mo.

John W. Sandy
Capt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Pet.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - Absent with leave. (Capt.)

Apr. 1865 - Gained, Apr. 23/65 Kansas
City, Mo., arrested as Deserter
and in confinement at Kansas
City, Mo. (Pet.)

May 1865 - Absent in confinement Kan-
sas City, Mo., Apr. 26/65

Book mark:

8

43

Mo.

John W. Sandy

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in arrest
and confinement since
April 20th 1865. Discharged
as Soldier.

Book mark:

W. O. G. A. R.

11 43 Mo.

John H. Sanders
Sgt, Co G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Disced Dec 20th 1864
Stoppage of one month
for absence Regimental
Chief Marshal Dec 20th
1864

Rest home Apr '65

Book mark: _____

S

43

Mo.

John H. Sunday

2^d Corp., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from

private to 2^d Corp.

Sept 1864

Book mark:

Allen

John H. Sandy
 Pvt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Wayne Co Indiana*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Wayne Co Buchanan Ind*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | *43* | **Mo.**

John W. Sandy!

G, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Fair*.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*.

Where born *Warren Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *August 16*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

By whom *H. J. Thompson*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal*
Sept. 18. 1864.

Gulager

Sandy John W.

Comp. Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 3	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Sandy John G.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>G.</i>	<i>A B</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Wagon. Ind.</i> <i>Oct 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.</p> <p>Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Wagon. Ind.</i> <i>Oct 16</i>, 1864; reported at <i>P. B. West. Oct 24</i>, 1864.</p> <p><i>Returned to duty</i></p>										

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, John W. Sandy, born in St. Joseph
County in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty-two
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John W. Sandy, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Capt 43rd Mo. Inf.

John W. Sandy

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. S. Thompson
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John
Sandy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light
hair, complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John W. Sandy
Recruit
Co. B
43rd Mo. Inf.

John H. Sandy sent
lev. 4. & 3rd Mo Vols

Plea - guilty
Finding - guilty -
Sentence
Hard labor for one
month, and loss
of pay for one month

B K Davis
Maj. 43rd Regt. Mo Vols
Detached as Regimental
Court Martial

Approved:

Charles H. Anderson Jr
Col 43rd Mo Vols

Oscar Kirkham

Capt Co G 43rd Mo Infy

Witness -

~~As 1st Lieut & W. S. S.~~

Charges and Specifications

Against John Sandy D Corporal
in the 43rd Infantry Missouri Volunteers

Charge - Absence without leave
Specification In this that the said John
Sandy D Corporal in company G of the
43rd Regiment of Infantry Missouri
Volunteers did on the 27th day of
November 1864 wilfully and without
leave absent himself from his
company and did not return until
the 28th day of November 1864
at St Joseph Missouri between
the dates aforesaid

Oscar Kirkham

Cap Co G 43 Mo ^{Vol} _{Inf}

Witness

1st Victor O. Wickham Co E

2^d " G. Danielson "

Landy J. W.
Q

Head Quarters Post
Kansas City May 4th 1865
Approved & Respectfully forwarded

Andrew Insoll Capt
Comd'g Post, Kansas City

Chgo & Specifications
agst Corp'l Jno. W.
Landy Co. G. 43rd Min
Vol's Infy.

Rec'd from Capt. J. W. Insoll
May 6th 1865

Charges and Specifications preferred
against Corporal John W. Sandy
Co. B 93d Ind Infantry Vol.
Charge 1st Desertion
Specification in this that the said
Corporal John W. Sandy Company B
93d Ind Infantry Vol. having been duly
enlisted in the service of the United
States did desert the same ~~on~~
on or about the 20th day of December 1864
and did remain so absent until
arrested on or about the 20th day
of April 1865

This at Kansas City, Mo.
Charge 2nd Larceny
Specification in this that the said
John W. Sandy did feloniously
steal take and appropriate to
his own use one horse of the value
of one hundred dollars the
property of a citizen unknown
This at or near Parkville, Mo.
on or about the 20th day of
December 1864

Dear Kirkham
Capt Comely Co. B 93d Ind Vol.

Wm. H. Hays
Sergeant B. Dainelson Co. B
1st Regt Wm. Albright

919
Sapp. Henry.

Co. G., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606750
2 8606791
3 8606873
4 8606963
5 8607044
6 8607126

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

8

43

Mo.

John Dab

Capt. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$23 33 100; due \$23 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(101)

J. Dab

Approved

8

43

Mo.

Henry Davis

1st Lieut., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gr. 200

8

43

Mo.

John Dapp

1st Corp., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Morgan

L

43

Mo.

Henry Dyer

7th Co., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry!

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since Dec 22nd 1864. No.*

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

Henry Dyer

7 Corp, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to 7th Corp Sept 1st 1864*

Book mark:

Allen

Henry Clapp
Private, Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 186*4*.

Where born *Irish Co. Ind*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Horse driver*

When enlisted *Aug 8*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *red*; height *6 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 7*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Clamilton H. Jackson & Co.*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sapp, Henry
Corp. Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Receipt.

I, John J. Jones, Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT
 the
 day of August
 1861
 Henry W. Phelps
 Witness:

51
 550.
 General
 Colonel
 August 1864
 455
 455 Regiment of
 enlistment: last served in 450.
 Reg't of
 Michigan

\$33.³³ no ad. B. paid by
Capt John Hamilton 3^d MS.
July 1818 S. Officer at 10th
Down, N. York. ^{Received} 3^d 1864.

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Henry Gapp, born in Rush, aged thirty four years, and by occupation a Wagon Maker, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this eight day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Henry Gapp, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

5th

day of

Sept

1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st and Adj 43rd Reg

Henry Gapp

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
1st and Adj 43rd Reg

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Gapp, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has big eyes, dark hair, red complexion, is 6 feet 6 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st and Adj 43rd Reg

Adj 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recruit Co 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Inf
John Smith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Henry Gapp, born in St Joseph,
Bundy in the State of Indiana, aged thirty four
years, and by occupation a Wagon Maker do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this eight day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Henry Gapp, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43^d Reg Mo

Henry Gapp
Wagon Maker

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. J. Eggleston
Adjutant
St Joseph

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry
Gapp previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has big eyes, dark hair,
Red complexion, is 6 feet 6 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 13d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recruit Co 13d Reg Mo Inf
St Joseph
Sept 17 1864

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry J. J. J. desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am thirty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Henry J. J. J.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864.

Discharged

() Reg't of

enlistment; last served in the

48th Regiment of the 1st

1864

enlistment at

1864

enlistment at

1864

enlistment at

1864

enlistment at

1864

enlistment at

1864

enlistment at

1864

enlistment at

1864

enlistment at

1864

enlistment at

1864

Consent in the Case of Minor.

Do Certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Henry Lapp, born in St Joseph
County in the State of Missouri, aged thirty four
years, and by occupation a Householder do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 5th day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Henry Lapp, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever,
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

5

day of

Sept

1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson

1st

Adjt

43rd

Regt

Mo

Vol

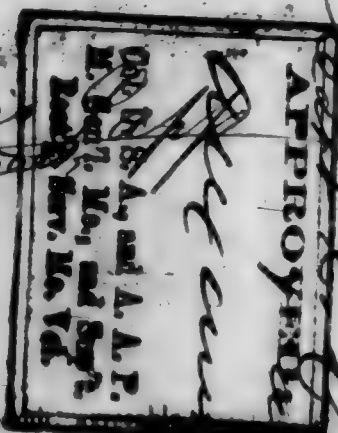
I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. E. Peterson
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry
Lapp previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray hair,
complexion, is 6 feet 6 inches high.

Recd

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.



Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D, 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sapp Henry</i>	<i>Sgt</i>	<i>143</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>70</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Wayne. Mo Oct 15</i>, 186<i>4</i>; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186<i>4</i> ;</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186<i>4</i> ; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died <i>Wayne. Mo Oct 16</i>, 186<i>4</i> ; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Wayne. Mo Oct 16</i>, 186<i>4</i> ; reported at <i>AB. Mo Oct 24</i>, 186<i>4</i> .</p> <p><i>Returned to duty</i></p>										

920
Saunders Stratford

Co. B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603949	26
2	8603973	27
3	8604057	28
4	8604143	29
5	8604236	30
6	8604339	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Stratford Saunders

Sgt. Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulah, Ark. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 1 99 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 66 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Black

8

43

Mo.

Stratford Saunders

22 Sept, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 2 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

5

43

Mo.

Stratford Summers

2d Sgt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Oregon
Holt Co Mo by order of
Lt Col Geo Pitzer Feb.
20. 1865

Book mark:

Black

S

43

Mo.

Stratford Saunders

2d Sgt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Wise

-13

Mo.

Stratford Junders

Sarge, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Entertainment to Sep 3, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(25)

J. R. Rice

Copyright

Stratford Saunders
Regt., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *New Kent Co., Va.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lafayette, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

To date from enlistment
 When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Blatt, T. P., Andrew Co.,
 7th Cong. Dist., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saunders, Stratford

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Stephen J. Dunning, desiring to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness my hand and seal this 20th day of August, 1861.

No. 61
Stephen J. Dunning
 Enlisted at Sturtevant Mo
August 20, 1861,
By Wm. H. Thompson
75th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.
 Enlistment: last arrived in Co.
Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent, That I am the father of the said Stephen J. Dunning, years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the 20th day of August, 1861.

Witness:

43

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Sumner

I, *Stratford Samuels*, born in *New Kent*
County in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Twenty one*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Twenty* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

Stratford Samuels, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-

APPROVED:

*J. E. A. [illegible]
Gen'l. [illegible]
Rec't. [illegible]*

*St. Joseph, Mo.
August 1864.*

1st Lt. [illegible] 45th Regt.

Stratford Samuels

I Certify, on Oath, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

*J. B. Gettison M.D.
Examining Surgeon
U.S. Army*

I Certify, on Oath, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Stratford*
Samuels, personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black eyes*, *Black hair*,
Fair complexion, is *Six* feet *—* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. 45th Regt.

43rd Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Office.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43rd Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

*Gen. [illegible]
Capt. [illegible]
and Col. [illegible]*

921
Sayers, Horace B.

Co *a*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Sayers, Horace B.</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also *9 Minnie Orls*

922
+ Sayre Horace B.

Co A., 43 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8602866
2 8603450
3 8603543
4 8603624
5 8603699
6 8603783
7 R & P 283277

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark: R & P 283277

See also 90 Minor Vols

S. 113 1110.

Alfred B. Jones

2nd, Co. A, 113 Reg't Mass.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 113

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 22, 1891.

It has this day (May 22, 1891)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company June 30,
1865, and paid to include June 30, 1865,
date to which company was paid on discharge.

.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....

Alfred B. Jones

S

43

Mo.

Horace B. Sayre

25 Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out on
Separate Rolls' on
Unattached Service
as Asst Prov Marshal
at Mexico Mo. per Sp
Order No 323 dated
over*

Book mark:.....

Reynolds

APR. 20

8603783

018910

Adlrs Dept of the
Mo. St Louis Mo.
Nov 21/64 date
of Muster and
pay accounts
unknown

+ See on Roll

43

Mo.

Horace B Sayre

2nd Lt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On detached service
since Nov 2/64 as
Provost Marshal
3rd Sub Mil Dist.
Mexico Mo. Special
order No 328 Hds
Dept of the Mo. St
Louis Mo. Nov 2/64*

Book mark:

Reynolds

Samuel C. Sykes

Sergeant, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service since*
Dec. 21/64 as sub. Rec. Man & sub.
mil. Dist. Officer, Mo. for S.O. No.
328, dated H.Q. Dep't. of War
Mo. St. Louis Mo. Dec. 21/64

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

Horace B. Sayre

2. Dist, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on 1

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
since Nov. 21/64. as asst.
Prov. Marshal at Mexico.
Mo. S. C. No. 323 dated
Hd. Qrs. Dep. of the Mo. St.
Louis Nov. 21. 64

Book mark:

(156)

Avery

Copy

S

43

Mo.

H. B. Sayers

2^d Supt Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Unknown, 186

Where

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Unknown, 186

Where

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at
St. Joseph Mo. Date of order
and No. unknown.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Sayers

Mo.

James B. Sayre

2nd, Co. *4*, *42* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk's Mo. Nov. 5, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 19*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 19*, 186*4*.

Where *Benton Bk's Mo.*

Period *1* years.

~~is~~ *corrected by Shannon*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *discharged on 11th Co.*

A. J. Shannon. Vol. 1, p. 20

No. 2, p. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20.

Sept. 19, 1864.

Book mark: *1864-83277*

APR. 20

8602866

01891*

1864 and mustered in
as 2nd Lt Co. A. 43 Inf Mo.
Vol. by virtue of a com-
mission from the Gov.
of Mo. Dated St Louis
Sept. 10. 1864 to fill an
original vacancy.

Muster in to take ef-
fect from Sept. 17, 1864
he having complied
with sec. 4 of Law, 1864.
No. 48 - 1864.

Sayre, H. B.

2d Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L.R. 432

H. B. Dist. No. 100.

Office Insp. Mar.
Macay Mar 28th 1865.

H. B. Sayre
M. Kays
M. P. C.

Wants H. B. Sayre fur-
nished with Letter of my
Co. Reg. Date of commission
① Mustering

Also No of Order
placing me on duty as
Capt Prov Mar.

H. B. Sayre
Lt "A". 43 Mo.

O. J. M. Mexico, March 29th 1865.

Copy of the report of the
"H. B. Sayre" to the
Major General of the
1st Cavalry Division
at Fort Bliss, New Mexico
on the 28th of March 1865.
The report contains a
detailed account of the
operations of the 1st Cavalry
Division during the month
of March, and of the
part taken by the
regiment in the capture
of the city of Chihuahua.
The report is a valuable
document, and should be
preserved as a record of
the military operations of
the 1st Cavalry Division
during the Mexican War.

H. B. Sayre

Head Quarters
Office Prov Marshal
Harrison Mich 28. 1883

2
You will please furnish these Heads
you as soon as possible with letter of
your company. Regt. date of commission
and muster in.

also give number of order placing
you on duty as Asst Prov Marshal.

Very Respectfully
Yours Oth Servt
W. C. M. Gray
Wayne City Mich Prov Marshal

2
H. B. Syre
Asst Prov Marshal
Mich

No 578 Vol 2 Dr Louis Linn m 21/60

Dr Louis L. Linn m 21/60
is adst Pro. Mar. 3^d Sub. m. m. m.
Mexico. M.

Recd by Louis Linn m 21/60

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 21st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 228

(EXTRACT.)

1. 2nd Lieut H. A. Payne, Co. "A." 43^d.
To be relieved, at once, relieve Lieut.
Isaac Gannett, 4th Kansas Cavalry,
in the duties of Asst. Provost Marshal,
and Adj. Military District, at Mexico,
Mo.

When being relieved, Lieut. Gannett
will report for duty in the office of
the Provost Marshal General of the
District.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Wm. H. Wood

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut. Payne

St Louis Mo May 20th 1865

W. D. Dept. Mo.
S. O. No. 134. By
Ent. C. M. J. Barnes
S. O. No. 134.

Granting leave of absence to Lt. W.
B. Layne. Co. A. 1st Mo. Hls.
for 30 days.

Ho. quarters,
San Antonio, Tex.,
May 22/65.

Respectfully forwarded
to the Comdg. Officer
Co. A, 43rd Mo. Vol.

Inty.
By order of
Col. C. Harding, Jr.
Ch. A. L. L.
a. a. j.

Recd. W. D. Dept. Mo. May 22/65

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., May 20th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 134

(EXTRACT.)

3. Leave of Absence is hereby granted P. Dr. H. B. Larpe
Co. A. 43rd Mo. Vol's for 30 days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~DOUGLASS~~

Dodge.

J. W. Ames
Assistant Adjutant General.

For B.C.
Co. A, 43rd Mo. Vol's }

1320 Ag. & Co. 21865

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,

S. W. COR. FIFTH AND CHESNUT, Third Floor, Rooms Nos. 6 and 7,

St. Louis, Mo.,

June 27 1865.

To John O. Hanaway

Pris. C. M. 9th Car. M & M

You are hereby ordered to appear on the 6th day of July
1865, at 10 o'clock A. M., before the General Court Martial and Military Commission, in
session in this city, and of which Brigadier General F. A. Metcalfe, M. J. W., is President,
to give evidence in the case of Ensign N. B. Daynes & 3rd M.

Inf

AND IN THIS FAIL NOT AT YOUR PERIL

T. A. Post-

LIEUTENANT 40TH MISSOURI INFANTRY,

Judge Advocate.

P32! age sur: 2.8-

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,
S. W. COR. FIFTH AND CHESNUT, Third Floor, Rooms Nos. 6 and 7,

St. Louis, Mo.,

June 27 1865.

To

Hermeris D. Ellis
Priv. C. M. 9th Mo. Cav.

You are hereby ordered to appear on the 6th day of July
1865, at 10 o'clock A. M., before the General Court Martial and Military Commission, in
session in this city, and of which Brigadier General F. A. Meredith, U. S. A., is President,
to give evidence in the case of Amil N. J. Saynes 43rd Mo.

AND IN THIS FAIL NOT AT YOUR PERIL.

Def

T. A. Post

LIEUTENANT 40TH MISSOURI INFANTRY,

Judge Advocate.

P 220 AGO 5 Mo 22/565
Saint Louis Mo. June 27/1865

H. K. Sayres 43 Mo

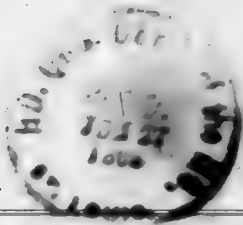
Post J. A. Judge Advocate

To direct James J. Leach & co

97 Corp. Mo. S. Mo.

Order them to appear before
G. C. Mo. as witnesses.

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the
Arch. Div. M. B. O.



From. Guil. Louis Martinab
St Louis Mo. June 27/1865

Respectfully referred to
Major J. W. Barnes a.
a. g. Dep. Mo. to be
forwarded

E J. A. Post.

Quint and Judge Adv.
Hend. Esq. Capt. of the 9th

St. Louis. June 27/65

Respectfully to Col. E. P.
Alexander Esq. S. A. a. a. P. M.

I. J. M. this organization
having been ordered to report
for muster out

E By command of
Maj Gen Dodge

J. H. Bennett
a. g. y.

C

28 Jan 65

P320 Ag C sur. 22 1865

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,

S. W. COR. FIFTH AND CHESNUT, Third Floor, Rooms Nos. 6 and 7,

St. Louis, Mo., June 27 1865.

To

Hugh H. Byers

Pri. G. M. 9th Cav. M & M

You are hereby ordered to appear on the 8th day of July
1865, at 10 o'clock A. M., before the General Court Martial and Military Commission, in
session in this city, and of which Brigadier General F. A. Meredith, U. S. W., is President,
to give evidence in the case of

Drum. H. B. Byers 13th
Mr. Duf

AND IN THIS FAIL NOT AT YOUR PERIL.

J. A. Post-
LIEUTENANT 40TH MISSOURI INFANTRY,
Judge Advocate.

P320 ag @ Dulles 8/2/1865

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,

3. W. COR. FIFTH AND CHESNUT, Third Floor, Rooms Nos. 6 and 7,

St. Louis, Mo., June 27 1865.

To

Sir: James B. Decker

9th Car. M & M

You are hereby ordered to appear on the 8th day of July
1865, at 10 o'clock A. M., before the General Court Martial and Military Commission, in
session in this city, and of which Brigadier General F. A. Meredith, U. S. A., is President,
to give evidence in the case of Sir: N. B. Saynes 432

Mr. Dug

AND IN THIS FAIL NOT AT YOUR PERIL

J. A. Post.

LIEUTENANT 40TH MISSOURI INFANTRY,

Judge Advocate.

P320 ags sui 721865

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,

S. W. COR. FIFTH AND CHESNUT, Third Floor, Rooms Nos. 6 and 7,

St. Louis, Mo.,

June 27 1865.

To

Robert A. Stewart

Capt. A. M. 9th Cal. M. D. M.

You are hereby ordered to appear on the 6th day of July
1865, at 10 o'clock A. M., before the General Court Martial and Military Commission, in
session in this city, and of which Brigadier General F. A. Meredith, U. S. A., is President,
to give evidence in the case of

Druid N. B. Saynes & 3rd
Mr. Anp

AND IN THIS FAIL NOT AT YOUR PERIL.

T. A. Poul-

LIEUTENANT 40TH MISSOURI INFANTRY,

Judge Advocate.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

670

